JANUARY 31, 1955

The Blood-Horse

A WEEKLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO THE TURF

Stakes Winners of 1954

Annual Summary

Pedigrees, Handicaps, and Other Data

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY, VOL. LXIX NO. 6

Entered as second-class matter at the post office at Lexington, Ky.

$1.50 a Copy

MEREWORTH FARM

- Breeder of 93 Stakes Winners - Set Leadership Marks Again IN 1954

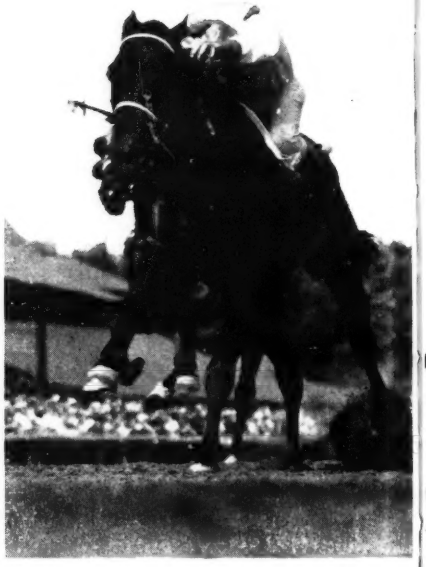
Breeder of More 1954 2-Year-Old Stakes Winners Than Any Other Market Breeder.

No breeder—market or otherwise—bred more 2-year-old stakes winners of 1954 than Mereworth. Mereworth was only breeder with two 2-year-olds at 117 pounds or more on Free Handicap.

Records to the end of 1954 show that:

Keeneland Yearling Buyers Have Purchased More $100,000 Winners From Mereworth Than From Any Other Consignor.

Mereworth has sold 4 per cent of yearlings, 13 per cent of $100,000 winners.



Royal Coinage

Royal Coinage, bred by Mereworth, was rated one of the three best 2-year-olds of 1954 and the best sold by a market breeder. He is shown here charging to victory in the Saratoga Special to score over Summer Tan (leading money-winning 2-year-old and top of the Free Handicap), Pyrenees, etc. Royal Coinage met Summer Tan twice, defeating him by 2 lengths and losing to him by ¾ of a length. Winner of 5 of 8 starts and never out of the money, Royal Coinage's worst defeat was by one length. He lost once by a head, once by ¾ of a length. He is out of the Mereworth mare, Canina, stakes winner of $158,850 and 100 per cent producer.

Here Are a Few of the Many Good Mereworth Yearlings Which Will Be Sold in 1955:

COALTOWN COLT—Out of Miss Doreen, stakes winner of $130,475, and dam of 1954 2-year-old stakes winner Prince Noor.

•

EIGHT THIRTY COLT—Out of *Silvana, winner of Italian Oaks and dam of stakes winner Sigfrido.

•

SPY SONG COLT—Out of Cis Marion, winner of Pimlico Oaks, etc.

POLYNESIAN COLT—Out of *Alpenstock III, dam of Ruhe, Sturdy One, Alladier, and "Broodmare of the Year."

•

COSMIC BOMB COLT—Out of Katylea, and, thus, a full brother to stakes winner Tritium.

•

ON TRUST FILLY—Out of Fleet West, stakes-winning mare.

Many others equally good, by leading sires and out of stakes-winning and/or producing mares.

Mereworth Stallions

ON TRUST, *Alibhai—Torch Rose	$1,500
*VEZZANO, *Ortello—Volage	500
SUNGLOW, Sun Again—Rosern (Property of a syndicate)	500
SWIV, Ariel—Swivel	500
*SIRTE, *Ortello—Silene	500
*HAIRAN, Fairway—Harpsichord	250

Mereworth Farm

The starting point for thousands of racing victories

Lexington Phone 4-5663 Kentucky

STAKES WINNERS OF 1954

An Additonal Issue of

THE BLOOD-HORSE

Devoted to the Interests of the Turf

VOL. LXIX, NO. 6 **JANUARY 31, 1955**

AS IT HAS DONE for the last quarter-century, *The Blood-Horse* herewith provides its readers with a reference issue of permanent value, summarizing the stakes races of 1954 and giving four-cross tabulated pedigrees and other data for all North American stake winners during the year.

The 637 stakes races on the flat in 1954 carried a total added-money value of $11,867,323, or 16 per cent of the $74,255,511 which constituted the total disbursement in stakes and purses. The added money was 2.8 per cent larger than the 1953 total, which had been 23.7 per cent above that of 1952. The comparison for recent years:

	Stakes Races	*Total Added*	*Average*
1945	371	4,999,650	13,476
1946	499	7,944,950	15,922
1947	504	8,767,744	17,396
1948	519	8,699,368	16,762
1949	520	7,701,979	14,812
1950	458	6,801,998	14,852
1951	489	7,598,590	15,539
1952	557	9,330,452	16,751
1953	632	11,540,108	18,260
1954	637	$11,867,323	$18,630

It is not the added money, of course, which qualifies a contest as a stakes race; the stakes, by definition, are the sums paid in by the owners of the horses nominated. The term *stakes race* also implies a closing date earlier than the deadline for overnight races.

The Saratoga Special is a stakes race without added money. The Pimlico Special and Washington, D. C., International are invitational races in which there are no stakes; they are accounted for in this issue because of their importance, but they are not included in the totals given for races under stakes conditions.

Despite the fact that there were only 5 more stakes races in 1954 than in 1953, the number of stakes winners increased from 399 to 421, including 129 females. Pedigrees and other data are given for all these, and the steeplechase stakes races and winners are accounted for more briefly in a separate section.

In addition to the pedigrees, lists, and other data having to do with the stakes winners, the issue includes the Experimental Free Handicap of the best 2-year-olds, compiled by Frank E. Kilroe, and the unofficial Blood-Horse Handicaps of 3-year-olds and older horses compiled by Frank G. (Pat) Farrell, with the assistance of Louis Eilken.

An asterisk (*) is used to denote a horse imported to North America and recorded in the *American Stud Book*. In the tabulated racing record the symbol (S) appearing immediately after the age indicates the years in which the horse was a stakes winner.

All numerical data given are based upon the copyrighted records of Triangle Publications' *American Racing Manual, Daily Racing Form*, and *Morning Telegraph*.

INDEX

Breeders of Stakes Winners 108
Dams of Stakes Winners 100
Dams of Horses Placed in Stakes 104
Families, Stakes Winners Listed By 107
Foreign Racing, Leading Horses 116
Handicaps:
Experimental, 2-year-olds 110
Blood-Horse, 3-year-olds 111
Blood-Horse, 4-year-olds and up 112
Horses Placed in Stakes 77
Male Line Descent 74
Pedigrees of Stakes Winners 3
Sires of Stakes Winners 104
Sires of Dams of Stakes Winners 108
Stakes Races of 1954 86
Steeplechasing: Stakes and Horses 113

Cover illustration: The Futurity finish, Nashua (center), Summer Tan (8), Royal Coinage.

The Blood-Horse is published weekly, with an additional issue in January.

AESCHYLUS, ch. g., 1952

		*Blenheim II	Blandford
			Malva
	Donatello II	Delleana	Clarissimus
			Duccia di Buo-
*ORESTES III, b., 1941		Friar Marcus	Cicero [ninsegna
	Orison		Prim Nun
		Orlass	Orby
			Simon Lass
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Aethelstan II		Rondeau
		Dedicace	Val Suzon
BARBARA R., br., 1939			Disadvantage
		*Master Charlie	Lord Archer
	Oroya		Bachelor's Choice
		Lotus	*Light Brigade
			*Humanity

D. R. Small, breeder and owner; D. K. Kerr Jr., trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	4	3	0	$ 19,082

BARBARA R. Placed at 3. 5 foals, 5 winners—
AESCHYLUS (*Orestes III). Stakes, above.
BARB FOOT (Bastinado). Winner at 2 to 6, 23 wins.
EXCHEQUER (Challador). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1954.
SWEET BOBBY (Double Scotch). Winner at 2, 3, 4 and 5.
SWEET BARBARA (Cooch's Bridge). Winner at 2, 4.

OROYA. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners—
FOREVER YOUNG. Hialeah Nursery S.
SOME GOOD. Winner at 2 to 7, 17 wins. Sire.
BUDDY V. 8 wins at 3 and 4.
RED PEPPER. Winner at 2 to 8, 9 wins.
JOFIELD. Winner at 2 to 6, 1954.
Other winners: DAN'S FOLLY, UNKNOWN LAND, RAPATELLE, GOLD TAG.

AFRICANA, b. m., 1949

	Sandunguero	Pietermaritzburg
Serio		Chocarrera
	Siria	Galloping Lad
*DON BINGO, br., 1939		Noreen Agnes
	Lord Basil	Bayardo
*Lirica		Popinjay
	La Salada	Your Majesty
		Ibera
	Manna	Phalaris
Manitoba		Waffles
	Berystede	Son-in-Law
*DESERT VICTORY, b., 1943		Beresina
	Heroic	Valais
Heroic's Hope		Chersonese
	Hayhope	Hounam
		*Favilla

Binglin Stock Farm, breeder; Calloway and Wheelwright, owners; J. Shaddy, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	—	—	—	—	———
4	—	—	—	—	———
5(S)	13	4	2	1	$ 4,491

*DESERT VICTORY. Unraced. 5 foals—
AFRICANA (*Don Bingo). Stakes, above.
ALCOHOLISTA (*Don Bingo). Winner at 4.
TOBRUK (*Don Bingo). Placed at 3, winner at 4, 1954.
Unraced: INQUITO (*Don Bingo), NIGHT JOURNEY (*Don Bingo).

HEROIC'S HOPE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 3 winners—
TRUCE. Winner at 4.
EROICA. Winner at 3.
HOPEFUL. 5 wins at 3, 2 wins at 4.
DORIC'S HOPE. Placed at 3 and 5.

AHRIMAN, ch. f., 1952

	*Sickle	Phalaris
Unbreakable		Selene
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		Hour Glass II
	*Polymelian	Polymelus
Black Polly		Pasquita
	Black Queen	Pompey
		Black Maria
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ISLESBOROUGH, b., 1939		Concertina
	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
White Lies		Wonder
	Gossamer	*Chicle
		Bewitch

L. S. MacPhail, breeder; Mrs. Edward Lasker, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	0	0	$ 13,100

ISLESBOROUGH. Unplaced at 2. 5 foals, all winners—
AHRIMAN (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
STOP GAP (Grand Slam). Winner at 2 to 6, 1954. 3rd Prairie State S.
DESERT ISLE (Only One). Winner at 2 and 3.
ANDIAMO (*Rhodes Scholar. Winner at 3, 4.
OPEN GAP (Grand Slam). Winner at 3, 1954.

WHITE LIES. Ladies H., Annapolis H., 2nd Astoria S., 3rd Clover S., Test S. Dam of 5 winners—
PREVARICATOR. 24 wins, $151,849. Golden Gate Mile H. (equaled American track record), San Franciscan H. (equaled world's record), Alameda H., Seabiscuit H., San Diego H., Bing Crosby H.
Other winners: GALLIES (pr.), SACATON, WHITE HUNTER, STORMY SEA.
Other producers: MARY J. WALSH, GALAFIB, FANCY LIES.

ALELUYA, b. m., 1949

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
UP THE CREEK, b., 1936		Concertina
	Wildair	Broomstick
Wild Waters		Verdure
	Watersmeet	*McGee
		Josie L.
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Dark Tyrant		Plucky Liege
	Scally	*Brown Prince II
CASTIGADORA, b., 1941		Summit
	On Watch	Colin
Watchcase		Rubia Granda
	Mad Hattie	Mad Hatter
		Fly by Day

R. de la Sierra, breeder; El Favorito Stable, owner; J. Guerra, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	3	1	4	$ 2,460
3	5	—	—	—	30
4	21	6	2	6	2,870
5(S)	14	3	1	5	5,340
Totals	54	12	4	15	$ 10,700

CASTIGADORA. Winner at 4. 5 foals—
ALELUYA (Up the Creek). Stakes, above.
TUREY (*Hollywood). Stakes winner 1954.
ANACAONA (*Hollywood). 6 wins at 2, 1953, winner at 3, 1954, Republica de Cuba S., Ciudad de la Habana S., Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., etc.
SARYS (*This England). Winner at 2, 2nd Ciuded de las Habanas S., Juvenile Cubanos S. Producer.
DOUBLE CROSSED (Boatswain). Unplaced at 2.

WATCHCASE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 9 wins, including Kentucky S., 2nd Seneca S. Produced only 1 foal (Castigadora) and died.

ALIBHAI LYNN, br. f., 1950

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		Serenissima
	Tracery	*Rock Sand
Teresina		*Topiary
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
	Ultimus	Commando
High Time		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
LYNN, br., 1937		*Sundown
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Swank		Lady Hamburg II
	Pantalette	Broomstick
		Panasine

Leslie Combs II, breeder; G. I. Martin, owner; R. D. Moon, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3(S)	12	5	3	2	$ 26,650
4(S)	13	6	4	0	44,175
Totals	25	11	7	2	$ 70,825

LYNN. Winner at 2. 2nd Churchill Downs Debutante S. 6 foals, all winners—
ALIBHAI LYNN (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
STIRRUP CUP (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner at 2 to 10, 1954. Yerba Buena S. 3rd Haggin S. O'Connor Hospital H.
BEAU LYNN (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2 to 7, 1953. 2nd Haggin S.
WEDDING PLANS (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2.
LADY LYNN (*Beau Pere). Winner at 3.
LINEAL (*Alibhai). Winner at 2, 3.

SWANK. Unplaced at 2. 6 foals—
FAD. Arlington Lassie S. Producer.
CANFIELD. Winner at 2 to 8, 20 wins.
Other winners: BARBARIAN, MADILL.
QUAINT. Producer.

ALLIED, b. c., 1951

	*Ksar	Bruleur
Tourbillon		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
*AMBIORIX, b., 1946		Banshee
	Pharos	Phalaris
Lavendula		Scapa Flow
	Sweet Lavender	Swynford
		Marchetta
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
Our Boots		Plucky Liege
	*Maid of Arches	Wa'n of the M
HOT SLIPPERS, b., 1945		Rodomontade
	Stimulus	Ultimus
Tropic Night		Hurakan
	Lady Lovely	*McGee
		Sanfara

The Sellersburg Corp., breeder; Andrew J. G volin, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	5	0	$ 8,225
3(S)	18	2	3	3	45,500
Totals	27	4	8	3	$ 53,725

HOT SLIPPERS. 7 wins at 2 and 3. 3rd Mar Dyer S. 3 foals—
ALLIED (*Ambiorix). Stakes, above.
SLIPPY (Hatal). Winner at 2 and 3.
TIPOQUILL (*Princequillo). Placed at 2. 195

TROPIC NIGHT. Raced once unplaced at 2. foals, all winners—
COUNT LOVELY. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 7, 17 win
ZASU FLITS. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 11 wins.
TROPIC RAIDER. Winner at 3 to 7, 1954.

LADY LOVELY. Once unplaced at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
HERRICK. Harold S., Miami Beach H., Churchi Downs Memorial H., Au Revoir H.
Other winners: JIMANEE, GRASSWRACK LADY LUCILLE (pr.), TANTRUM (pr.).
FRANCINE. Producer in England.

ALSPAL, b. f., 1952

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936		Honora
	High Time	Ultimus
Dinner Time		Noonday
	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	The Porter	Sweep
Haltal		Ballet Girl
	False Modesty	Whisk Broom II
HALSGAL, b., 1944		Prudish
	Oleander	Prunus
*Old Habit		Orchidee
	*Mannerism II	Manna
		Pinprick

Woodvale Farm and R. G. Martin, breeders; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	3	1	$ 41,175

HALSGAL. Miss America H., 2nd Hannah Dustin H., 3rd Delaware Oaks, Molly Pitcher H., Lady Baltimore H. 2 foals, 2 winners—
ALSPAL (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
ANUKITA (Our Boots). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.

*OLD HABIT. Unraced. Dam of 6 winners—
GREAT HABIT. Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.
PEBBLE'S HABIT. Winner at 2, 3, 5.
LADY PATRICIA. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
FIGHTING BUDDY. 6 wins at 2 and 3.
YOUR HABIT. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954.

*MANNERISM II. Winner, 3rd Nassau S. Dam of—
REGALER. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
QUEENSBERRY. Winner at 2, 3, 5.
ESMA. Producer.

ANDRE, br. h., 1949

PAVOT, br., 1942	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Sweetheart	Ultimus	
		*Humanity	
	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
Coquelicot	Fleur	Pennant	
		Forsythia	

MISS FERDINAND, b., 1937	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
		Concertina	
	Sweep	Ben Brush	
		Pink Domino	
Misleading	*Rigamarole	Marajax	
		Faverolle	

Christiana Stables, breeder; River Divide Farm, owner; R. T. Shepp, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	2	0	$ 2,500
3	20	1	2	5	6,090
4(S)	31	11	5	3	66,675
5(S)	19	2	1	4	34,650
Totals	79	15	10	12	$109,915

MISS FERDINAND. 5 wins at 2, 3. Matron S., Saratoga Speed H. 2nd Adirondack H. 3rd Selima S. 10 foals, including—
ANDRE (Pavot). Stakes, above.
SEA SNACK (Hard Tack). 13 wins at 2, 3, 4. Rancocas S., Princess Doreen S., Rennert H., Mermaid H., Janney H., Ritchie H., Carroll H., Modesty S., Capital H. Producer.
OBEROD (Menow). 5 wins. 2nd Rancocas S. 3rd Polly Drummond S., Pimlico Oaks, Marguerite S.
BRIDES BISCUIT (Hard Tack). Winner. Dam of Bicarb (stakes winner 1954).
Other winners: TUS ONE (*Heliopolis), TWO AND SIX (*Half Crown), BERTIE (*Half Crown).

ANOTHER WORLD, ch. f., 1951

BLENBAN, ch., 1942	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	*Blenheim II	Charles O'Malley	
		Wild Arum	
	Malva	Black Servant	
		Blossom Time	
Banish Fear	Blue Larkspur	*Over There	
		*Herodias	
	Herodiade	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	

OBLIVION, b., 1937	*Sir Gallahad III	Fair Play	
		Chit Chat	
	Etoile Filante	Ultimus	
		Umbra	
	High Cloud	Sardanapale	
		Emilie	
High Quest	*Armide		
Misty			

S. O. Graham, breeder; W. J. Appel, owner; R. B. Archer, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	7	5	3	$ 16,230
3(S)	19	3	2	4	37,820
Totals	37	10	7	7	$ 54,050

OBLIVION. Placed at 2. 7 foals—
ANOTHER WORLD (Blenban). Stakes, above.
HIGH SIR (High Velocity). Wnr. at 3, 4, and 5.
SPANISH QUEST (Spanish Jean). Winner at 3, 4 and 6.
Unplaced: WINDY BOY (Blensign). STEP HIGH (One More Step).
Unraced: DUST CLOTH (Cloth o' Gold), (pr.), BLEN QUEST (Blensign).

MISTY. Winner at 2. Dam of—
FOGGY DAY. Winner at 3 up to 7, 13 wins.
FOGGY MORN. 5 wins at 3.
MISTY QUEST. Winner at 2, 3, and 4. Producer.

APPLE VALLEY, b. c., 1950

EIFFEL TOWER, b., 1943	*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
		Cinna	Polymelus
			Baron's La Fleche
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Flambette	*Durbar II
			*La Flambee
BLUE ALIBI, ch., 1942	*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
		Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
	Blue Breeze	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
			Blossom Time
		Blow Out	*Blue Pete
			*Conine

Mrs. A. W. Ryan, breeder and owner: R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	13	3	1	2	$ 17,800
4(S)	6	2	0	0	89,150
Totals	19	5	1	2	$106,950

BLUE ALIBI. 7 wins. 2nd Golden State Breeders' S., Santa Barbara S. 3rd Arlington Lassie S. 5 foals—
APPLE VALLEY (Eiffel Tower). Stakes above.
BLUE READING (*Reading II). 17 wins $185,745 to end of 1953. Homebred S., Salinas H., San Bruno S., El Camino S., La Jolla H., Bing Crosby H., San Diego H., Del Mar H., San Carolos H., Santa Catalina H.
LIGHT READING (*Reading II). Winner at 3.
EASY READING (*Reading II). Unraced.
RYANA ROSE (*Reading II). Unraced.
BLUE BREEZE. Winner. 2nd California Lassie S. 10 foals, 9 winners, including—
ALLIED GLORY. California Lassie S. Producer.
STYLE PRINCE. Haggin S.

ARA TIME, b. f., 1950

PERE TIME, br., 1943	*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
		Cinna	Polymelus
			Baroness la Flec'e
	Heather Time	Time Marker	The Porter
			Dream of Allah
		Heatherland	Crusader [II
			*Highland Mary
ARA CORD, gr., 1940	Silver Cord	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
			*Perfect Peach
		Alice Blue Gown	Luke McLuke
			*Carene
	Damara	*Sweeper	Broomstick
			*Ravello II
		*Damaris	Spearmint
			The Fylde

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner: L. A. Boice, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	0	0	0	—
3	20	7	4	2	$ 9,675
4(S)	18	4	3	2	10,144
Totals	44	11	7	4	$ 19,819

ARA CORD. Unraced. 5 foals, 5 winners—
ARA TIME (Pere Time). Stakes, above.
ARA KHAL (*Khaled). Winner at 3. 1954.
RED CORD (Red Jewel). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 6, 1954.
ARATAL (Arigotal). Winner at 3 and up to 7, 1954.
AIR CHARM (Arigotal). Winner at 3. Producer.

DAMARA. Winner at 2. Dam of 4 winners—
MARMARA. Winner at 2 up to 6.
Other winners: MAKING BUBBLES (16 wins), MILD MANNERS, MISS DAMARA.

*DAMARIS. Winner at 3. Dam of—
LADOGA. Winner. Producer.
GREAT CHANCE. Winner at 4 and 5.

ARISTER C., b. g., 1948

NASSAK, ch., 1925	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
			Audience
		Wonder	Disguise
			Curiosity
	Ethel D.	Box	*Order
			Pandora
		Domino Noire	Kingston
			Dominoes
	*Baltus	Polygnotus	Polymelus
			Ornamental
		*Bouton de Nacre	Bachelor's Button
			Plym
JITTER GIRL, b., 1940	Mother Bullard	Nuyaka	Dick Finnell
			Annie Williams
		Patsie Harris	Jesse Thompson
			Florence Radnor

W. A. Cordell, breeder; W. C. Campbell, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	2	0	$ 992
3	1	0	0	0	—
4	7	2	4	0	1,809
5	8	0	0	0	50
6(S)	11	2	3	2	3,144
Totals	32	6	9	2	$ 5,995

JITTER GIRL. Unraced. 2 foals—
ARISTER C. (Nassak). Stakes, above.
AUBRA C. (*Debenture). Unraced.

MOTHER BULLARD. Unraced. 9 foals—
MAXINE BULLARD. 7 wins at 4 and 5.
JOHN MOURNER. Unraced. Dam of Mile On, winner at 4, 5, and 6.
CLERITA ANN. Unraced. Dam of Flying Glass, winner at 2 and 6, 1954.
Unraced: CLERAKA, PATSIE DULANEY, PINELLA, SUN FLOWER GAL.

ARTISMO, b. c., 1951

KY. FLASH, ch., 1939	Tourbillon	*Ksar	Bruleur
			Kizil Kourgan
		Durban	*Durbar II
			Banshee
	*GOYA II, b., 1934	Sardanapale	Prestige
			Gemma
	Zariba	St. Lucre	St. Serf
			*Fairy Gold
	Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
			Bromelia
	Star o' War	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Three Stars	Star Master
			Triangle

James Cox Brady, breeder and owner; Robert Dotter, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	3	0	$125,500
3(S)	12	1	0	2	25,320
Totals	19	5	3	2	$150,820

KY. FLASH. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 13 wins. 7 foals, all winners—
ARTISMO (*Goya II). Stakes, above.
CASEMATE (Case Ace). Dover S., Sapling S., New Jersey Stallion S., Rumson H., Metropolitan H.
DOC WALKER (Revoked). Winner. 2nd Saratoga Special, World's Playground S.
FILAMENT (*Bahram). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
FLASHER (*Easton). Winner at 3 and 4.
AVION (Jet Pilot). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954.
SIDE LIGHT (*Ardan). Placed at 2, 1954.

STAR O' WAR. Placed at 2, 3 foals—
PELL MELL. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BIBELOT. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.

ARTS BOY, b g., 1948

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BOY KNIGHT, dk. b., 1941	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Heloise	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
American Flag	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
		Snoot
TARTAN BETSY, b., 1932	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Plaid	Kilts	Broomstick
		Flora Mac

A. and B. Corum, breeders; A. Arliss, owner and trianer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	1	—	—	—	———
4	16	5	2	0	$ 7,990
5	21	4	4	6	14,220
6(S)	21	5	7	2	18,350
Totals	62	14	13	8	$ 40,560

TARTAN BETSY. Winner at 2 and 3. 9 foals—
ARTS BOY (Boy Knight). Stakes, above.
IMPASSE (Contradiction). Stakes winner, 1954.
DISTANT LIGHT (Sweeping Light). Winner. Pr.
MISS TARTAN (Port au Prince). 18 wins. Pr.
CINDY LEE (Bull Lea). 6 wins at 3. Producer.
TEAZLE (Contradiction). 6 wins at 3 and 4.
SIS TARTAN (Port au Prince). Placed.
Unplaced: WILDLING (Boot to Boot), MILLIE JEAN (*Shifting Sands II).

PLAID. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 12 foals, all winners, including Universe (sire).

ATALANTA, ch. m., 1948

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
OMAYYA, dk. b., 1931	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
Ommiad	*Sunstep	Sunstar
		Ascenseur

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; J. Long, trainer. Family No. 1

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	0	1	$ 65,190
3	12	2	2	4	11,015
4	19	4	2	2	16,925
5(S)	21	8	3	1	117,450
6(S)	13	2	0	2	16,700
Totals	76	20	7	10	$227,280

OMAYYA. Placed at 2 and 3. 16 foals, 10 wnrs.—
ATLANTA (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
POMAYYA (Pompey). 12 wins, Black Helen H., Diana H. Dam of Devilkin, etc.
DARE ME (*Challenger II). Rosedale S., Maryland H. 2nd C. C. A. Oaks, etc.
DART BY (Whirlaway). Mayflower S., Ocean City H., All American H., Farrell H. $125,522.
BID ON (Psychic Bid). Winner. Producer.
Other winners: FLAG POST (Flag Pole), ABBASSIDE (Flag Pole), BIG THREE (*Challenger II), ORYX (Okapi), GALLANT NURSE (War Admiral), (pr.).
CAMAYYA (Cavalcade). Placed.

AUNT HET, br. f., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*KHALED, b., 1943	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
Eclair	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus
		Baroness la Flec'e
FEATHER TIME, b., 1945	Time Maker	The Porter
		Dream of Allah
Heather Time	Heatherland	Crusader
		*Hi'land Mary II

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	0	2	$ 1,800
3(S)	13	3	1	2	7,770
Totals	18	3	1	4	$ 9,570

FEATHER TIME. Unraced. 4 foals, 13 stakes winners—
AUNT HET (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
BEQUEATH (*Khaled). Stakes winner, 1954. H., 2nd La Centinela S., Santa Barbara S., Ramona H., Governor's H. (Pomona), 3rd Santa Ynez S.
TIME TO KHAL (*Khaled). Placed at 2.

HEATHER TIME. Mayflower S., Salem S., Old Colony S., Bay Meadows Nursery S., etc. Dam of 5 winners, including—
CORRESPONDENT. Stakes winner, 1954.
HEATHER KHAL. Westchester S., etc.
U TIME. Hollywood Lassie S., Starlet S., Hollywood Oaks. Producer.
PERE TIME. Winner. Placed in stakes.

BACK HOE, b. c., 1952

Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
EDUCATION, blk., 1944	*Swift and Sure	Swynford
		Good and Gay
Faculty	Talented	*Chicle
		Palette
The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
PORTAIRE, b., 1935	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Fairflight	Princess Marian	*Sarmatian
		*Merry Princess

Thomas C. Piatt, breeder; Mrs. Joseph Tomlinson, owner; J. S. Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	1	$ 21,925

PORTAIRE. Once 3rd at 2. 10 foals, 8 winners—
BACK HOE (Education). Stakes, above.
LIBBY'S FIRST (Education). Winner at 2, 3.
WAR DOLLAR (Eternal War). Winner at 3, 4.
ERRARD BEAU (Errard). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 6.
CURIOSA (Riskulus or Plucky Play). Wnr. 2, 3.
RISKLESS GIRL (Riskulus). 10 wins.
RISKAIRE (Riskulus). Winner 4 seasons, 10 wins.
PEEPNOW (Menow). Winner at 4, 5.
GALLANT PORT (Gallant Sir). Unplaced.
DESIRE ME (Bless Me). Unraced.

FAIRFLIGHT. Unplaced. Dam of 10 winners, incl.—
TORO FLIGHT. California Derby, San Rafael H.
FAIR LEAD. Longacres Inaugural H., etc.
Other winners: FAIR QUEST, PLUCKY FLIGHT, PLAYFUL PATSY (pr.), HARIPP, LADY ORIEN (pr.), BALLA FLIGHT, BIRD FLIGHT ANCELOT.

BAFFIN BAY, dk. b. f., 1952

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
PORTER'S CAP, ch., 1938	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
		Madcap
The Blonde	Stamina	Nasturtium
		Endur'ce by Righ
*North Wales II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	*Chaucrita	Chaucer
		Cry Help
NORTH STARLET, b., 1945	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
Gallentia	*Bally Gal	Prince Galahad
		Ballyshee

W. A. Graul, breeder; Luxiana Farm, owner; M. Long, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	3	2	3	$ 22,917

NORTH STARLET. Unplaced. 3 foals—
BAFFIN BAY (Porter's Cap). Stakes, above.
FRED'S FOLLY (Porter's Cap). Placed at 2.
TWO DEKES (Porter's Cap). Unraced.

GALLENTIA. Winner at 3. Dam of 5 winners—
NORTH YORK. Winner at 3 up to 8, 12 wins, including Orpen H., Little Saratoga H., Autumn H., Durham Cup H., 2nd Durham Cup H.
GALLIRIS. Winner at 2, 4, 5.
PYGARG. Winner at 3 up to 7, 10 wins.
DORA B. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 11 wins.
FIGHTING MOOD. 10 wins at 3 and 4.
Unplaced: CHARADE, BOSSY GAL.

*BALLY GAL. Unplaced at 2. 4 foals, including—
FLAXEN. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
EPICURUS. Winner at 2, 4, 6, and 7.

BALLERINA, b. f., 1950

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
ROSEMONT, b., 1932	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Garden Rose	Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot
		Frances Hindoo
*Easton	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald
		Golden Legend
	*Phaona	Phalaris
		Destination
RED SHOES, b., 1943	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
		Wonder
Mistress Grier	Warrior Lass	Man o' War
		Sweetheart

Howell E. Jackson, breeder and owner; E. A. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	3	0	$13,750
3	19	5	4	2	23,400
4(S)	16	1	1	1	22,075
Totals	12	7	8	3	$ 59,225

RED SHOES. 8 wins, $71,605. Pimilco Oaks, Schuylerville S., Saratoga Test S., 2nd C. C. A. Oaks, Rancocas S., Adirondack H., Top Flight H., 3rd Delaware Oaks, Spinaway S. Correction H., Firenze H. 1 foal—
BALLERINA (Rosemont). Stakes, above.

MISTRESS GRIER. Winner at 2. 10 foals, 8 winners—
GOLD TEDDY. Winner 3 seasons. Sire.
Other winners: CARLA (pr.), GIRAFFE, PARTY BUSTER, TAGEL, COPITO, TARPORT KID.
Producers: QUAKERESS, MISS RUSTY.

BANDERA NEGRA, blk. f., 1952

	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Balladier		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
BALLACOLAS, br., 1941		*Maybird
	*Cohort	Grand Parade
Colas		Tetrabbazia [II
	Duanne	*Spanish Prince
		Daylight Saving
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Swahili		Plucky Liege
	Maradadi	Stimulus
SISSY KERRY, b., 1942		Virginia L.
	Kilkerry	Black Toney
Kerrio		*Killanna
	Port-Hole	Man o' War
		Shady

Jesus Urteaga, breeder; Rancho El Refugio, owner; J. Enriquez, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	2	$ 4,146

SISSY KERRY. Raced unplaced. 4 foals—
BANDERA NEGRA (Ballacolas). Stakes, above.
PICONERO (Hard Way). Winner at 2, 1953.
PATEADORA (Canfield). Placed at 2.
LA BRUJA (Canfield). Unraced.

KERRIO. Unplaced at 2. 11 foals, 6 winners—
LIBERTY KERR. Winner. 3rd Dover S., Hyde Park S.
LIBERIO. Winner at 2 and 4. 2nd Pimlico Nursery S. Sire.
Other winners: WAR GALLANT (pl. in stakes), MILTON BEERE, BEAVERTOWN, KERRY DIVER.
SHOCKING. Producer.

PORT-HOLE. Winner. Dam of 6 winners, including stakes winner Harmonica. Granddam of Pusan (stakes winner 1954).

BANTA, ch. m., 1949

	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939		*Qu'Elle est Belle
	Pompey	*Sun Briar
Some Pomp		Cleopatra
	Some More	*Polymelian
		*Kiss Again
	Ultimus	Commando
Stimulus		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
BOURTAI, b., 1942		The Hoyden
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Escutcheon		Plucky Liege
	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love

Sylvester W. Labrot Jr., breeder; Elmendorf, owner; W. A. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	4	0	1	$ 10,725
3	17	1	3	0	6,425
4	15	4	2	1	14,950
5(S)	16	2	1	2	26,900
Totals	57	11	6	4	$ 59,000

BOURTAI. Winner at 2, 3rd Pimlico Nursery S. 6 foals, all winners—
BANTA (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
DELTA (*Nasrullah). Stakes winner, 1954.
SIR BOSS (Jet Pilot). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954. 2nd Grand Union Hotel S., 3rd Saratoga Special.
RIBARD (Swing and Sway). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
SALAZA (Pilate). Winner at 2, 3, 4. 8 wins.
FOUR TO GO (Jet Pilot). Winner at 3 and 4.

ESCUTCHEON. Alabama S., Century Highweight H., Pimlico Graded H. 13 winners, from 15 foals, including Mars Shield (dam of Turf Sun), Strange Device (pr.).

BASSANIO, b. c., 1950

	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BIMELECH, b., 1937		*Bonnie Gal
	*Teddy	Ajax
*La Troienne		Rondeau
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
	Pharos	Phalaris
*Rhodes Scholar		Scapa Flow
	Book Law	Buchan
PORTIA, b., 1943		Popingaol
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
*Gainly		*Rosedrop
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Filante

Ogden Phipps, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	4	2	$ 7,550
3	19	4	4	4	19,840
4(S)	21	4	2	2	87,875
Totals	50	9	10	8	$115,265

PORTIA. Winner at 2. 5 foals, 5 winners—
BASSANIO (Bimelech). Stakes, above.
TICONDEROGA (War Relic). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
DREAM WORLD (Better Self). Winner at 2, 1954.
LADY ADVOCATE (Bimelech). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1954.
GOING HOME (Some Chance). Winner at 2.
*GAINLY. Park Hill S., Doncaster Produce S. in England. 2 foals—
GAY FOX. Winner at 2 in England.
FLYING GAL. Schuylerville S., Babylon H., 3rd Alabama S. Dam of 5 winners, all stakes winners, *Boswell (sire), *Hypnotist II (sire), Precipitous, Shackleton.

*BAY BLOOM, b. h., 1949

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
Winalot		Mother-in-Law
	Gallenza	Gallinule
COUP DE LYON, ch., 1930		Excellenza
	Sunstar	Sundridge
Sundry		Doris
	Queen's Company	Polymelus
		Queen's Holiday
	Blandford	Swynford
Umidwar		Blanche
	Uganda	Bridaine
CELLULAR, b., 1942		Hush
	Havelock	Colorado
Collie		Harpsichord
	Sobersides	Sansovino
		La Petite Sotte

Mrs. N. Clarke, breeder (in Ireland); F. B. Pohl, owner and trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2	0	1	$ 3,350
3	17	1	4	4	5,760
4	21	5	3	0	18,070
5(S)	10	2	3	1	19,050
Totals	52	10	10	6	$ 46,230

CELLULAR. Unraced. 6 foals, 5 winners—
*BAY BLOOM (Coup de Lyon). Stakes, above.
COOL WATER (Lighthouse II). 5 wins at 4.
DIANA'S BIRTHDAY (Golden Cloud). Winner at 2.
*WALNUT SPRINGS (*Royal Charger). Winner at 2.
CELESTIAL GOLD (Golden Cloud). Winner at 2, 1954.
ARTURO (Golden Cloud). Placed at 3.

COLLIE. Unraced. Produced 3 foals, none raced.

SOBERSIDES. Unraced. Produced 4 foals, 1 raced—
SEDATE. Placed at 3.

BEAN BLOOM, b. f., 1952

	Panhandler	Peter Pan
Keen Boy		*Adroit
	Kenova Girl	Ben Trovato
JUST BEANS, br., 1939		Niko
	Damon Runyon	Sir Martin
Runy Bean		Typist
	Fannie Bean	Zeus
		Mascal
	Meelick	*Planudes
Wiseacre		Hithyia
	Mary Genevieve	Dick Welles
LOCUST BLOOM, ch., 1932		*Miss Melton
	Jim Kelly	Dr. MacBride
Wenowah		Alabana
	Santa	Falsetto
		Gelida

J. Kirby, breeder and owner; R. Nelson, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	1	0	2	$ 1,162

LOCUST BLOOM. Unplaced at 2 and 5. 9 foals—
BEAN BLOOM (Just Beans). Stakes, above.
BUBBLE BLOOM (Bubbler). Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity.
MARCH BLOOM (Bubbler). Winner at 3 up to 11, 23 wins.
MOR BILLS (Morsel). Winner at 6, 7, 8, and 9, 1954.
LOSEL (Morsel). Winner at 3.
MOR JUDY (Morsel). Placed.
KID SISTER (Bubbler). Placed.
HULTIE (Pharacase). Unplaced.
MOR-HOOT (Morsel). Unraced.

WENOWAH. Unplaced. 11 foals, 3 winners—
WAR BOY. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 9 wins.
ILLINOIS KING. Winner at 4, 5, 6, and 7, 15 wins.
YANKEE BOY. Winner at 5 and 6.

BEAU BUSHER, ch. c., 1952

	Man o' War	Fair Play
War Admiral		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
MR. BUSHER, br., 1946		Annette K.
	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
Baby League		Beaming Beauty
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
	*Negofol	Childwick
*Hourless		Nebrouze
	Hour Glass II	*Rock Sand
LATE DATE, br., 1929		*Hautesse II
	Colin	Commando
Herd Girl		*Pastorella
	*Torpenhow	Torpoint
		Papola

Philip Connors, breeder; Sunnyside Stables, owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	1	1	$ 14,525

LATE DATE. 21 wins up to 6. Enquirer H., Homewood H., Independence H., Royal Palm H., Latonia Inaugural H., Washington Park Championship, etc. 8 foals, 6 winners—
BEAU BUSHER (Mr. Busher). Stakes, above.
WAR DATE (War Admiral). 14 wins, $139,755. Princess Doreen S., Modesty H., Arlington Matron H., Beldame H., Ladies' H. Producer.
LATENT (Thundering). 21 wins, $25,295. Pr.
ELOPE (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BESIEGE (*Blenheim II). Winner at 3.
STOOD UP (Polynesian). Winner at 3, 4.
FROLIC (Whirlaway). Placed.
LATE AD (War Admiral). Unraced.

HERD GIRL. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Dam of 8 winners, including—
CLEAR SKY. Connaught Cup H.
HOUR BY HOUR. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Hygrohour.

BEAU ORAGE, ch. h., 1948

	Spion Kop		Spearmint
Felstead			Hammerkop
	Felkington		Lemberg
*ONSLAUGHT II, br., 1935			Comparison
	Phalaris		Polymelus
Avalanche			Bromus
	Glacier		St. Simon
			Glasalt
	Soldennis		Tredennis
*Burdock			Soligena
	Chardon		Aldford
GINGERBELL, ch., 1942			Thistle
	*Barbican		Swynford
Barbell			Drawbridge
	Nepperbell		Nepperhan
			U. Bell

F. M. Holden, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	5	2	0	$ 6.685
3(S)	16	4	2	1	10.220
4(S)	7	2	1	1	3.280
5	1	0	0	0	———
6(S)	9	2	1	1	4.390
Total-	41	13	6	3	$ 24.575

GINGERBELL. Winner at 2, 3rd Alberta Derby. 5 foals—
BEAU ORAGE (*Onslaught II). Stakes, above.
STORM BELL (*Onslaught II). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 9 wins, Alberta Derby, Canadian Oaks, 2nd Edmonton Kindergarten S., Bird Catcher S., 3rd Canadian Derby, Calgary Juvenile S.
SABIE'S BELLE (*Sabie). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953, 3rd Alberta Derby.
FLORABELL (Balflor). Winner at 3.
ROWBELL'S (*Eastgate Row). Winner at 2.

BELEN, b. c., 1951

	Blandford		Swynford
*Blenheim II			Blanche
	Malva		Charles O'Malley
BREATHING TIME, ch., 1943			Wild Arum
	Reigh Count		*Sunreigh
Countess Time			*Contessina
	*Breathing Spell		Dark Ronald
			*Romagne
	Apple Sammy		Pommern
*Debenture			Lady Phoebe
	Preference		Pericles
BANKLINE, br., 1946			Liku
	*Master Charlie		Lord Archer
Veronica C.			*Bachelor's C'ice
	The Minch		*Nassovian
			*Heather Belle

F. Turner Jr., breeder; Mrs. F. Durham, owner; G. Bloss, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 485
3(S)	11	4	3	1	5.848
Totals	13	5	3	1	$ 6.333

BANKLINE. Unraced. 3 foals—
BELEN (Breathing Time). Stakes, above.
LINDY D. (Breathing Time). Winner at 2, 1954.
CUCCIA (Breathing Time). Unraced.

VERONICA C. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5. 11 wins. 5 foals—
DON DEVITO. Winner 5 seasons, 19 wins.
SHECAN. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
CARPACA. Winner at 3.
TOP MISS. Unplaced. Dam of winner Scuffy.

THE MINCH. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
BABY MAT. Winner in Venezuela.
Other winners: SCOTCH STRAIT, LADY CARROT, CASUAL PLAY, PLAY MINCH, TRINITY GIRL.

BENROMAN, b. c., 1952

	*Teddy		Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III			Rondeau
	Plucky Liege		Spearmint
ROMAN, b., 1937			Concertina
	Buchan		Sunstar
*Buckup			Hamoaze
	Look Up		Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
	Ultimus		Commando
Stimulus			Running Stream
	Hurakan		Uncle
STIMULITHA, ch., 1937			The Hoyden
	Asterus		*Teddy
*Talitha			Astrella
	*Channelle		Buchan
			*Frizelle

F. R. Conklin, breeder; B. R. Steen, owner; J. C. Bentley, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	2	0	$ 10.390

STIMULITHA. Winner at 2 up to 8. 25 wins. 5 foals—
BENROMAN (Roman). Stakes, above.
KING WILLIAM (*Boswell). Winner at 5. 2nd Clarendon Plate, Coronation S., 3rd Mid-Summer S.
BRICKER (Unbreakable). Winner at 2 and 4. 2nd Mid-Summer S.
JOHN LYON (Firethorn). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.
DILMON (Firethorn). Unplaced.

*TALITHA. Unraced. 4 foals—
KINSAIL. Winner at 3 up to 12. 30 wins. 2nd Speers H., 3rd Whittier Park H.
CHANTARELLE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
STIMULETTE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.

BEQUEATH, b. c., 1952

	Gainsborough		Bayardo
Hyperion			*Rosedrop
	Selene		Chaucer
*KHALED, b., 1943			Serenissima
	Ethnarch		The Tetrarch
Eclair			Karenza
	Black Ray		Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
	Son-in-Law		Dark Ronald
*Beau Pere			Mother-in-Law
	Cinna		Polymelus[Fleche
FEATHER TIME, b., 1945			Baroness La
	Time Maker		The Porter
Heather Time			Dream of Allah
	Heatherland		Crusader
			*Hi'land Mary II

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	1	1	$ 18.600

FEATHER TIME. Unraced. 4 foals, 3 stakes winners—
BEQUEATH (*Khaled). Stakes winner, above.
AUNT HET (*Khaled). Stakes winner, 1954.
SEASON'S BEST (*Khaled). Won Santa Susana H., 2nd La Centinela S., Santa Barbara S., Ramona H., Governor's H. (Pomona). 3rd Santa Ynez S.
TIME TO KHAL (*Khaled). Placed at 2.
HEATHER TIME. 7 wins at 2, winner at 4, Mayflower S., Salem S., Old Colony S., Bay Meadows Nursery S., 2nd Jeanne d'Arc S., Pawtucket H., Wannamoisett H. Dam of—
CORRESPONDENT. Stakes winner, 1954.
HEATHER KHAL. Westchester S., etc.
U TIME. Hollywood Lassie S., Starlet S., Hollywood Oaks. Producer.
PERE TIME. Winner, 2nd Hollywood Derby, Santa Catalina H., 3rd Santa Anita H., San Antonio H., Argonaut H. Sire.
MEDAL TIME. Winner.

BERNFORD, ch. c., 1952

	Gainsborough		Bayardo
Emborough			*Rosedrop
	E'bar'ss de Ri'esse		Phalaris
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939			Enrichment
	Bernard		Robert le Diable
Bern Maid			Red Lily
	Bridesmaid		Best Man
			Bruyere
	Eternal		Sweep
Ariel			Hazel Burke
	Adana		*Adam
TRIPPEN, b., 1946			Mannie Himyar
	Fair Play		Hastings
Tripalong			*Fairy Gold
	Step Lightly		Ultimus
			Tripping

Stafford Farms, breeder and owner; P. Pristo, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	2	1	$ 9.200

TRIPPEN. Winner at 2 and 4. 1 foal—
BERNFORD (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.

TRIPALONG. Placed at 2. 13 foals, 9 winners—
STRINGALONG. Winner up to 6. 2nd Grey S., Kentucky S., 3rd Blue Bonnets H. Dam of stakes winners First Salvo, Rustaway.
SWIMALONG. Winner. Placed in steeplechase stakes.
NANUET. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
TRIPPER. Winner at 2 and 3.
GOING PLACES. Winner at 2 and 4.
Other winners: NIMBLY, STEP PRETTY, SKATE-ALONG.
Producers: BOBALONG, PASAJERA.

STEP LIGHTLY. Futurity. Dam of 2 other foals—
POWHATAN. Stakes winner.
BAREFOOT. Dam of Ariel Lad, Shoeless Joe, Old Faithful, Granddam of Second Helping.

BERSEEM, dk. b. c., 1950

	Gainsborough		Bayardo
Emborough			*Rosedrop
	Embarrass de R'se		Phalaris
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939			Enrichment
	Bernard		Robert le Diable
Bern Maid			Red Lily
	Bridesmaid		Best Man
			Bruyere
	Sweep		Ben Brush
Sweep All			Pink Domino
	Nettie Hastings		Hastings
LITTLE PRISS, b., 1942			Princess Nettie
	Victorian		Whisk Broom II
Miss Prudence			Prudery
	Miss Jemima		Black Toney
			*Vaila

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; A. Hirschberg, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	2	2	$ 8.250
3(S)	18	8	2	2	46.305
4(S)	21	7	3	1	81.720
Totals	48	17	7	5	$136.275

LITTLE PRISS. Winner at 3, 4, 5. 4 foals—
BERSEEM (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
SONGLET (Spy Song). Winner at 3, 1954.
MARIE KAYE (Platter). Placed at 2.
LARRIKIN (*Bernborough). Unraced.

MISS PRUDENCE. Winner. 9 foals, all winners—
PRISSY MISS. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Producer.
INDUSTRIOUS. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
SAFETY FIRST. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Joliet S.
Other winners: CAPT. CAUTION, PROVIDENT, THINK TWICE, PRUDENT DON, BENTHOS.

MISS JEMINA. 21 wins. Flash S., Clipsetta S., East View S., Spring Trial S., Quickstep H. Dam of 9 winners from 10 foals, including—
FAR STAR. Stakes winner. Dam of stakes winners Star Reward, Star Boarder, Fleeting Star.

BEST CONTRACT. br. f., 1952

Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
GRAND SLAM. ch., 1933	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
Jeanne Bowdre	*Black Brocade	Neil Gow
		Black Velvet
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
BEST BLUE. br., 1946	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
Misled	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
		Vexatious
	Misleading	Sweep
		*Rigamarole

Mrs. Augustus Riggs IV, breeder and owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	1	1	$ 11,023

BEST BLUE. Winner at 2, placed at 3. 2 foals—
BEST CONTRACT (Grand Slam). Stakes, above.
INDIGO (First Fiddle). Unraced. Died at 3.

MISLED. 7 wins, Consolation Claiming S., 3rd Kentucky Claiming S. 5 foals, 4 winners—
TROJAN HORSE. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
Other winners: LED ASTRAY, DEVIL'S LEAD, BRADLEY'S GIFT. Dam of winners Gift Package, Folk Music, Burnalick.

MISLEADING. Unplaced at 2. 9 winners, 5 stakes winners, including Idle Miss, Miss Ferdinand (dam of Andre, Sea Snack; granddam of Bicarb), Alexis, Camargo (dam of Thinking Cap, stake winner 1954), Granddam of stakes winners The Pincher, Jamie Alika, Lunada.

BETTER NOT BET. b. c., 1952

Bon Homme	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Sue Smith	*Masetto
BETTER BET. b., 1935		Ethel Lee
	*Bistouri	Tracery
Lovers-all		Ballot Bred
	Pepper Tea	Peter Quince
		Green Pepper
Valapa Clown	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Loma Linda	My Play
SINGING CLOWN. dk. b., 1948		Mollie King
	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
Miss Europe		Rustle
	Left Out	*Glencairn
		Water Dame

C. and S. Stables, breeder; Carstens and Seabeck, owners; J. Mihalcik, trainer. American family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	5	0	0	$ 18,060

SINGING CLOWN. Unraced. 2 foals.
BETTER NOT BET (Better Bet). Stakes, above.
LITTLE SUCCESS (Succession). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.

MISS EUROPE. 6 wins at 4. 5 foals—
DAMASCUS DAME. Winner 4 seasons, 12 wins. Dam of El Primero, winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954, 2nd Dr. Alberto Inclan S., Cuban Derby, 3rd Campeonato Cubano S.
CHARLOTTE R. Winner 2 seasons.
WISE DOUGH. Winner at 4 and 5.
WISE SOLOMON. Unraced.

LEFT OUT. Unraced. Dam of—
LEFT OVER. Winner at 2 and 3.
RUSH OUT. Winner at 3.
SHY MISS. Winner at 2. Producer.
LAWLER. Producer.

BHARA. br. c., 1951

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BUSTER. b., 1939		Concertina
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Felina II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Fifinella	Polymelus
		Silver Fowl
Sky Raider	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Top Flight	*Dis Donc
FIRE BOMB. br., 1944		Flyatit
	*St Germans	Swynford
Smoke Pot		Hamoaze
	Dustemall	*Chicle
		Miss Whisk

C. Mooers, breeder; J. and P. Venuti, owners; W. Rodgers, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	0	1	1	$ 235
3(S)	30	4	0	8	10,011
Totals	41	4	1	9	$ 10,246

FIRE BOMB. Winner at 2, placed at 3. Died 1953. 2 foals—
BHARA (Buster). Stakes, above.
VANHILL (Buster). Winner at 2, 1954.

SMOKE POT. Unraced. 6 foals.
CORONA CORONA. 12 wins, Steger H., 2nd National Stallion S., Pasadena H., 3rd Saratoga Sales S., Phoenix H., San Marino H.
SMOKE TREE. Winner, 2nd Golden Gate Derby, 3rd Del Mar Derby, Oakland H., Balboa H.
PETROL POINT. 13 wins, 2nd Roamer H., Southern Maryland H., Olympic H., Exterminator H.
ARTHUR MURRAY. 11 wins.
MONDANA. Winner at 2, 3, 4.

BICARB. b. c., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HALF CROWN. ch., 1939		Serenissima
	Salmon-Trout	The Tetrarch
Gwyniad		Salamandra
	Solvene	Cicero
		Slave Trade
Hard Tack	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
BRIDES BISCUIT. dk. b., 1942		Tea's Over
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
Miss Ferdinand		Plucky Liege
	Misleading	Sweep
		Rigamarole

Christiana Stables, breeder; Mrs. Phil Bieber, owner; Phil Bieber, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	0	0	$——
3	9	5	0	0	14,860
4(S)	27	5	5	4	76,500
Totals	41	10	5	4	$ 91,360

BRIDES BISCUIT. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 2 foals—
BICARB (*Half Crown). Stakes, above.
DECLARE (*Half Crown). Winner at 3 and 4.

MISS FERDINAND. Matron S., Saratoga Speed H., 2nd Adirondack H., 3rd Selima S. 10 foals, 7 winners—
ANDRE. Stakes winner, 1954.
SEA SNACK. 13 wins, Rancocas S., Princess Doreen S., Rennert H., Mermaid H., Janney H., Ritchie H., Carroll H., Modesty S., Capital H. Producer.
OBEROD. 5 wins, 2nd Rancocas S., 3rd Polly Drummond S., Pimlico Oaks, Marguerite S.
Other winners: TUS ONE, TWO AND SIX, BERTIE.

BLIND DRIVER. br. h., 1947

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*GOOD DRIVE. gr., 1940		Anchora
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
Athara		Scotch Gift
	Zareba	Lomond
		Zarona
Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BLIND LOVE. b., 1927		*Bonnie Gal
	Buckwheat	Martagon
Batter Cake		Sesame
	*Macaroon	Marco
		St. Rosalia

A. L. F. Morrell, breeder; Analan Stable, owner; C. Rodriguez, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	——
3	11	5	1	2	$ 1,585
4	15	4	5	3	3,340
5	9	2	0	1	1,030
6	24	3	2	1	1,990
7(S)	10	2	1	0	2,045
Totals	69	16	9	7	$ 9,990

BLIND LOVE. Winner at 3 and 5. 5 foals—
BLIND DRIVER (*Good Drive). Stakes, above.
BOW'S LOVE (Bow to Me). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 8 wins, 2nd Las Bebes S.
BOW TO LOVE (Bow to Me). Wnr. at 2, 3.
ANTILLO (William Penn). Placed.
CIEGUITA (*Long Voyage). Unraced.

BATTER CAKE. Cincinnati Trophy. 15 foals, 10 winners, including stakes winners Breakfast Bell (granddam of Bless Me, By Jimminy, Barbara Childs, Pianist), Boys Howdy, Patty Cake (pr.).

*BLUE BUTTERFLY. ch. m., 1949

Blue Peter	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
BLUE TRAIN. ch., 1944		Celiba
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
Sun Chariot		Selene
	Clarence	Diligence
		Nun's Veil
Panorama	Sir Cosmo	The Boss
		Ayn Hali
	Happy Climax	Happy Warrior
KILDANGAN. ch., 1943		Clio
	Transcendent	Tracery
The Zenith		Serenity
	Machiche	White Eagle
		Maxima

Frank More O'Ferrall and B. J. Hilliard, breeders; Alberta Ranches, Ltd., owner; V. Longden, trainer. Family No. 5.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND AND IRELAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	2	0	0	†£ 1,856½
3	6	0	1	1	——
4(S)	5	2	0	1	2,939¼
Totals	14	4	1	2	£ 4,795¾

†First money only.

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	1	0	0	0	——
5(S)	12	4	1	1	$ 31,675
Totals	13	4	1	1	$ 31,675

KILDANGAN. 4 wins at 2 and 3. Christopher Wren H. 4 foals, 3 winners—
*BLUE BUTTERFLY (Blue Train). Stakes winner, above. In Ireland she won National Produce S., in England Ayr Gold Cup, etc.
*BLUE LABEL II (Blue Train). Winner at 2 in England. Winner at 4, 1954, in U. S. A.
SOUTH PACIFIC (Rockefella). Winner at 3.

BLUE ETERNAL, b. f., 1952

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Flaming Swords	Exalted	High Time
		*Lady Comfey
Eternal Bull	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Eternal	Eternal
		Rose of Roses
ETERNALETTE, br., 1948	Whiskalong	Whisk Broom II
		Lady Hamburg II
Oconee	Anna M. Hum'rey	Peter Quince
		Eden Hall

Elkcam Stable, breeder and owners; R. Metcalf, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	2	2	2	$ 12,150

ETERNALETTE. Unraced. 1 foal—
BLUE ETERNAL (Blue Swords). Stakes, above.

OCONEE. Unraced. 8 foals, 5 winners—
BLUE LANCER. 5 wins at 2 and 3, Farrell H., Swift S. Sire.
SIRAD. Winner at 2 and 5, 1954.
TEEN AGE. Winner at 2. Producer.
GENEVA LAD. Winner at 4.
ARCEAY. Winner at 4, 1954.
MARGE GRAHAM. Unraced. Producer.
LADY MERRIC. Unraced.

ANNA M. HUMPHREY. Ashland Oaks. Clipsetta S., 2nd Blue Grass S., Clark H. Dam of 6 winners, including—
OPELIKA. 43 wins. Equaled track record at Hawthorne for 6 furlongs.
DIXIE KING. Winner at 3, 3rd Latonia Championship.

BLUE RULER, b. c., 1952

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
Mumtaz Begum	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BLUE GRASS, b., 1944	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Camelot	*Cross of Gold	Gay Crusader
		*Golden Corn

Claiborne Farm, breeder; Murcain Stable, owner; W. B. Finnegan, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	1	0	$ 79,425

BLUE GRASS. 4 wins, $44,980, Churchill Downs Debutante S., Kentucky Oaks, 3rd Pollyanna S., Modesty S. 4 foals, all winners—
BLUE RULER (*Nasrullah). Stakes, above.
LADY IN BLUE (Count Fleet). Winner at 2.
BLUE JEANS (Bull Lea). Winner at 2.
BLUE AMBER (*Ambiorix). 4 wins at 3, 1954.

CAMELOT. Winner at 2. 5 foals, all winners—
PAMELA C. 5 wins at 2, equaled track record at Tropical Park, 4½ fur., :53⅘, 2nd Rosedale S., Viscaya S., Astoria S., Rancocas S. Dam of stakes winners Valpam, Giant Cracker (stakes winner, 1954).
ALSTIMU. Winner at 3 and up to 9.
JACOPOLOT. Winner at 3.
ROUSER. Winner at 3 and 5.

BLUE SCOOTER, ch. c., 1950

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BLUE WARRIOR, br., 1938	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
The Drum	Taps	Man o' War
		Shady
Hadagal	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Erne	White Eagle
		*Orris
BABY JOICE, ch., 1940	*Tchad	*Negofol
		Toia
Sunshine	Whirl	Jack Atkin
		Royal Captive

J. R. McIntyre, breeder and owner; F. Higgins, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	3	$ 7,055
3(S)	16	2	5	0	8,720
4(S)	23	5	3	2	12,010
Totals	48	10	10	5	$ 27,785

BABY JOICE. Winner at 4. 3 foals—
BLUE SCOOTER (Blue Warrior). Stakes, above.
BABY HOOD (Hood). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953.
SURESUN (*Swift and Sure). Unraced.

SUNSHINE. Unraced. 11 foals, 6 winners—
FAIRFLAX. 21 wins. Queen City H., Fairmount Inaugural H.
DONNY JOHNNY. 23 wins. Hunting Valley S. 2nd Rainbow S. 3rd Prince of Wales H.
SUNEUR. Winner 4 seasons.
KLEEN FLIGHT. Winner.
SPRING FLIGHT. Winner.
DOROTHY J. Dam of 9 winners.

BLUE SPARKLER, ch. f., 1952

Jack High	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
		Wonder
	Priscilla	*Star Shoot
		Yankee Sister
KNAVE HIGH, ch., 1934	*Pataud	Darley Dale
		La Poetica
Alice Foster	Semprite	*Sempronius
		Ignite
Opera Hat	Cocked Hat	Mad Hatter
		Cypera
	Upturn	Upset
		Morion
BLUE TIARA, ch., 1947	Galetian	*Trompe la Mort
		*Lady Galette
Blue Gal	Betty Blue	Celt
		Logistilla

Woodland Farm, breeder and owner; Harry Wells, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	4	1	0	$ 37,025

BLUE TIARA. Placed at 3. 1 foal—
BLUE SPARKLER (Knave High). Stakes, above.

BLUE GAL. Unplaced. 5 foals, 3 winners—
BLUEBERRY PIE. 21 wins, Meadowland H., 2nd Granite State H., Great Western H.
HAT CHECK GIRL. Winner at 3 to 9, 1954.
HIYA BABE. Winner at 3, 1954.
HIYA BOY. Unraced.

BETTY BLUE. Placed at 3. Dam of 6 foals, including—
BLUE TILE. Placed at 4.

LOGISTILLA. 27 wins, Lissak H. Dam of 5 winners, including—
BETTY H. Brantford H. Producer.
Other winners: BELCOLORE, THE VIRGINIAN, DOUGHOREGAN, WRACKLANE.
Producers: FELICIA, JESSIE BENTON.

BLUE VIOLIN, ch. f., 1951

*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
FIRST FIDDLE, gr., 1939	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
Rueful	Regret	Broomstick
		Jersey Lightning
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BLUE LU, b., 1936	Bud Lerner	The Finn
		Dreamsome
Lucille Wright	Katrina	*Brown Prince
		Passing Sh'er II

G. A. Cavanaugh, breeder and owner; J. T. Kermath, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	4	0	2	$ 9,890
3(S)	9	4	2	2	42,150
Totals	19	8	2	4	$ 52,040

BLUE LU. Unraced. 7 foals, 5 winners—
BLUE VIOLIN (First Fiddle). Stakes, above.
BACK TALK (High Quest). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 3rd Kentucky Oaks.
PLATFORM (Our Boots). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
BIG LU (Challedon). Winner at 3.
PENROSE (*Shannon II). Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.
EFFICIENCY (Sweep All). Unraced. Producer.
BOSTON LU (Bostonian). Unraced. Producer.

LUCILLE WRIGHT. Winner at 3. 5 foals, 4 winners—
TWENTY-SIX. Winner Youthful S. at 2.
TALKED ABOUT. Winner at 2 up to 15, 51 wins. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: MARTHARINE, WRIGHT'S WRONG.

BONER, ch. h., 1947

Display	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
		Hemlock
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Ariadne	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
Balko	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
	Rahu	Disguise
		Umbra
BALKING, blk., 1935	Coventry	*Negofol
		Sun Queen
Bodega	Malmsey	His Majesty
		Madeira

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; Silver Creek Ranch, owner; E. Friendly, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	$ 350
3	17	6	5	2	17,800
4	--	--	--	--	------
5(S)	17	9	4	3	33,750
6	19	4	4	5	22,000
7(S)	3	1	0	0	9,950
Totals	58	20	13	10	$ 83,850

BALKING. 4 wins at 2. Santa Barbara Juvenile Championship. 9 foals, all winners—
BONER (Discovery). Stakes, above.
SITTING DUCK (Devil Diver). Rosedale S., 3rd Fashion S. at 2. 1953.
FIRST REFUSAL (Discovery). Winner at 2 to 5, 1954. 2nd Sanford S.
EAGLE EYE (Discovery). 25 wins up to 10.
FALSE MOVE (Discovery). 20 wins.
WILD PITCH (*Bahram). Winner at 2.
INCRIMINATION (Questionaire). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
EXTRA BASE (Discovery). Winner at 3.
BLACK MARK (Identify). Winner at 2 up to 11.

BOSTON DOGE, dk. b. c., 1952

THE DOGE, br., 1942	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	My Auntie	Busy American	*North Star III
			*Breathing Spell
		Babe K.	Leonardo II
			Cri de Coeur
BOSTON LADY, ch., 1943	*Isolater	Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
			The Reef
	Lady Bewithus	Bewithus	Black Toney
			*Doreid
		Opiopio	Bon Homme
			Kitty Troxell

Paul Andolino, breeder and owner; F. Andolino, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	5	0	0	$ 14,120

BOSTON LADY. Winner at 3. 5 foals, all winners—
BOSTON DOGE (The Doge). Stakes, above.
BOSTON REWARD (Reaping Reward). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
BOSTON PLATTER (Platter). Winner at 3, 4, 1954.
BOSTON SIR (Sir Damion). Winner at 4, 5, 1954.
SWEEP LADY (Sweep Like). Winner at 3, 6, 1954.

LADY BEWITHUS. 7 wins at 2, winner at 3, Maplewood H. 4 foals, incl.—
DANCING HARP. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
LADY'S REWARD. Winner at 2, 3rd Champagne S., Mayflower S.

OPIOPIO. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
LAST GOLD. 13 wins, Tanforan Inaugural H.
FRESNO. 15 wins. Placed in stakes.

BRAZEN BRAT, ch. m., 1948

GERALDINE, b., 1930	Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
	Stimulus	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
			Lady Hamburg II
		Flyatit	Peter Pan
			*Afternoon
	*Yam	Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
		Hurakan	Uncle
			The Hoyden
		Hapsburg	Desmond
			Altesse
		*Yokohama	Santoi
			Spring Chicken

J. D. Gay, breeder; Mrs. S. M. Pistorio, owner; J. Bowes Bond, trainer. Family No. 4

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	5	2	1	$ 22,650
3	9	6	2	0	17,000
4(S)	14	3	3	1	17,875
5	27	5	6	4	32,650
6(S)	16	7	1	2	52,150
Totals	75	26	14	8	$142,325

GERALDINE. Unplaced. 10 foals, 8 winners—
BRAZEN BRAT (Sky Raider). Stakes, above.
A ONE (Bobby Sweep). 10 wins. 2nd Constitution H.
MISS LEANNAH (*Cohort). 11 wins. Producer.
LADY BROOK (Bobby Sweep). Winner at 3.
A SWEEP (Bobby Sweep). 3 wins at 2.
ANTI TRUST (Bobby Sweep). Winner at 3.
BOSS YAM (Boss Hoss). Winner at 2.
SIRENS RING (Sky Raider). Winner at 3, 4, 5 1954.
ONE A. (Bobby Sweep). Unplaced. Producer.
JOANY'S PRIDE (Bobby Sweep). Producer.

BRIGHT PENNY, ch. g., 1951

SHINY PENNY, b., 1940	Torchilla	*Torchbearer	Radium
			Hackler's Pride
		Chilla	*Alvescot
			Sunlight
	Penelope	Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
		Josie Cohan	Handball
			Manola Mason
CAMP CHEST, ch., 1939	Chestnut Oak	Apprehension	Friar Rock
			Swan Song
		Bantry Pass	*Sea King
			Puff
	Cambetty	Campfire	Olambala
			Nightfall
		Better Believe	Helmet
			Love-not

A. T. Taylor, breeder; J. O. Proulx, owner and trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	20	2	5	3	$ 5,355
3(S)	21	7	1	1	13,385
Totals	41	9	6	4	$ 18,740

CAMP CHEST. Winner at 8 and 9. 2 foals—
BRIGHT PENNY (Shiny Penny). Stakes, above.
BOLD CAMP (Thalia Lad). Winner at 2, 1954.

CAMBETTY. Winner at 2 and 3. 6 foals—
LULA KHAYYAM. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 14 wins. Producer.
SIR KHAYYAM. Winner at 3 and 4.
CAMOMAR. Winner at 2.
ASSAILANT. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
CAMBETT. Winner at 4.

BETTER BELIEVE. Placed at 3. Dam of 6 foals, including—
INDIAN SCOUT. Consolation S.
BELIEVER. Winner at 2 up to 7, placed in stakes.
Other winners: JUST BELIEVE (producer), CREDENCE, CREDULOUS.

BRISUET, br. g., 1951

BRIGHTWORK, ch., 1940	*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
			Serenissima
		Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
			*Filante
	*Vibration II	Sir Cosmo	The Boss
			Avn Hali
		Ciliata	Cicero
			Carbide
	Guiding Star	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Baton	Hainault
			*Batanoea
		*Hollister	Sunstar
			Our Lassie
		Christmas Star	*Star Shoot
			Breakwater

W. B. Piggott Jr., breeder; E. M. O'Brien, owner; H. W. Williams, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	1	3	5	$ 7,200
3(S)	9	3	0	1	31,175
Totals	22	4	3	6	$ 38,375

BRIGHTWORK. Unplaced at 2. 5 foals—
BRISUET (Bossuet). Stakes, above.
WORKON (*Rangoon). Unplaced.
BROOK RUN (Tutticurio). Unraced.
BRIGHT CURIO (Tutticurio). Unraced.
BIGENO (Gino Rex). Unraced.

GUIDING STAR. Winner at 3. 9 foals, 7 winners—
NEBULLUS. 3 wins at 3, 3rd Waterford Park S.
RED FLARE. Winner at 2 to 8.
LEADERSHIP. Winner at 2 up to 7, 13 wins.
PHOEBUS. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
SOLAR STAR. Winner at 2 3, 5, and 6.
DAWN WATCH. Winner at 3.
WHIZ KID. Winner at 5, 1954.
CAILLOU. Placed.

BROTHER TEX, br. c., 1952

OUR PAGE, b., 1940	WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934	Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
				*Fairy Gold
			Mahubah	*Rock Sand
				*Merry Token
		Brushup	Sweep	Ben Brush
				Pink Domino
			Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
				*Bathing Girl
	Occult	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
				*Padula
			Blossom Time	*North Star III
				*Vaila
		*Dis Donc		Sardanapale
				Lady Hamburg II
		Bonnie Witch		Broomstick
				Bonnie Star

Woodvale Farm and R. G. Martin, breeders; W. C. Stephens, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	4	1	1	$ 55,283

OUR PAGE. Spinaway S. 5 foals, all stakes winners—
BROTHER TEX (War Admiral). Stakes, above.
PAGE BOOTS (Our Boots). Kent S., Leonard Richards S. Sire.
NAVY PAGE (War Admiral). World's Playground S., Ardsley H., Toronto Cup H., Fourth of July H., Jerome H., Canadian Championship S., etc.
SPORT PAGE (Our Boots). East View S.
BULL PAGE (Bull Lea). Fred S. Livingston H., Autumn H., Canadian Championship.

OCCULT. 10 wins at 3, winner at 4. 8 foals, incl.—
CRYSTAL BOOT. Absecon Island H., Ponce de Leon H. Christmas H. 16 wins.
KAYTEE. Kent S.
ARCTIC FLYER. Winner at 3.
BEST BOOTS. Winner. Producer.
BIG BONES. Winner 3 seasons.

BROWN BOOTER, br. c., 1950

PORTABLE, br., 1939	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	*Maid of Arches	Warden of the Marches	Phalaris
			Mary Mona
		Rodomontade	Galloper Light
			Fanfarona
	Negoporte	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
		*Negofol	Childwick
			Nebrouze
		*Portland Urn	Son-in-Law
			Lady Portland

C. E. Buckley, breeder; Charfran Stable, owner C. Howard, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	0	2	$ 9,300
3	17	3	2	1	15,975
4(S)	23	5	4	1	45,125
Totals	54	12	6	4	$ 70,400

PORTABLE. 12 wins at 2 and 3. 5 foals, 4 winners—
BROWN BOOTER (Our Boots). Stakes, above.
REPORTABLE (Zacaweista). 4 wins at 3.
CHALLEPORT (Challedon). 5 wins at 4.
ABLE SIRTE (*Sirte). 3 wins at 3.
MARGRETTIN (Faultless). Placed at 3.

NEGOPORTE. Unraced. 11 foals, 9 winners—
MEGOGO. 12 wins, $124,240. Potomac H., Washington H., Pimlico, Cup, Grayson S.
BLACK DAISY. Winner at 2. Producer.
MENEVER. Winner up to 10, 23 wins.
DISCOMBOBULATE. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
HADTOBE. Winner at 2 to 17, 18 wins.
Other winners: LITTLE STAKES (11 wins), SUNPORT (18 wins), NEDPORTE.

BRUSH BURN, b. g., 1949

Emborough	Gainsborough	Bayardo	
		*Rosedrop	
	Embarrass de [Richesse	Phalaris	
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		Enrichment	
	Bernard	Robert le Diable	
Bern Maid		Red Lily	
	Bridesmaid	Best Man	
		Bruyere	
Menow	*Pharamond II	Phalaris	
		Selene	
	Alcibiades	Supremus	
MY BRUSH, b., 1943		*Regal Roman	
	Man o' War	Fair Play	
Military Brush		Mahubah	
	Brushup	Sweep	
		Annette K.	

Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; Stanley C. Mikell, owner and trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	0	0	$ 2,225
3(S)	17	5	2	2	31,650
4(S)	25	4	4	2	77,550
5(S)	12	2	1	3	81,812
Totals	62	12	7	7	$193,237

MY BRUSH. Unraced. 3 foals—
BRUSH BURN (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
RENICK (Okapi). Winner at 2 and 4.
WATERLOO (Coldstream). Winner at 3, 1953.

MILITARY BRUSH. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 7 foals—
BRUSHLESS. Winner at 3, 5, 1954.
CREW-CUT. Winner at 3 and 4.
MILITARY LADY. Winner at 2, 1954.
Other winners: KIT BAG, CHELSIE.

BRUSHUP. Placed at 2. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
WAR ADMIRAL. 21 wins, $273,240. Kentucky Derby, Preakness, Belmont S., Jockey Club Gold Cup, Saratoga Cup, Pimlico Special, etc. Leading sire.

BUBBLEY, dk. b. f., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina	
	Ballot	*Voter	
Rose Leaves		*Cerito	
	*Colonial	Trenton [som	
		*Thankful Blos-	
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney	
		*Padula	
	Blossom Time	*North Star III	
BLUE DELIGHT, br., 1938		*Vaila	
	*Chicle	Spearmint	
Chicleight		Lady Hamburg II	
	Ruddy Light	*Honeywood	
		Washoe Belle	

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	3	1	0	$ 27,735
3(S)	6	1	2	0	28,520
4(S)	14	2	2	3	31,225
Totals	24	6	5	3	$ 87,480

BLUE DELIGHT. 10 wins, $51,615. Arlington Lassie S., Joliet S., Cinderella H., Arlington Matron H., Cleopatra H., Princess Pat H. 6 foals, 4 winners—
BUBBLEY (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
REAL DELIGHT (Bull Lea). Ashland S., C. C. A. Oaks, Blackeyed Susan H., Kentucky Oaks, Cleopatra S., Arlington Matron S., Modesty H., Beverly H., Beldame H., Arlington Matron H.
ALL BLUE (Bull Lea). San Antonio H., 2nd Inglewood H.
TURK'S DELIGHT (*Alibhai). Winner at 3, 1954.
Unplaced: BLUE WORLD (Whirlaway), WHIRLING LARK (Whirlaway) (pr.).

CHICLEIGHT. Pimlico Nursery S. 9 foals, incl.—
LIGHTSPUR. Labor Day H., Olympia Fields H.

BULLRUST, br. c., 1952

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
DOGAWAY, br., 1934		Concertina	
	*Hourless	*Negofol	
Runaway Lass		Hour Glass II	
	Elope	Whisk Broom II	
		Fly by Night II	
*Cohort	Grand Parade	Orby	
		Grand Geraldine	
	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch	
BATTLE CALL, ch., 1935		Abbazia	
	*Rire aux Larmes	Rabelais	
Pennant Girl		Weeping Willow	
	Flying Pennant	*North Star III	
		True Flier	

Dr. C. L. Wilson, breeder; G. E. Daniels, owner; E. M. Marshall, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	4	2	0	$ 4,081

BATTLE CALL. 21 wins, 3rd Kentucky Claiming S. 6 foals—
BULLRUST (Dogaway). Stakes, above.
MAJOR J. S. (Bargello). Winner at 2 and up to 8, 1953.
BARCALL (Bargello). Winner at 4.
LIGHTHOUSE BOY (Bargello). Winner at 2.
MRS. RUSTY (Dogaway). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
CALLAWAY (Dogaway). Placed at 3, 1954.

PENNANT GIRL. Raced once at 2, unplaced. 14 foals, 10 winners, including—
BLACK BADGE. 24 wins, $93,622. Remsen H., etc. Sire.
ROMAN FLAG. 32 wins, $59,274. Breeders' Futurity, Saratoga Sales S., Mayflower S. Sire.

BUNNY'S BABE, gr. c., 1952

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan	
		*Royal Rose	
	Swinging	Broomstick	
ATTENTION, b., 1938		*Balancoire II	
	Bubbling Over	*North Star III	
Fizzaz		Beaming Beauty	
	*Heterodyne	Blandford	
		Torlisten	
*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch	
		Scotch Gift	
	Harpsichord	Louvois	
MAD BUNNY, br., 1939		*Golden Harp	
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
Heedless Gal		Plucky Liege	
	Bignonia	Jim Gaffney	
		Vignola	

Jack Delaney, breeder; E. P. Bixer, owner; Sol Rutchick, trainer. Family No. 27.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	4	2	2	$ 42,585

MAD BUNNY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 10 wins, 6 foals, 4 winners—
BUNNY'S BABE (Attention). Stakes, above.
MARINE COMPO (War Relic). Winner at 2 up to 6, 15 wins.
SAFE AT HOME (Shut Out). Winner at 2 up to 7, 1954.
TIDE LANDS (War Relic). Winner at 3.
Unraced: SKID ROW (Shut Out), GRIEGE GOODS (Valdina Orphan).

HEEDLESS GAL. Winner at 3 and 4. 8 foals, all winners—
IN EARNEST. Winner at 2, 3, 5. 3rd Blue Grass S.
WHIRL AWHILE. Winner at 2 up to 8, 1954.
Other winners: GOLD BILL, CARELESS, PORTAGE TRAIL, CHANCE HAD, OPINIONATED.

BURGUNDY BELLE, dk br. f., 1952

Roman	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	*Buckup	Buchan	
THEY SAY, br., 1943		Look Up	
	Man o' War	Fair Play	
Vagrant		Mahubah	
	*Sanberia	Santry	
		Tiberia	
Identify	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
	Footprint	Grand Parade	
CLASTIC, br., 1940		*Trace	
	Rock Man	Trap Rock	
Sag Rock		Lydia A.	
	Atomin	Whisk Broom II	
		*Miniato	

Mrs. M. G. Ellis, breeder; M. E. Ellis, owner and trainer. Family No. 24.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	5	4	1	$ 8,622

CLASTIC. Winner at 2 to 6, 17 wins, 2 foals—
BURGUNDY BELLE (They Say). Stakes, above.
LIBERTY'S TEST (Son of Liberty). Winner at 3, 4, 5.

SAG ROCK. Unraced. Dam of 10 winners—
PETRIFY. 6 wins at 2. Arlington Lassie S., Matron S., 2nd Keeneland Special Event, 3rd Spinaway S.
BART'S ROCK. Winner at 2 up to 7, 1954, 13 wins, 2nd Southern California H.
DROOP. 35 wins up to 11. Producer.
SABU ROCK. Winner at 4 and 5, 1954.
SLUMP. Winner at 2 up to 9, 24 wins.
RUGGED ROCK. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 7.
RAGGED RASCAL. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
SEA VISTA. Winner at 2. Producer.
BALKO BUD. Winner at 4 up to 12, 27 wins.

BUSTER BYRD, dk. b. g., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
BUSTER, b., 1939		Concertina	
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt	
*Felina II		Canterbury Pil-	
	Fifinella	Polymelus [grim	
		Silver Fowl	
Byrd	Peter Pan	Commando	
		*Cinderella	
	Ruth Law	Broomstick	
ATTABYRD, dk., b., 1939		*First Flight	
	Busy American	*North Star III	
Sparkling Miss		*Breathing Spell	
	Miss Furbelow	Eternal	
		Furbelow	

A. E. Harper, breeder; M. A. Coyle, owner and trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	0	0	$ 520
3	8	6	0	2	3,815
4(S)	6	4	1	0	5,560
Totals	19	12	1	2	$ 9,895

ATTABYRD. Once unplaced at 3. 7 foals—
BUSTER BYRD (Buster). Stakes, above.
BITSY-BOO (Bob Murphy). Winner at 3, 1954.
SPARKLING ANN (Islam). Winner at 3 and 5.
JOBYRD H. (Mi Vida). Producer.
SPARKLING H. (Biff). Dam of Sparkling Bird.
ISABYRD (Islam). Unplaced.
ATCHULEE (Biff). Unraced.

SPARKLING MISS. Unraced. Produced only the 1 foal, Attabyrd (above).

MISS FURBELOW. 7 wins at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
SUNSTORM. Winner at 3 up to 10, 26 wins.
Other winners: MY HERO, MEETSUM, VESTIBULA, SWEET MEMORIES (pr.).

BUTCH K., br. g., 1947

Mr. Whiskline	Whiskaway	Whisk Broom II
		Inaugural
	Charline	Golden Maxim
		Yankee Tree
WHISK K., ch., 1932	Rapid Water	*Rapallo
		Water Girl
Margie K.	Maria C.	Yankee Gun
		The Pet
*Pad II	Grey Fox II	Le Samaritan
		Dancing Fox
	Pussyfoot III	Ballot
SISTER ESTHER, b., 1934		Star Cat
Lily's Bragg	Bragg	*Siddartha
		Cantatrice
	Lily Brook	*Bowling Brook
		*Lizzie Tabor

G. Shultz, breeder and trainer; G. and W. Shultz, owners. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	2	0	$ 2,550
3	8	0	0	1	225
4	18	7	7	0	11,115
5(S)	17	6	1	5	19,725
6	17	4	2	6	15,975
7(S)	17	6	7	3	21,775
Totals	84	26	19	15	$ 71,365

SISTER ESTHER. Placed at 2 and 6. 6 foals, 4 winners—
BUTCH K. (Whisk K.). Stakes, above.
ESTHER K. (Whisk K.). Winner at 3 up to 9, 1954.
WHIZ K. (Whisk K.). Winner at 3 up to 8, 13 wins.
BUD K. (Whisk K.). Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.
SIS K. (Whisk K.). Placed at 4.
SWIFT K. (Whisk K.). Unraced.

LILY'S BRAGG. Unraced. 12 foals. 2 winners—
BUELL'S METEOR. 14 wins in 5 seasons.
KING JACK. Winner at 2 up to 10, 24 wins.

BY ZEUS, ch. c., 1950

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
ATHENE, dk. b., 1943		Santa Cruz
Tophorn	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Leghorn	Celt
		*Tuscan Red

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lasker, breeders; Mrs. Edward Lasker, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	12	3	0	2	$ 14,750
4(S)	10	2	2	1	129,950
Totals	22	5	2	3	$144,700

ATHENE. 6 wins, $91,950, Selima S., Modesty S., Correction H., 2nd Futurity, Cleopatra H., Vineland H., 3rd Matron S., Marguerite S., Arlington Matron H., Colonial H. 3 foals, 2 winners—
BY ZEUS (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
LYCHNUS (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 3, 1954, 2nd Travers S., 3rd Choice S.
FLEET OF FOOT (Count Fleet). Placed at 3.

TOPHORN. Winner at 2. 5 foals, all winners—
DINNER HORN. 20 wins. Dam of stakes winner Banquet Bell.
ROSE B. Winner 4 seasons. Producer.
TARADEEAY. 5 wins at 3. Producer.
TOP REWARD. 15 wins. Pl. in stakes.

CAJOLE, br. f., 1950

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
REVOKED, dk. b., 1943	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Gala Belle	Bel Tempo	High Time
		Belvale
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
PET, b., 1938	*Brown Prince II	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
Helen's Babe	Helen Barbee	*Peep o' Day
		Lady Bramble

Hal Price Headley, breeder; Mrs. Mary H. Hunter, owner; Lloyd Gentry, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	4	2	4	$11,895
3	12	3	2	1	9,799
4(S)	11	5	2	2	22,627
Totals	34	12	6	7	$ 44,321

PET. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 7 wins. 7 foals, 6 winners—
CAJOLE (Revoked). Stakes, above.
RECLINE (Revoked). Illinois Owners' H., twice.
REVOLT (Revoked). Youthful S., 2nd Breeders' Futurity, Shevlin S., 3rd Bahamas H., Everglades H., Delaware Valley S.
CODDLE (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
KID STUFF (Sir Damion). Winner 3 seasons.
PAMPER (Revoked). Unraced.

HELEN'S BABE. Stakes winner of 13 races, Clark H., Steger H., Quickstep H., etc. Dam of 5 winners. Granddam of Hope Diamond, etc.

CAMILLA B., ch. f., 1952

Rosemont	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Garden Rose	Colin
		Garden of Allah
SUNCAP, ch., 1940	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Sunrap	*Rapine II	Rabelais
		Adana
War Glory	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Annette K.	Harry of Hereford
GLORIOUS GIRL, ch., 1945	*Blenheim II	*Bathing Girl
		Blandford
Blenheim Girl	Ethel Dear	Malva
		Peter Pan
		*Royale Amante

Mrs. G. G. Guiberson, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. Robertson, owners; W. Robertson, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	3	1	$ 5,734

GLORIOUS GIRL. Winner at 2 and 4. 2 foals—
CAMILLA B. (Suncap). Stakes, above.
GLORIOUS QUEEN (Sea Sovereign). Unplaced.

BLENHEIM GIRL. 3 wins at 2. 4 foals—
ROYAL QUEEN. Winner at 3.
BUSINESS TRIP. Winner at 2, 1954.

ETHEL DEAR. Cincinnati Trophy, Salem H., 2nd Golden Rod H., Debutante S., 3rd Clipsetta S. 11 winners from 12 foals, including—
NEW DEAL. 27 wins. Curran Memorial S., Queen City H., Enquirer H., King Philip H., Columbus Day H., 2nd Illinois Derby.
MOUNTAIN RIDGE. Kentucky Jockey Club S., Steger H., 2nd Grand Union Hotel S., U. S. Hotel S., Hyde Park S., Babylon H., Remsen H., 3rd Saratoga Sales S.
DARBY DUNEDIN. Columbiana H.

CANADIANA, b. f., 1950

Flares	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	Flambino	*Wrack
		*Flambette
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Sceptical	Clodagh	Tredennis
		Clare
*Osiris II	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
	Most Beautiful	Great Sport
		Rayon
IRIBELLE, b., 1942	King James	Plaudit
		Unsightly
Belmona	Belmon	Superman
		Bellamia

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; C. W. Shaw Jr., trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	9	0	0	$ 40,762
3(S)	15	3	4	4	62,624
4(S)	16	3	3	4	44,050
Totals	42	15	7	8	$147,436

IRIBELLE. Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Plate Trial. 4 foals, 3 stakes winners—
CANADIANA (Chop Chop). Stakes, above.
BRITANNIA (Bunty Lawless). Princess Elizabeth S., Coronation S., Plate Trial. 2nd Clarendon Plate, Quebec King's Plate. 3rd Maple Leaf S. 11 wins at 2, 3, 4.
BENNINGTON (*Boswell). Erie Claiming S., King Edward Gold Cup, Durham Cup H.
VICTORIANA (Windfields). Unraced.

BELMONA. 19 wins. 7 foals, including—
MONA BELL. 11 wins. Maple Leaf S., Breeders S., Orpen Memorial.
MISS WOOLER. 8 wins. Producer.
BALLARAT. Winner at 2 and 3.
LADY MONA. Placed. 3rd Victoria S. Pr.

CAPEADOR, br. g., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina
Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos'm
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BONNET ANN, b., 1939	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Ann O'Ruley	Priscilla Ruley	*Ambassador IV
		The Reef

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	14	4	4	2	$ 14,375
4(S)	10	4	2	3	110,600
Totals	24	8	6	5	$124,975

BONNET ANN. Diana H. 7 foals, 6 winners—
CAPEADOR (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
PICADOR (Bull Lea). Stakes winner, 1954.
GNU (Okapi). 18 wins up to 7, 1953. 3rd James H. Connors Memorial S., Endurance H.
LA BONNETTE (Okapi). Winner. Producer.
BLUE HELMET (*Pharamond II). 12 wins.
TOQUE (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 1954.
LOVELY CHILD (Case Ace). Unraced.

ANN O'RULEY. Stony Brook Cl. S. (twice), Yankee S., Amsterdam Cl. S. 5 foals, 3 winners—
TOPSY ANN. Winner. Producer.
SHANTY ROW. Winner.
TOP GENERAL. Placed. 3rd Great American S.

CAROLATOR, b. f., 1951

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
VIBRATOR, b., 1945		Sir Cosmo	The Boss
	*Vibration II		Ayn Hali
		Ciliata	Cicero
			Carbide
		Upset	Whisk Broom II
	Upset Lad		Pankhurst
		Lady Davis	Sweep
TABSET, br., 1938			Desirous
		Lovetie	Ildrim
	McTab		Luray
		Mutchkin	*Giganteum
			Miss Lois

J. G. Fair, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	4	1	$ 3,060
3(S)	18	3	1	2	6,935
Totals	28	4	5	3	$ 9,995

TABSET. Winner at 4. 9 foals, 8 winners—
CAROLATOR (Vibrator). Stakes, above.
SETATOR (Vibrator). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954. 3rd Prince of Wales S., Maple Leaf S. (twice).
BEAR FIELD (Ladfield). Winner at 2 up to 5, 8 wins, 2nd Coronation S., Breeders' S., Shelburne H., Durham Cup H., 3rd Grey Stakes H., Plate Trial, Kings Plate, Golden Autumn S., Durham Cup H., Valedictory H., Little Saratoga H.
SET MARK (*Koenigsmark). Winner. Producer.
BULLET MARK (*Koenigsmark). Winner at 3.
SET FIELD (Ladfield). Winner at 3 and 4.
ANN FIELD (Ladfield). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
SOD FIELD (Ladfield) Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
RUTH ATOR (Vibrator). Unplaced at 2, 1954.

*CASCANUEZ, b. h., 1948

		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	Rustom Pasha	Cos	Flying Orb
			Renaissance
PARTAB, b., 1938		Craganour	Desmond
	Pilmayquen		Veneration II
		Swallow	Cyllene
			Espoir
		Town Guard	Hurry On
	Ipe		William's Pride
		Creditable	Lomond
VUELTA AL PAGO, ch., 1937			Credenda
		Warminster	Louvois
	Gargarita		Lomelie
		Garrapata	Tracery
			Gandoura

F. X. Luran, breeder (in Argentina); Charfran Stable, owner; J. Carrara, trainer. Family No. 4.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2					
3	4	1	0	1	17,400
4	15	5	1	2	132,700
Totals	19	6	1	3	150,100

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
5	6	0	0	1	$ 500
6(S)	27	8	1	4	33,405
Totals	33	8	1	5	$ 33,905

VUELTA AL PAGO. Unraced. 4 foals—
*CASCANUEZ (Partab). Stakes, above.
GLORIOUS (Tell). Winner).
CORDOBESA (Partab). Placed.
FLOR DE TE (Tell). Unraced. Died.

GARGARITA. Winner at 3. 3 foals, 1 raced—
GARITO. Winner at 3 up to 9.

CERISE REINE, ch. f., 1950

		Sting	Spur On
			Gnat
	Questionnaire	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
			Ruby Nethersole
REQUESTED, ch., 1939		Eternal	Sweep
	Fair Perdita		Hazel Burke
		*Lady Wave	*Blink II
			Sandlemac
		Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
	Whiskaway		Audience
		Inaugural	*Voter
CHERRYDALE, ch., 1939			Court Dress
		*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader
	Annie R.		*Sunny Jane
		Corvette	Man o' War
			*Batanoca

Danada Farm, breeder; Mrs. Ada L. Rice, owner; Noble Threewitt, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 2,275
3(S)	13	4	1	1	61,077
4(S)	4	1	0	2	61,100
Totals	20	6	1	3	$127,452

CHERRYDALE. 17 wins, including Pawtucket H. 5 foals, 3 winners—
CERISE REINE (Requested). Stakes, above.
CHERRYS FIRST (Vincentive). Winner at 2.
CHERRY PEBBLE (Big Pebble). Unplaced.
ROMANDALE (Roman). Winner at 3, 1954.
WINSOME STAR (Better Self). Unplaced.

ANNIE R. Unraced. Produced 1 other foal—
HORNBEAM. Winner at 2 up to 7, 21 wins.

CORVETTE. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Gazelle S. Produced 1 other foal—
PEACE EMBLEM. Winner at 3.

CHAIN REACTION, br. c., 1950

		Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
			Marguerite
	Flares	Flambino	*Wrack
			*Flambette
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940		Buchan	Sunstar
	*Sceptical		Hamoaze
		Clodagh	Tredennis
			Clare
		Precipitation	Hurry On
	*Helter Skelter II		Double Life
		The White Hart	Windsor Lad
ERSTWHILE, b., 1939			Take a Glass
		Chilhowee	Ballot
	Betimes		Bourbon Lass
		Early Vote	Ed Crump
			Ballaranth

F. G. Darlington breeder; Mrs. J. Tomlinson, owner; R. Townrow, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	0	0	$ 1,855
3(S)	17	10	1	2	38,182
4(S)	7	4	1	1	23,715
Totals	30	16	2	3	$ 63,752

ERTSWHILE. Winner at 3. 4 foals.
CHAIN REACTION (Chop Chop). Stakes, above.
CHOPSTILE (Chop Chop). Winner at 2, placed at 3, 3rd Princess Elizabeth S.
NIAGARA LASS (Chop Chop). Winner at 3, 1954.
SCARBORO LASS (Chop Chop). Winner at 2.

BETIMES. Unplaced. 4 foals—
TIMELY FLIGHT. Winner at 3 and up to 11.
TIMELY ACTION. Winner 4 seasons.
BETH SKELTER. 17 wins. Producer.

EARLY VOTE. Winner at 2. Dam of 7 winners, including—
BRIGHT AND EARLY. 35 wins. Old Colony S.
BALLOTER. 19 wins. Placed in stakes.

CHARLIE'S GEM, ch. c., 1952

		Dastur	Solario
			Friar's Daughter
	Dhoti	Tricky Aunt	Son-in-Law
			Rectify
*ROYAL GEM II, br., 1942		Beau Fils	Son-in-Law
	French Gem		Vivid
		Fission	†Chrysolaus
			Hyppolyte
		Chance Shot	Fair Play
	Peace Chance		*Quelle Chance
		Peace	*Stefan the Great
ETHEL BLUME, b., 1937			*Memories II
		Thunderer	Broomstick
	Purr		Jersey Lightning
		Purling	Peter Pan
			Yankee Girl

†Valais or Chrysolaus.

W. L. Jones Jr., breeder; Emerald Isle Hotel Stable, owner; P. G. Johnson, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	3	0	1	$ 10,505

ETHEL BLUME. Winner at 4. 8 foals, 7 winners—
CHARLIE'S GEM (*Royal Gem II). Stakes, above.
GLADYS H. (Big Brand). Winner at 2 up to 9, 1954.
FOSSIE (Gallant Gay). Winner at 3 and 5. Pr.
STRAETH (Strabo). Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins.
OVERWHELM (Third Degree). Winner at 2 and 4. Producer.
L'AVION (Alsab). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
BE-LOYAL (*Royal Gem II). Winner at 3, 1954.
RHINESTONE (*Royal Gem II). Unplaced.

PURR. Winner at 2. Dam of 9 winners, including—
CATERWAUL. National Stallion S., Keene Memorial S., Eastern Shore H., Carter H.

CHARMS, b. f., 1952

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Ortello	Holleback	Gorgos
			Hilda II
*VEZZANO, b., 1936		Havresac II	Rabelais
	Volage		Hors Concours
		Valse Brune	Arconte
			Valse Bleue
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
	Whirlaway		Malva
		Dustwhirl	Sweep
FOREVER THINE, b., 1947			Ormonda
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Thine		Plucky Liege
		Tiens	Pennant
			Tenez

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Stafford Farms, owner; P. Prieto, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	0	0	$ 8,839

FOREVER THINE. Winner at 2 and 3. 1 foal—
CHARMS (*Vezzano). Stakes, above.

THINE. Winner at 2, placed at 3. 3rd Princess Pat S. 4 foals—
MR. TURF. 9 wins at 2 and 4, winner at 5, 1954. 3rd Saratoga Special, Ardsley S.
THAXTER. 4 wins at 2 and 3. 3rd Everglades H., winner at 4, 1954.
ALL YOURS. Unplaced at 2, 1954.

TIENS. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners, including—
LOOSE ROCK. Stakes winner at 3, 1954.
WISHBONE. 9 wins. 2nd Albany H., Churchill Downs H., Swift S., 3rd Arlington Futurity, Northwestern H.
PRECESSION. 22 wins, $95,760 to 9, 1953. Placed in stakes.

CHARRASCO, ch. c., 1950

Neddie	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
NEDAYR, br., 1935		Misplay
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Sunayr		*Sweet Briar II
	*Misty Law	Ayshire
		Ben Doran
*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
MATIANESS, ch., 1942	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
Stray Leaves	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Carnation	Rabelais
		Nature

C. Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	$ 35
3	4	3	1	0	1,454
4(S)	10	4	4	1	5,573
Totals	16	7	5	1	$ 7,062

MATIANESS. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 3rd Premio 20 de Noviembre H. 2 foals—
CHARRASCO (Nedayr). Stakes, above.
CHINITA (Nedayr). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 1954.

STRAY LEAVES. Unraced. 7 foals, all winners—
MARTIAN. 23 wins up to 9. Revival H., Hawthorne Spring H., 3rd Burlingame H., Steger H.
ALBINO. Winner at 2 and up to 10, 32 wins. Producer.
VELDT. Winner at 3.
EARLY FALL. Winner at 3.
TOLTECA. Winner at 2 and 4.
FOUNDER. Winner at 3, 4, 5.

CHAYOTERO, blk. c., 1951

Neddie	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
NEDAYR, br., 1935		Misplay
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Sunayr		*Sweet Briar II
	*Misty Law	Ayshire
		Ben Doran
*Hairan	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
VENUS MORENA, br., 1942	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
Bisonette	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
	Falco	*Light Brigade
		Five Aces

R. Bouffier, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; F. Enriquez, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	4	2	1	$ 4,969
3(S)	15	2	4	3	13,320
Totals	23	6	6	4	$ 18,289

VENUS MORENA. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6 wins, 4 foals, all winners—
CHAYOTERO (Nedayr. Stakes, above.
NEDANUS (Nedayr). Stakes winner of 11 races, Futurity Mexicano, Handicap Buen Vecino, 2nd Clasico Gay Dalton.
MONADA (Nedayr). Winner at 3.
AFRODITA (Nedayr). Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.

BISONETTE. Winner at 2. 9 foals, including—
BLACK SAMBO. Lafayette S., 2nd Bashford Manor S.
DIZZY GAL. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 10 wins.
Other winners: BELETINO, THALASSA, MINCEMEAT, SIR BISON (at 4, 1954).

CHEROKEE ROSE, b. f., 1951

Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940		Barrier
	Papyrus	Tracery
*Cosquilla		Miss Matty
	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*THE SQUAW II, b., 1939	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*Minnewaska	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	*Nipisiquit	Buchan
		Herself

Plain Dealing Stud, breeder; Cain Hoy Stable, owner; Eddie Hayward, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	-
3(S)	10	4	2	1	$ 62,800
Totals	11	4	2	1	$ 62,800

*THE SQUAW II. Winner in Germany at 3, 6 foals, 5 winners—
CHEROKEE ROSE (*Princequillo). Stakes, above.
HOW (*Princequillo). 7 wins, $157,075. Kentucky Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Ladies H., 2nd Top Flight H., 3rd Ashland S., New Castle H.
POWHATAN (*Princequillo). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
SIVRY (sire unknown). Winner in France.
BOHEMIENNE (Bubbles). Winner at 2.
DAGMAR (Dogat). Unplaced.

*MINNEWASKA. Unplaced. Dam of 4 winners—
AVENGER. Grand Prix de Paris. Sire.
Other winners: PETIT PALAIS, *MONCOIN.
Producers: *MILIANA, DYNAMITE.

CHEVATION, ch. c., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		Serenissima
	Tracery	*Rock Sand
Teresina		*Topiary
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
Chance Shot	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
FAIRY CHANT, ch., 1937	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
Star Fairy	*The Satrap	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Fair Star	*Wrack
		Etoile Filante

William du Pont Jr., breeder; Foxcatcher Farm, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	0	$ 2,600
3(S)	15	4	0	2	92,750
Totals	19	5	0	2	$ 95,350

FAIRY CHANT. 10 wins, $81,985. Pimlico Oaks, Gazelle S., Everglades S., Santa Margarita H., Beldame H. 8 foals, 5 winners—
CHEVATION (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
CHESSIAN (Polynesian). Winner at 2, 1954.
CHELLO (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
CHINKAPIN (Hampden). Winner at 4 and 5.
CHANATOWN (Johnstown). Winner at 2.
CHAGIN (*Gino). Winner at 3 up to 9, 20 wins, $62,750.
CHANTON (*Hampton Hall). Producer.
CHINA BULL (*Bull Dog). Sire.

STAR FAIRY. Placed. Dam of stakes winners Fairy Hill, Fairy Manhurst (sire). Granddam of Parlo (stakes winner, 1954).

CINDA, b. m., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OCCUPY, b., 1941		Concertina
	Bunting	Pennant
Miss Bunting		*Frillery
	Mirthful	*North Star III
		Dismiss
Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
ARDEN LASS, b., 1937	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
Fair Rosalind	Chatterton	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
	*Monachia	Glenesky
		Simona

Jeuett Shouse, breeder and owner; B. P. Bond, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	3	2	$ 11,300
3(S)	12	6	1	2	62,175
4(S)	4	3	0	0	33,150
5(S)	8	5	2	1	33,775
Totals	35	17	6	5	$140,400

ARDEN LASS. 6 wins at 2 and 3, including Betsy Ross S., 2nd Bowie Kindergarten S., Masquerader S., Carroll H., 3rd Polly Drummond S. 8 foals, 7 winners—
CINDA (Occupy). Stakes, above.
MESL (Head Play). 15 wins. Bowie Kindergarten S. 2nd Hialeah Juvenile S.
VITAL (*Princequillo). Wnr. at 2 up to 7, 1953.
SAINT MAUR (*Easton). Winner at 2.
RAMADAN (*Bahram). Winner at 3 and 4.
EAST (*Chrysler II). Winner at 2 to 6. Pr.
ARDEN LAD (Pilate). Winner at 3 and 4.
JENIFER (War Relic). Unplaced.

CLEAR DAWN, ch. f., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		Serenissima
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Drift		Canterb'y Pil-
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow [grim
		Santa Brigida
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
DARBY DUNEDIN, b., 1942	Malva	Charles O'Mal'y
		Wild Arum
Ethel Dear	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	*Royale Amante	St. Amant
		Queenlet

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; J. Long, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	4	1	4	33,500
3(S)	12	2	4	2	48,475
Totals	25	6	5	6	$ 81,975

DARBY DUNEDIN. Columbiana H., Lassies H. at Detroit. 4 foals, 3 winners.
CLEAR DAWN (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
BREATH O'MORN (*Djeddah). Winner at 2, 1954.
DAWN O'DARBY (Bull Lea). Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.
HIGH I. Q. (Questionnaire). Unplaced.

ETHEL DEAR. Cincinnati Trophy, Salem H., 2nd Golden Rod H., Debutante S., 3rd Clipsetta S. 12 foals, 11 winners, including—
NEW DEAL. Stakes winner of 27 races, $53,632.
MOUNTAIN RIDGE. Kentucky Jockey Club S., Steger H. Sire.
JOHN DEAR. Winner. Pl. in stakes. Pr.
BLENHEIM GIRL. Winner at 2. Pr. Granddam of Camilla B. (stakes winner, 1954).

CLOSED DOOR, ch. h., 1949

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan	
		*Royal Rose	
	Swinging	Broomstick	
SHUT OUT, ch., 1939		*Balancoire II	
	*Chicle	Spearmint	
Goose Egg		Lady Hamburg II	
	Oval	Fair Play	
		Olympia	
*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch	
		Scotch Gift	
	Teresina	Tracery	
BRIGHT DESTINY, lt. ch., 1943		Blue Tit	
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge	
Sun Destiny		*Sweet Briar II	
	*Phaona	Phalaris	
		Destination	

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Jaclyn Stable, owner; S. Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 2,600
3	12	2	2	3	8,375
4(S)	6	1	1	1	15,525
5(S)	14	4	8	1	100,375
Totals	34	8	11	5	$126,875

BRIGHT DESTINY. Unraced. 3 foals—
CLOSED DOOR (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
BRIGHT FATE (Grand Admiral). 8 wins at 3, winner at 4, 1954.
SKITTERYGUSSET (*Adaris). Unplaced.

SUN DESTINY. Winner at 3. 2 other foals, incl.—
LUCKY DEVIL. Wnr. 3rd Great American S.

*PHAONA. Placed at 2, 2nd Mostyn S. Dam of—
*EASTON. Stakes winner. Sire.
*HILLTOWN. Winner. Sire.
Other winners: ALCATRAS (pr.), DARK PHAONA.
APHAONA. Dam of Valdina Alpha, etc.
Other producers: SUNNY PHALARA, PHILAE.
BEAU PHAONA. Sire.

COCOS, b. h., 1949

Sir Cosmo	The Boss	Orby	
		So'ern Cross II	
	Ayn Hali	Desmond	
*COSCO, b., 1938		Lalla Rookh	
	Hurstwood	Gay Crusader	
Green Copse		Bleasdale	
	Vernier	Sunstar	
		Betty S.	
African	Olambala	*Ornus	
		Blue and White	
	Grace Foster	Superman	
NANAFFRAN, b., 1935		Cadeau	
	*Volta	Valens	
Nannie Frances		*Agnes Velasquez	
	Idling	*Atheling II	
		Ida	

A. C. Taylor, breeder; Golden Green Stable, owner; P. W. Gauthier, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	1	0	$ 213
3	15	2	5	2	3,482
4	18	2	2	6	3,437
5(S)	12	2	5	1	5,565
Totals	49	6	13	9	$ 12,697

NANAFFRAN. Winner at 3 up to 9, 17 wins, 3rd Whittier Park H. 4 foals, all winners—
COCOS (*Cosco). Stakes, above.
NANCO (*Cosco). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953, 3rd British Columbia Futurity.
CONAN (*Cosco). Winner at 5, 1953.
CORAN (Coast Invasion). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.

NANNIE FRANCIS. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6 foals, including—
FRANWORTH. Winner at 2 up to 11, 22 wins. R. F. Leighton Memorial H. twice, Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H. twice, etc.
NAFWORTH. 14 wins. Producer.

COLD COMMAND, b. h., 1949

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings	
		*Fairy Gold	
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand	
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934		*Merry Token	
	Sweep	Ben Brush	
Brushup		Pink Domino	
	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd	
		*Bathing Girl	
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough	
MONSOON, gr., 1942		Mumtaz Mahal	
	Pennant	Peter Pan	
Maud Muller		*Royal Rose	
	Truly Rural	Broomstick	
		Sylvan	

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	3	2	$ 8,590
3	21	4	6	2	27,230
4(S)	19	5	2	3	87,150
5(S)	20	4	2	7	66,415
Totals	70	14	13	14	$189,385

MONSOON. Stakes winner of 15 races, $110,795. Correction H., Queen Isabella H., Santa Margarita H. 2nd Acorn S., C. C. A. Oaks, Test S. 3rd Delaware S., 3 foals—
COLD COMMAND (War Admiral). Stakes above.
HURRY BY (Capot). Winner at 2, 1954.
CHINCHON (*Gola II). Unraced.

MAUD MULLER. Montauk S., Rosedale S., Clover S., Astoria S., Demoiselle S., Lafayette H., Bedford H. 11 foals all winner, including—
THE DARB. Withers S., Kentucky Jockey Club S., Richard Johnson S.
PLUCKY MAUD. Delaware Oaks, Newcastle H.
MOUNT MARCY. 17 wins, $152,110.
CHIC MAUD. Lafayette S. Producer.

COLD TATERS, b. g., 1952

Milkman	Cudgel	Broomstick	
		Eugenia Burch	
	Milkmaid	*Peep o' Day	
POWDERED MILK, br., 1941		Nell Olin	
	Man o' War	Fair Play	
Drystone		Mahubah	
	*Keystone	Marajax	
		Penn-sylvania	
Major Speck	Uncle Jimmie Gray	Bonnie Joe	
		Mary Hill	
	Pink Cheek	Pink Coat	
THEO SPECK, b., 1936		Fleuron	
	Theo. Cook	Ben Brush	
Theolex		Climax	
	Lady Lexington	Hastings	
		*Lady Languish	

B. Berigan, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	0	1	$ 5,650

THEO SPECK. Winner at 5, 3 foals—
COLD TATERS (Powdered Milk). Stakes, above.
BREEZY C. (Royal Red). Winner at 3, 1954.
BOOB (Bubbler). Winner at 4 and up to 8, 16 wins.

THEOLEX. Placed at 4. Produced 3 other foals, none of them raced.

LADY LEXINGTON. Unplaced. Dam of 6 winners—
PAUL WEIDEL. Canadian Derby, Hamilton Derby, Essex H. Sire.
Other winners: OLD MISS (pr.), LADY WALDECK (pr.), LOUISE WYNNE (pr.), LADY IN GOLD (pr.), LOUISVILLE.
LEXICON. Producer. Granddam of stakes winner Feudin Fightin.
JOSEPHINE WIEDEL II. Producer.

COLLISTEO, br. c., 1951

Adam's Apple	Pommern	Polymelus	
		Merry Agnes	
	Mount Whistle	Wm. the Third	
*FILISTEO, br., 1934		Craigellachie	
	St. Wolf	St. Frusquin	
Noemi		Wolf's Cry	
	Numida	Old Man	
		Nell	
Snark	Boojum	John P. Grier	
		Elf	
	Helvetia	*Hourless	
COLLEEN PAT, dk. b., 1941		*La Belle Helene	
	*Jacopo	Sansovino	
La Rose		Black Ray	
	La Rambla	*Sir Gallahad III	
		*La Rablee	

M. D. Richardson, breeder; Bur-Fit Stable, owner; R. Townrow, trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	2	0	$ 6,660
3(S)	9	2	3	1	27,277
Totals	16	4	5	1	$ 33,937

COLLEEN PAT. Winner at 5, 3 foals—
COLLISTEO (*Filisteo). Stakes, above.
GAIETY (Johnstown). Winner at 2.
THE SHOMER (*Boswell). Placed at 3, 1953.

LA ROSE. Winner at 3. Dam of 7 winners—
BROWN ROVER. Stakes winner in England of Cherimoya S., Derby Trial S.
TURCO. Stakes winner in England. Dewhurst S., Solario S., St. James Palace S.
Other winners: FIGAROSE, ENTRANCED, LYKOS, RABLETTA.

LA RAMBLA. Unraced. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
SIR EMERSON. Stakes winner. Sire.
SANSALVO. Liverpool Summer Cup, Alington S.

COL. BOB, dk. b. c., 1951

*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald	
		Mother-in-Law	
	Cinna	Polymelus	
SUCCESSION, dk. b., 1945		Baroness la Flec-	
	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II [he	
*Boudoir II		Mah Mahal	
	Kampala	Clarissimus	
		La Soupe II	
*By-Pass II	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Communicative	Poor Boy	
BYTIME, dk. br., 1944		Communique	
	High Time	Ultimus	
Bed Time		Noonday	
	Dora W.	*Honeywood	
		Dora I.	

Army Seijas, breeder; Overlake Farm, owner; C. Jolly, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	1	1	$ 5,300
3(S)	16	4	2	4	18,750
Totals	25	6	3	5	$ 24,050

BYTIME. Placed at 3 and 4. 3 foals—
COL. BOB (Succession). Stakes, above.
HARRY K. (Better Bet). Placed at 3, 1953.
MR. H. B. (Blensweep or Count d'Or). Unplaced.

BED TIME, by High Time. Winner at 2. 11 foals, 3 winners—
M'APPARI. Winner at 3.
BEDTIME STORY. Winner at 3.
DEMCO. Winner at 3, 1954.
LADY FRANCES. Placed. Dam of winners Titchie, Over Joe.

DORA W. Winner at 3. Dam of 8 winners, including—
DOUBLE HEART. American National Futurity. Sire.

COLONEL MACK, ch. c., 1952

Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
		Barrier
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
*Co-quilla	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
FRANGIPANI, ch., 1944	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Rattlebrain	Twaddle	Broomstick
		Folderol

Mr. and Mrs. John de Blois Wack, breeders; ACT Stock Farm, owner; S. Brunson, trainer. American family, mare by *Bolton.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	2	0	$ 40,650

FRANGIPANI. Winner at 2 and 3. 2 foals—
COLONEL MACK (*Princequillo). Stakes, above.
SPECIAL CARE (Faultless). Unraced.

RATTLEBRAIN. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 6 winners—
CHANCE YEN. 12 wins in 4 seasons. 2nd Hannah Dustin H. Producer.
GOLDRUN. Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.
KUNEE. Winner at 2.
BRAINSAFIRE. Winner 3 seasons, 10 wins.
BRAINSTORM. Winner at 5 and 6.
RATTLE. Unraced. **Producer.**

TWADDLE. Winner. Dam of 5 winners—
PRATE. 17 wins. Nursery H.
Other winners: RAVE (pr.), BALDERDASH, TOMFOOLERY.

COLOR GUARD, b. h., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OCCUPY, b., 1941		Concertina
	Bunting	Pennant
Miss Bunting		*Frillery
	Mirthful	*North Star III
		Dismiss
Display	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
PARADE GIRL, b., 1933		Hemlock
	Peter Pan	Commando
Panoply		*Cinderella
	Inaugural	*Voter
		Court Dress

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; W. L. Huntley, owner; L. J. Keating, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	1	1	$ 6,300
3	17	5	2	3	15,350
4(S)	29	3	4	1	16,350
5(S)	26	1	1	2	10,055
Totals	77	11	8	7	$ 48,055

PARADE GIRL. Schuylerville S., 2nd Spinaway S., Great American S., East View S., Bowie Kindergarten S., Arlington Lassie S., 3rd U. S. Hotel S., Adirondack H. 8 foals 7 wnrs.—
COLOR GUARD (Occupy). Stakes, above.
GOOD EXAMPLE (Pilate). Winner, 2nd Ral Parr S. Producer.
BRASS BAND (*Bahram). Wnr., 3rd Ral Parr S.
FIFE AND DRUM (Amphitheatre). Winner at 2 to 6, 1954, 2nd Christopher J. Fitzgerald H.
MINE EYES (Menow). Wnr. at 2 and 3, 1953.
PARADISE GIRL (Balko). Wnr. at 2 and 3.
BUILDER (Tedious). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
BEACH (Polynesian). Unraced.

CORRELATION, b. c., 1951

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
FREE AMERICA, b., 1945		Wild Arum
	Petee-Wrack	*Wrack
Columbiana		Marguerite
	Firetop	Man o' War
		Summit
Roidore	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
	Dorval	John o' Gaunt
*BRAYDORE, ch., 1935		Mukden
	Soulouque	Marco
Bray Beauty		Chelandry
	Bessie Belle	Laeger
		Lady Burstwick

R. S. Lytle and W. D. May, breeders; R. S. Lytle, owner; N. Threewitt, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	3	2	2	$ 94,704
3(S)	10	3	1	1	216,975
Totals	24	6	3	3	$311,679

*BRAYDORE. Winner in England at 2, 3, and 4, 7 foals, 6 winners—
CORRELATION (Free America). Stakes, above.
INTERPRETATION (*Reading II). 6 wins at 2 and 3. 2nd Santa Anita Derby, etc.
ROI HARAR (*Harar). Winner at 2, 10 wins at 4. 2nd Speers H.
DIAMOND MISS (*Mio d'Arezzo). Winner at 4, 5, 6. Harvest H., etc.
THE NORTHERN (*Harar). Winner 3 seasons.
DETONATOR (*Harar). Winner at 3, 5, 1954.
MAY HARAR (*Harar). Unraced.

BRAY BEAUTY. Placed at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
GOTHIC. Dullingham S., Old Newton Cup H. 2nd Ribblesdale S.
*BRAY VIEW. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. Producer.
Other winners: NATTY BELL, TALLY HO.

CORRESPONDENT, b. c., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943		Serenissima
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Eclair		Karenza
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Time Maker	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Dream of Allah	Colin
HEATHER TIME, ch., 1936		Garden of Allah
	Crusader	Man o' War
Heatherland		Star Fancy
	*Highland Mary II	Hurry On
		Ishtar

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder; Mrs. Gordon Guiberson, owner; T. W. Dunn, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	2	1	$ 1,350
3(S)	15	6	1	1	58,467
4(S)	22	4	3	1	130,850
Totals	41	10	6	3	$190,667

HEATHER TIME. 7 wins at 2, winner at 4, Mayflower S., Salem S., Old Colony S., Bay Meadows Nursery S. 2nd Jeanne d'Arc S., Pawtucket H., Wannamoisett H. 7 foals—
CORRESPONDENT (*Khaled). Stakes winner, above.
HEATHER KHAL (*Khaled) Westchester S.
U TIME (*Beau Pere). Hollywood Lassie S., Starlet S., Hollywood Oaks. Producer.
PERE TIME (*Beau Pere). Winner. 2nd Hollywood Derby, Santa Catalina H. 3rd Santa Anita H., San Antonio H., Argonaut H. Sire.
MEDAL TIME (Agrarian). Winner.
SCOTTISH MISS (*Alibhai). Placed.
FEATHER TIME (*Beau Pere). Dam of stakes winners Season's Best, Aunt Het, Bequeath.

COUNT CAIN, br. c., 1950

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940		Pitti
	Haste	*Maintenant
Quickly		Miss Malaprop
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
Count Gallahad	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Anita Peabody	Luke McLuke
BANISH, dk. b., 1945		*La Dauphine
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Banish Fear		Blossom Time
	Herodiade	*Over There
		*Herodias

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Gold Star Stable, owner; J. W. Nizlek, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	1	2	$ 10,675
3	9	3	1	2	7,900
4(S)	25	1	3	1	33,220
Totals	43	6	5	5	$ 51,795

BANISH. Winner at 2 and 3. 2 foals, both winners—
COUNT CAIN (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
COUNTESS ANITA (Count Fleet). Winner at 2, 1954.

BANISH FEAR. 12 wins, 2nd Illinois H., Dallas Fall H., 3rd Marquette H. 10 foals, 7 winners—
COSMIC BOMB. 11 wins, $247,890. Arlington Futurity, Cowdin S., Drexel H., Discovery H., Trenton H., Roamer H., Lawrence Realization, 2nd American Derby, Pimlico Special, Jerome H., 3rd Hyde Park S., Derby Trial, Arlington Classic. Sire.
FLEET RINGS. Hollywood Lassie S.
CAVALRY CHARGE. Winner. Pl. in stakes.
Other winners: BLENBAN (sire), BANISH RUTH (pr.), COUNT FEARLESS.

COUNT CIMARRON, dk. b. g., 1949

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
COUNT HAPPY, br., 1937		Pitti
	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
Valenciennes		*Perfect Peach
	Duchess Lace	Fair Play
		Dragnet
Blue Day	Whiskaway	Whisk Broom II
		Inaugural
	Style	*Under Fire
STEPADAY, br., 1940		Shuck H.
	*Harmonique	Sardanapale
Step Faster		Melody
	Fastep	Zeus
		Romania

E. T. Springer, breeder; J. L. Davis, owner; R. Porter, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 309
3	9	3	2	2	2,715
4	11	4	4	1	3,972
5(S)	16	6	5	0	9,109
Totals	38	14	11	3	$ 16,105

STEPADAY. Unraced. 3 foals—
COUNT CIMARRON (Count Happy). Stakes, above.
LA PALOMA (Top Milk). Winner at 4, 1954.
MANCHEGO (*Fiat Lux). Unplaced at 2, 1954.

STEP FASTER. Unraced. Produced 6 foals, all unraced.

FASTEP. Winner at 3. Dam of—
SHASTA EXPRESS. Winner at 2, 3, 5, and 6.
SHASTA ROCK. Winner at 2 up to 7, 26 wins.
SHASTA PLUM. Winner at 3.
SHASTA SPEED. Producer.
BROWN INDIAN. Producer.

COUNTY CLARE, br. c., 1950

Midstream	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Midsummer	Abbots Trace
*SHANNON II, b., 1941		Dew of June
	Magpie	Dark Ronald
Idle Words		Popinjay
	Peptamint	Finland
		Mint
Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
STEPWISELY, br., 1941		Lady Louise
	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
Stephanie		*Perfect Peach
	Malachite	*Rock Sand
		Miss Hanover

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	$ 7,590
3(S)	9	3	1	1	27,150
4(S)	9	2	2	1	38,750
Totals	22	6	3	3	$ 73,490

STEPWISELY. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
COUNTY CLARE (*Shannon II). Stakes, above.
BOLERO (Eight Thirty). 15 wins, $110,150, set 2 new world records, and 4 new track records, A. B. Spreckels H., Del Mar Derby, Yerba Buena S., Veteran's Rehabilitation H., Pacific H., San Carlos H., etc. Sire.
LAST ROUND (Chance Shot). Winner at 2, to 7, 1954. 3rd Lakes and Flowers H.
LOCKOUT (Shut Out). Winner at 2 to 6, 1954.
LINDEN LANE (Roman). Winner at 2.
ROMAN TREAD (Roman). Winner at 3, 1954. 3rd Select H.

CRASH DIVE, dk. b. c., 1950

*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
DEVIL DIVER, b., 1939		Maid of the Mist
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Dabchick		Harpsichord
	Ruddy Duck	Touch Me Not
		Briony
Campfire	Olambala	*Ornus
		Blue and White
	Nightfall	*Voter
CANFLI, b. or br., 1928		*Sundown
	Jim Gaffney	*Golden Garter
Flivver		Miss Maxim
	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	1	1	$ 1,050
3	—	—	—	—	------
4(S)	11	6	3	0	46,795
Totals	13	6	4	1	$ 47,845

CANFLI. Arlington Oaks, Covington H. 12 foals, 8 winners—
CRASH DIVE (Devil Diver). Stakes, above.
HEELFLY (Royal Ford). 18 wins, $51,075, Potomac H., Warren H., Arlington Downs Juvenile H., Laurel S., Gittings H., Grayson S., etc. Sire.
PATHFINDER (Discovery). Winner at 3 to 9.
YONDER (New World). Winner at 3.
AVIATION (*Bahram). Winnter at 2. Producer.
KITTYHAWK (Discovery). Winner. Pr.
ON THE FLY (New World). Winner at 2.
FLEDGLING (Discovery). Winner at 3. Producer.
FLYAWAY HOME. Unraced. Dam of stakes winner Home Free, etc.
CASA MANANA (*Quatre Bras II). Unplaced. Pr.

CUP MAN, b. c., 1952

Djebel	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Loika	Gay Crusader
*DJEDDAH, ch., 1945		Coeur a Coeur
	Asterus	*Teddy
Djezima		Astrella
	Heldifann	*Durbar II
		Banshee
Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
TAP DAY, b., 1947		*Colonial
	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
Scurry		Vexatious
	Slapdash	Stimulus
		Tetrarchy

Paul Mellon, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	3	2	1	$ 40,973

TAP DAY. Winner at 2. 2 foals—
CUP MAN (*Djeddah). Stakes, above.
HUSH HALL (Hampden). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.

SCURRY. Rockingham Park Matron H. 6 foals, 6 winners—
BIG BROTHER. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
HELIO MISS. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
STORMY WATERS. Winner at 4 and 5, 1954.
QUICK ANSWER. Winner at 4, 1954.
HURRILY. Winner at 2 and 4.

SLAPDASH. 13 wins, Great American S., Schuylerville S., Miami Nursery S., etc. Dam of 9 winners, including Old Mason (Waterford Park S.), Eileen Clarice, Dashing Lady (pr.), Snarkling (pr.), etc.

*CURRAGH KING, ch. c., 1950

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940		Catnip
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
Mumtaz Begum		Malva
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Sol Oriens	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Silver Mist	Craig an Eran
EARLY SUNRISE, ch., 1943		Silver Queen
	On Parade	Phalaris
Carlia		Donnina
	Laitron	Soldennis
		Chardon

A. P. Reynolds, breeder (in Ireland); Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Goemans, owners; J. Wallace, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	------
3(S)	11	2	3	1	$ 11,155
4(S)	8	2	2	0	38,450
Totals	21	4	5	1	$ 49,605

EARLY SUNRISE. 4 wins at 3. 5 foals—
*CURRAGH KING (*Nasrullah). Stakes, above.
EARLY MIKMAID (The Solicitor). Unplaced.
LEGAL HOUR (The Solicitor). Unplaced at 2, sent to Greece.
WINDSOR DAWN (Windsor Slipper). Unraced.
ARTHUR COX (Arctic Star). Unraced.

CARLIA. Winner at 2 of National Produce S. 2 foals and died—
EARLY SUNRISE. Winner, producer, above.
CARWEN. Raced once at 4, unplaced.

LAITRON. 5 wins at 4 and 5. 9 foals, incl.—
*GUINEA CLUB. Winner at 3 in England and steeplechase stakes winner in U. S. A.

DARK CHIEF, dk. br. c., 1952

*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
CHIEF BARKER, b., 1942		Serenissima
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
Albania		Plucky Liege
	Cristar	*North Star III
		Cri de Coeur
Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
LIGHT AS AIR, ch., 1938		Mannie Himyar
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Sweet as Sugar		Mahubah
	Good as Gold	*Golden Broom
		Bel Agnes

W. W. Preston, breeder; Trumac Stable, owner; C. A. Kortes, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	3	2	2	$ 3,099

LIGHT AS AIR. Winner at 2 and 3, 6 wins. 4 foals—
DARK CHIEF (Chief Barker). Stakes, above.
CHEICK AIR (*Cheick Rama). Winner at 4, 6, and 8, 7 wins.
FOX AIRE (Gallant Fox). Unplaced. Producer.
GINNY WIN (*Sirte). Unplaced.

SWEET AS SUGAR. Winner at 2. 7 foals, 6 winners—
TO DARE. Winner at 3. Dam of Roaming (stakes winners, 1954), Arabess, Dolphie, Winsome Won.
DOMINICAN. Winner at 3, 5, 6, and 7.
FLAP NOT. Winner 3 seasons, 14 wins.
PUREE MONGOLE. Winner at 2.
SACCHAROID. Winner at 2.

GOOD AS GOLD. Aberdeen S., Pimlico Nursery S., Pimlico Home-bred S. Dam of 4 winners.

DARK GRIER, b. g., 1952

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
SEDGEMOOR, b., 1940		Wild Arum
	Lucullite	Trap Rock
Ladana		Lucky Lass
	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
*Man O'Night	Manna	Phalaris
		Waffles
	Arctic Night	White Eagle
DARK LACE, b., 1944		Jean's Folly
	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
Lacinia		Wonder
	*Chateau Thierry	Ecouen
		*Theresa II

Mr. and Mrs. William Higgins, breeders; K. T. Becklian, owner; E. Rea, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	0	0	$ 12,632

DARK LACE. Placed at 2 and 3, winner at 4 and 5. 2 foals—
DARK GRIER (Sedgemoor). Stakes, above.
DARK MOOR (Sedgemoor). Placed at 2, 1953.

LACINIA. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
FAIR SELF. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 2nd Hialeah Juvenile S., 3rd Prioress S.
TOUR. Winner at 3. Producer.
ROUGH MAN. Winner at 2 and up to 7, 12 wins.
SIR HARRY. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 2nd Long Branch H.
RADIO GUNNER. Winner at 4 seasons, 11 wins.
CINFREE. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.

*CHATEAU THIERRY. Mineola H., Queen H., Primrose H., Wilton H. Dam of—
PATRIARCH. Winner.
APHET. Winner.
Producers: MARINE GIRL (granddam of Queen's Own, stakes winner 1954), MARNE.

DAWN LARK, br. g., 1949

		Black Servant	Black Toney
	Blue Larkspur		*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
BOXTHORN, br., 1932			*Vaila
		Galloping Simon	Melton
	*Doreid		Simena
		Fine Feathers	Gallinule
			Splendid
		*Omar Khayyam	Marco
	Naishapur		Lisma
		*Scramble	Le Melior
DAWN SIREN, ch., 1942			Tangle
		Halcyon	Broomstick
	Oblivious		Prudery
		*Duchess Arda	†Gainsborough
			Leap On

†Herodote or Gainsborough.

Deerwood Stock Farm, breeder and owner; Harry Field, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	0	0	—
3	11	2	1	4	$ 6,110
4(S)	26	11	6	4	46,912
5(S)	26	4	6	4	35,825
Totals	68	17	13	12	$ 88,847

DAWN SIREN. Winner at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
DAWN LARK (Boxthorn). Stakes, above.
CASCADAWN (*Cascabelito). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1954.
WAR DAWN (War Knight). Winner at 2.

OBLIVIOUS. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Dam of 1 other foal—
AUNT IDA. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 9 wins.

*DUCHESS ARDA. Unraced. Dam of—
BLUE DUCHESS. Winner 4 seasons.
STEPPING OUT. 5 wins at 2, winner at 3. Pr.
MAD DUCHESS. Winner at 4.
CHIEF ADVISER. Winner 4 seasons.

DECORATED, br. c., 1950

		Peter Pan	Commando
	Black Toney		*Cinderella
		Belgravia	Ben Brush
BALLADIER, blk., 1932			*Bonnie Gal
		*North Star III	Sunstar
	Blue Warbler		Angelic
		*May Bird	Thrush
			May Bruce
		Sansovino	Swynford
	*Jacopo		Gondolette
		Black Ray	Black Jester
JESSICA, b., 1941			Lady Brilliant
		Campfire	Olambala
	Destiny Bay		Nightfall
		*Sagacity	Macdonald II
			Astuce

Edwin K. Thomas, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	6	2	$ 22,835
3(S)	9	2	0	2	50,050
4(S)	9	2	0	3	34,250
Totals	30	7	6	7	$107,135

JESSICA. Winner at 4, placed at 3 and 5. 4 foals, 4 winners—
DECORATED (Balladier). Stakes, above.
PENNWOVEN (Apache). Winner at 3.
ILEX (Challenge Me). Winner at 3, 1954.
HOLDATIGER (Tiger). Winner at 2, 1954.

DESTINY BAY. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 7 foals, including—
IRISHEEN. Winner at 3.
PREDESTINED. Winner at 3. Dam of winners Edified (placed in stakes, dam of stakes winner Primate, etc.), Signal (2nd Delaware Oaks), Beautified.

DEEDEE O., blk. f., 1952

		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Roman		Plucky Liege
		*Buckup	Buchan
ROMAN BOUT, br., 1946			Look Up
		*Sickle	Phalaris
	Mowabout		Selene
		Wayabout	Fair Play
			*Damaris II
		Ariel	Eternal
	High Breeze		Adana
		Theia	Chance Play
SHERYL ANN, br., 1948			Thekla
		Ginger Ted	*Teddy
	Lady Lavesta		Supper Time
		Lina Mac	Macaw
			Lina Clark

Mark Leach, breeder; C. and P. Farm, owner; G. L. Wilson, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	0	0	$ 6,120

SHERYL ANN. Unraced. 1 foal—
DEEDEE O. (Roman Bout). Stakes, above.

LADY LAVESTA. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
DIAMOND TED. 4 wins at 2.
RIDGIE. Winner at 4 and 5.

LINA MAC. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 8 wins. Lady Lavesta (above) was her only foal.

LINA CLARK. Winner at 2 and 3. 12 winners from 13 foals—
JUKE BOX. 20 wins, Sportsman's H.
MATURE. Winner at 2 to 9, 27 wins.
LINA'S SON. Winner at 2 to 8, 14 wins.
VERY WELL. Winner 4 seasons. Producer.
MISS CAMERON. Winner at 2. Producer.
Other winners: TURN OVER, LILLIAN TOBIN, BILLY I., STAR LINA, ODDESA CLARK, MENDELL.

DEEP CANYON, ch. g., 1945

		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
	Sun Beau		*Sweet Briar II
		Beautiful Lady	Fair Play
BEAU PAT, ch., 1940			Mileage
		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Simpatica		*Fairy Gold
		Lady Bedford	*Ogden
			Matanza
		High Time	Ultimus
	Hypoluxo		Noonday
		*Chateaubriand	Combourg
HY LOU, ch., 1933			*Laelia
		*Royal Canopy	Roi Herode
	Eloise		Cream o' th' Sky
		Traphea	Trap Rock
			Lady Frances

M. F. Conley, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. A. Juzeler, owners; D. Porter, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	14	1	5	1	$ 1,250
4	13	5	1	2	2,955
5	17	3	6	3	5,677
6	24	3	3	4	9,625
7	12	0	1	0	600
8	24	4	6	4	9,795
9(S)	20	7	2	1	7,550
Totals	124	23	24	15	$ 37,452

HY LOU. Winner at 3. 5 foals, 2 winners—
DEEP CANYON (Beau Pat). Stakes, above.
FIRST CHILD (Beau Pat). Winner at 5, 6, 7.
FAIR LOU (Fair Wind). Unplaced. Dam of winner Zevlu (at 4, 1954).
MR. LOU (Fair Wind). Unraced.
HYLITA (Jolito). Unplaced.

ELOISE. 19 wins. 7 foals, 6 winners, incl.—
CUBAN BOY. Winner at 2 and 3.

DELTA, b. f., 1952

		Pharos	Phalaris
	Nearco		Scapa Flow
		Nogara	Havresac II
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940			Catnip
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
	Mumtaz Begum		Malva
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
		Ultimus	Commando
	Stimulus		Running Stream
		Hurakan	Uncle
BOURTAI, b., 1942			The Hoyden
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Escutcheon		Plucky Liege
		*Affection	*Isidor
			*One I Love

Claiborne Farm, breeder and owner; Moody Jolley, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	2	0	$163,890

BOURTAI. Winner at 2, 3rd Pimlico Nursery S. 6 foals, all winners—
DELTA (*Nasrullah). Stakes, above.
BANTA (Some Chance). Stakes winner, 1954.
SIR BOSS (Jet Pilot). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954, 2nd Grand Union Hotel S., 3rd Saratoga Special.
RIBARD (Swing and Sway). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
SALAZA (Pilate). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 8 wins.
FOUR TO GO (Jet Pilot). Winner at 3 and 4.

ESCUTCHEON. Alabama S., Century Highweight H., Pimlico Graded H. 13 winners from 15 foals, including—
MARS SHIELD. Kentucky Oaks, Texas Derby, etc. Producer. Dam of Turf Sun (stakes winner, 1954).
STRANGE DEVICE. Polly Drummond S., Betsy Ross S., etc. Dam of stakes winners Abstract, Metal Mike.

DETERMINE, gr. c., 1951

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Hyperion		*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938			Serenissima
		Tracery	*Rock Sand
	Teresina		*Topiary
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
	*Mahmoud		Malva
		Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
KOUBIS, gr., 1946			Mumtaz Mahal
		Sir Andrew	*Sir Gallahad III
	Brown Biscuit		Gravitate
		Swing On	Whisk Broom II
			Balance

Dr. Eslie Asbury, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; William Molter, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	1	5	$ 26,435
3(S)	15	10	3	2	328,700
Totals	29	14	4	7	$355,135

KOUBIS. Unraced. 2 foals—
DETERMINE (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
GOULASH (Revoked). Unplaced.

BROWN BISCUIT. Winner at 2. 11 foals—
BROWNIAN. Stakes winner of 9 races, $101,725. Producer.
ISA. Mermaid H., 2nd Regret H. Pr.
BROWN PLUMAGE. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Indian Hill.
DESERT RATION. Winner. 3rd Great American S. Sire.
Other winners: HARD WAR, MAILING LIST, CROUTON.
Unraced: Fellowship (sire), CASTANEA, EAT AND RUN.

SWING ON. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
SEABISCUIT. 33 wins, $437,730. Sire.

DEVILS DREAM, ch. f., 1952

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
MAERUNWAY, dk. b., 1938		Concertina
	*Hourless	Hour Glass II
Runaway Lass		*Negofol
	Elope	Whisk Broom II
		Fly by Night II
Apprehension	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	Swan Song	Ben Brush
MARIAN NILES, ch., 1944		Pink Domino
	Equipoise	Pennant
Miss Quality		Swinging
	Boosting	*North Star III
		Coy Maid

B. A. Dario, breeder; P. Laudati, owner; J. L. Ayotte, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	1	0	1	$ 3,830

MARIAN NILES. Winner at 3. 2 foals—
DEVILS DREAM (Maerunway). Stakes, above.
BULL POWER (Bull Dandy). Unraced.

MISS QUALITY. Unplaced. 7 foals, including—
OUR MISS. Placed at 3 and 5.
SHORT RIB. Placed at 3, 1954.

BOOSTING. 13 wins. Dam of—
TOO MUCH TALK. 29 wins.
PERFECT BLEND. Winner at 2 to 11. 17 wins.
Other winners: CHAUVINISM, BUGLE CALL, PHARABOO.
WHO WON. Dam of winner Warwon, dam of winners Won the Fight, War Fighter (at 3, 4, 5, 1954), No Stalls (at 3 and 4, 1954).
PEERLESS ONE. Dam of winners Bless Me Too (at 3 and 4, 1953, and 9 wins to date at 5, 1954), Blessette.

DISPUTE, lt. gr. f., 1951

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933		Wild Arum
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Mah Mahal		*Rosedrop
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Peace Chance	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Peace	*Stefan the Great
ARBITRATOR, b., 1937		*Memories II
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Mother Goose		Lady Hamburg
	Flying Witch	Broomstick
		Fly by Night II

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester Veitch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	2	1	2	$ 7,200
3(S)	15	3	2	2	28,600
Totals	22	5	3	4	$ 35,800

ARBITRATOR. Unraced. 9 foals, 6 winners (3 stakes winners)—
DISPUTE (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
ALMAHMOUD (*Mahmoud). Vineland H., Rosetown H., Colleen S.
BURRA SAHIB (*Mahmoud). 19 wins, $71,465 up to 10, 1953. Will Rogers H.
AIR ATTACK (Carrier Pigeon). 10 wins. 2nd Select H.
REFEREE (*Goya II). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 8 wins, 3rd Spalding Lowe Jenkins S.
FIRE SHIP (Firethorn). Winner at 2. Producer.
Unplaced: STRIKE BUSTER (*St. Germans), ARBITRESS (Teddy's Comet), AVATARA (*Mahmoud).

DIXIE LAD, dk. b. h., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina
	Ballot	*Voter
Rose Leaves		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos'm
Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*QUITTANCE, b., 1938		Serenissima
	Buchan	Sunstar
Book Debt		Hamoaze
	Popingaol	Dark Ronald
		Popinjay

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner: H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	14	4	1	1	$ 14,875
4	14	4	1	1	17,325
5(S)	12	2	1	4	18,000
Totals	40	10	3	6	$ 50,200

*QUITTANCE. Placed at 2, 3, 8 foals, 6 winners—
DIXIE LAD (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
SHERRY JEN (Sun Again). 3 wins at 2, 1953. Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner S.
CONTRIBUTION (Whirlaway). Winner at 3 to 7, 1954.
DIXIE LADY (Bull Lea). Winner at 3.
BALHEIM (*Blenheim II). Winner at 2, 3, 5.
HAIR O' GOLD (Sun Again). Winner at 5.
LEANA (Bull Lea). Placed at 2, 1954.
FOR LIBERTY (Bull Lea). Unplaced. Sire.

BOOK DEBT. 2nd Leicestershire Oaks. Dam of 7 winners, including—
PAY UP. Two Thousand Guineas, Free H. Sire.

DOCTOR MAN, ch. c., 1951

*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus
SUCCESSION, dk. b., 1945		Baroness la Fle'e
	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
*Boudoir II		Mah Mahal
	Kampala	Clarissimus
		La Soupe II
Sarada	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Sari	*Omar Khayyam
SARADION, b., 1940		Etoile Filante
	Judge Wright	Superman
Icon		*Debacle
	Tres Joli	Inspector B.
		Al Lone

H. Armstrong, breeder: Mr. and Mrs. P. Elixman, owners: P. Elixman, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	5	0	$ 1,425
3(S)	16	4	7	2	5,895
Totals	24	5	12	2	$ 7,320

SARADION. Winner at 3 and 4. 3 foals, all winners—
DOCTOR MAN (Succession). Stakes, above.
GREAT DUTCHESS (Rover). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953. 3rd Washington Futurity, Spokane Futurity.
PRETTY SARA (Final Appeal). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1954.

ICON. 13 wins, up to 6. 12 foals, 11 winners—
WITEON. Winner up to 8, 19 wins.
BONICON. Winner up to 10, 26 wins.
WHATAMAN. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
Other winners: SARADICON, NAGATHA, EDNA SHIPP, BONAMYE, JULIA J., SEQUOIA PARK, MISSION LAD.
GLEN IVY. Unplaced. Producer.

DR. STANLEY, lt. b. c., 1950

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
CROWFOOT, dk. b., 1938		*Vaila
	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
*Ann Earn		Santa Brigida
	Ancona	Cicero
		Game Chick
Danger Point	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
	Risk	*Sir Gallahad II
BREAKING POINT, b., 1944		Risky
	St. Brideaux	*St. Germans
Broken Bough		Panache
	Bird Nest	Mad Hatter
		Tree Top

J. D. Norris, breeder; Spring Hill Farm, owner; J. B. Partridge, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	2	1	3	$ 8,750
3	25	2	3	5	16,800
4(S)	20	1	5	2	19,580
Totals	57	5	9	10	$ 45,130

BREAKING POINT. Unraced. 5 foals, 3 winners—
DR. STANLEY (Crowfoot). Stakes, above.
SAM H. (Crowfoot). Winner at 2 up to 6, 1954.
WINGING ALONG (Grey Wing). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
MISS KAREN (Grey Wing). Placed at 3, 1954.
T. GIBSON (Alorter). Unplaced.

BROKEN BOUGH. Unraced. 9 foals, 4 winners—
QUEBEC. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
ROADRUNNER. Winner of 23 races to end of 1954.
JOHN B. P. Winner at 3, 1954.
BROKEN WING. Winner at 2, 1954.
FOXY GRAMPA. Placed at 3.

DOG FISH, b. c., 1952

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
SPOTTED BULL, dk. b., 1946		Concertina
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Spotted Beauty		Mahubah
	Silver Beauty	*Stefan the Great
		Jeanne Bowdre
Seabiscuit	Hard Tack	Man o' War
		Tea Biscuit
	Swing On	Whisk Broom II
SEA NYMPH, b., 1942		Balance
	Buchan	Sunstar
*Ice Maiden		Hamoaze
	Miss Buttall	Gainsborough
		Confey

M. H. Haskell, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Wells, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	5	0	0	$ 7,440

SEA NYMPH. Unraced. 1 foal—
DOG FISH (Spotted Bull). Stakes, above.

*ICE MAIDEN. Raced once at 2, unplaced. 3 foals—
SOCAGAWEA. Winner at 2 and 3, placed at 4.
ICELAND LASS. Unraced.

MISS BUTTALL. 2nd in Redfern S. at 2, her only start. Produced 6 foals in England before being sent to Poland, including—
CRUMPETS. 11 wins, Great Eastern H. (3 times), Sussex S. (twice), Royal S., Beaufort S., Epsom H.
JONATHAN GEE. Winner in England at 3, and sent to B. W. I. and won there at 7 and 8.
JONATHAN BUTTALL. Winner at 4.

DOGOON, dk. b. c., 1952

THE DOGE, br., 1942	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	My Auntie	Busy American	*North Star III
			*Breathing Spell
		Babe K.	Leonardo II
			Cri de Coeur
SWOON, ch., 1942	Sweep Like	Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
		*Lady Braxted	Braxted
			*Frummenty
	Sadie Greenock	Greenock	The Porter
			Starella
		Silk Lady	Ormondale
			Silk Maid

E. G. Drake, breeder and owner; A. G. Wilson, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	6	2	1	$ 65,955

SWOON. Winner at 3, 4, 4 foals, 4 winners—
DOGOON (The Doge). Stakes, above.
AMABALA (Alabama). 5 wins at 2 and 3, 3rd Rose Leaves S.
VAPARENA (Amphitheatre). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954.
DOTTIE DEAR (Amphitheatre). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.

SADIE GREENOCK. Winner at 2 and 3. 9 foals, 8 winners—
FLYING DOUG. Winner 4 seasons. Sire.
UNDER PRESSURE. Winner at 3 up to 7, 1954.
GREEN SABER. 6 wins at 3 and 4.
FOULARD. Winner at 3 and up to 7.
CAROLINA KING. Winner at 3.
VACUUM. Winner at 4.
GREEN THUMB. Winner at 2.
GREEN SAILOR. Placed.

DONALDA, ch. f., 1952

*REED MACE, ch., 1945	Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	First Off	Hurry On	Marcovil
			Tout Suite
		Joan Haste	Bachelor's Dou'le
			Saint Joan
DONNA JULIA, ch., 1932	Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
		Hurakan	Uncle
			The Hoyden
	Gentle Julia	Ballot	*Voter
			*Cerito
		Nell Wilder	Broomstick
			Marshetta

R. James Speers, breeder; Whittier Park Stock Farm, owner: R. W. Mathes, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	3	0	0	$ 7,610

DONNA JULIA. Winner up to 10, 16 races. 6 foals—
DONALDA (*Reed Mace). Stakes, above.
VIRDEN (*Fairmond). 5 wins at 2 and 3, 1953, Osiris Juvenile Plate, 3rd Bird Catcher S., Winnipeg Futurity.
LEONFORTE (Brooms). Plate Trial.
FAIR DONNA (*Fairmond). Winner at 2 to 6.
DON MARINER (Marine). Winner at 2 to 11. 37 wins.
DONNA J. (Stand Pat). Unplaced.

GENTLE JULIA. Placed at 2. Dam of 8 winners—
COUSIN JO. Kentucky Oaks, Fort Thomas H., Latonia Independence H., etc. 14 wins. Pr.
Other winners: HIGH DIVER, STURDY ARK, CHERRY RIPE, JULIUS CAESAR, CONVALESCENT, RINGTHEBELL.
MELPO. Producer.

DON McCOY, ch. c., 1951

WITH REGARDS, b., 1939	Jack High	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
			Wonder
		Priscilla	*Star Shoot
			Yankee Sister
	Loose Foot	Terry	*North Star III
			Seamstress
		British Fleet	Great Britain
			Belle Nutter
PORTER'S KIN, ch., 1941	Pasha	The Porter	Sweep
			Ballet Girl
		*Fatima II	Radium
			*Favilla
	Who's There	Whichone	*Chicle
			Flying Witch
		Pomptine	Pompey
			Elvina

Hollivet and Walker, breeders and owners; H. C. Belk, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	4	1	$ 15,275
3(S)	6	2	2	0	21,750
Totals	13	3	6	1	$ 37,025

PORTER'S KIN. Placed at 4 and 5. 5 foals—
DON McCOY (With Regards). Stakes, above.
SHE'S OURS (Twin Pipes). Winner at 3.
TIZOURS (With Regards). Winner at 2. Dam of winner Tengard (at 2, 1954).
ALDEVA (With Regards). Placed at 2 and 3.
KINPORT (*Mafosta). Unraced.

WHO'S THERE. Winner. 7 foals, 3 winners—
JOAN'S JOY. Winner 5 seasons, 12 wins.
PORTERS BLAZE. Winner at 2 up to 8, 1953.
PASHA'S DREAM. Winner at 3. Producer.
JACOBENA. Placed.
Unplaced: CURT REPLY, ROYAL SAXON.

POMPTINE. Unraced. Dam of—
HURTLE. Winner.
BLUE POM. 11 wins.
BANDEROLE. Unraced. Producer.

DOOR PRIZE, ro. g., 1952

EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936	Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
	Dinner Time	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
DUE REWARD, dk. gr., 1947	Third Degree	Questionnaire	Sting
			Miss Puzzle
		Panache	Broomstick
			Panasine
	Dewy Dawn	Insco	*Sir Gal'h'd III
			*Starflight
		*Fleche d'Argent	Flechois
			*Salome II

Lazy F Ranch, breeder and owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	4	2	1	$ 28,410

DUE REWARD. Winner at 2 and 3. 1 foal—
DOOR PRIZE (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.

DEWY DAWN. Winner at 2, 2nd Ravisloe S. 6 foals—
GROUND FOG. Winner at 3 up to 8, 1953, 25 wins, $58,075.
EARLY LIGHT. Winner at 2 and 4, 1954.
DAWNEY. Placed at 2, 1954.
CHILLY. Placed at 3.
DUELER. Unraced.

*FLECHE D'ARGENT. Winner at 3 and 6. 4 foals—
SILVESTRA. Queen Isabella H., Black Helen H., 2nd Washington Park Futurity, Black Helen H. twice, Kentucky Oaks, Evening H., Tropical Park Inaugural H., 3rd Matron S., Evening H., Princess Pat H., Top Flight H., Beverly H., Beau Pere H. Producer.
BELLE SHARMEER. Winner at 3.
BEAU LAWRIN. Unplaced.

DUC DE FER, br. c., 1951

SPY SONG, br., 1943	Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		Blue Warbler	*North Star III
			*May Bird
	Mata Hari	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
			Nettie Hastings
		War Woman	Man o' War
			Topaz
LADY WATERLOO, br., 1938	*Quatre Bras II	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Dark Rose	*Light Brigade	Picton
			Bridge of Sighs
		Hindoo Rose	Hindoo
			Janie Clay

J. W. Rodgers, breeder and owner; E. S. Brumfield, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	3	0	0	$ 15,975
3(S)	18	8	2	2	82,350
Totals	21	11	2	2	$ 98,325

LADY WATERLOO. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. 3rd Princess S. 3 foals—
DUC DE FER (Spy Song). Stakes, above.
MIST O' DAWN (Gray Dream). Winner at 2 up to 8, 1953.
KIBBY F. (Ocean Wave). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.

DARK ROSE. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners from 9 foals—
TOBACCO. 19 wins. Producer.
DOCTOR REDER. Winner at 2 up to 10, 29 wins. 2nd Bowie Kindergarten S. 3rd Santa Barbara S.
Other winners: ROSELAKE (pr.), LITTLESING (pr.), RAMROD, ARK QUEST, DARK ZAC, CO-ROSE. Placed. Producer.

EATONTOWN, b. g., 1946

EASTON, br., 1931	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
			Darkie
		Golden Legend	Amphion
			St. Lucre
	*Phaona	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Destination	Desmond
			L'Etoile
COME AGAIN, br., 1937	*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
			Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
			Doremi
	Comeover	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
			Audience
		*Traverse	Tracery
			Perverse

Meadowview Farm, Inc., breeder; Alfred Roberts, owner; A. F. East, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	5	1	$ 14,100
3	13	2	2	3	13,700
4(S)	14	3	1	1	13,700
5	3	1	0	0	1,800
6(S)	28	6	5	6	34,075
7(S)	22	6	1	4	59,940
8(S)	16	4	1	4	24,875
Totals	106	24	15	19	$162,190

COME AGAIN. Unraced. 7 foals, 3 winners—
EATONTOWN (*Easton). Stakes, above.
REPEATER (*Easton). Winner 2 to 8.
COME EAST (*Easton). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
IN THE CLOVER (*Easton). Placed at 2. Pr.
SLIDE AGAIN (Slide Rule). Unplaced.
Unraced: CHEZ NOUS (*Easton), IN BOND (War Admiral).

COMEOVER. Unraced. 9 foals, 6 winners, incl.—
NANCE'S ACE. Hialeah Inaugural H. Set new world's record, 5½ fur., 1:03⅕. Pr.

EDDIE COLE, b. g., 1952

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Pharamond II	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
KING COLE, b., 1938		*Mont d'Or II	Val d'Or
			Loneliness
	Golden Melody	Ormonda	Superman
			Princess Ormon'e
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*St. Germans		Canterbury Pil-
		Hamoaze	Torpoint [grim
SPARTIATE, ch., 1940		*Sir Gallahad III	Maid of the Mist
			*Teddy
	Gallant Lass	*Breathing Spell	Plucky Liege
			Dark Ronald
			*Romagne

C. B. Rushton, breeder; Rorick and Lane, owners; L. O. Lane, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	1	3	$ 2,737

SPARTIATE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 10 wins, put in stud, produced 2 foals, and put back in training and won at 10. 3 foals—
EDDIE COLE (King Cole). Stakes, above.
SILVER CLAD (Gray Dream). Winner at 4 and 5.
KAYTINO (Balladier). Unraced.

GALLANT LASS. Winner at 2. 7 foals, all winners—
ARMOR BEARER. 26 wins. $27,600. 2nd Bay Shore H., Wilmington H., 3rd Phoenix H., Catskill H.
CONTROL. 17 wins. $55,525. 3rd Hollywood Laddie S.
SCOTTISH MARY. Won 15 races. Producer.
YES OR NO. Winner at 3 up to 10, 24 wins.
OTEKA. Winner at 3.
FAIRLASS. Winner at 3.

*BREATHING SPELL. Produced 10 winners, incl.—
BUSY AMERICAN. Stakes winner. Sire.

EL ALACRAN, ch. c., 1952

		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	*Foray II	Black Ray	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
FORAY ARRAY, b., 1942		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Fine Array	Maradadi	Stimulus
			Virginia L.
		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
	Coldstream		Plucky Liege
		Nimble Hoof	Sweep
			Camilla S.
TARTAN KILT, b., 1944		*Pharamond II	Phalaris
			Selene
	Kiltamond	*Clonakilty	Catmint
			*Catamount II

Rancho Altamira, breeder; Granja San Francisco, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	1	0	$ 3,938

TARTAN KILT. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
EL ALACRAN (Foray Array). Stakes, above.
PENELEOS (Third Degree). Winner at 3.
FORAY MISS (Foray Array). Placed at 3, 1954.

KILTAMOND. 3 wins at 3. 10 foals, 6 winners—
KILTA VERSE. Winner at 3 and 5. Producer.
KILAYR. Winner at 3 and up to 7, 13 wins.
Other winners: UNIMOND, SCOTCH BROTH, VALL COLD SCOTCH.
Placed: GENTLE KAY, COMPILE.

*CLONAKILTY. Winner at 3. Dam of 10 winners, incl.—
MIKE HALL. 19 wins, $213,420. Latonia Cup twice, Agua Caliente H., Dixie H., Washington H., Great Lakes H.
CHARLEY O. Florida Derby. Sire.
CATHOP. 11 wins. 2nd Florida Derby, etc. Sire.

ELIXIR, ch. g., 1948

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
BLEU D'OR, b., 1939		Sardanapale	Prestige
			Gemma
	*Faucille d'Or	Luzerne	Ossian
			Fourragere
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Insco		Plucky Liege
		*Starflight	Sunstar
			Angelic
ACHIEVE, ch., 1934		Hilarious	*Voter
			*Harpsichord
	Realize	Erma	*Martinet
			Cascabel

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; D. J. Schneider, owner and trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	2	0	$ 925
3(S)	15	2	5	2	13,525
4	17	5	3	0	18,775
5(S)	20	4	3	4	63,555
6(S)	7	2	0	0	15,500
Totals	63	13	13	6	$152,280

ACHIEVE. 7 wins at 3 and 4, 7 foals, all wnrs.—
ELIXIR (Bleu d'Or). Stakes, above.
HAPPY ISSUE (Bow to Me). 27 wins, $225,424. Hawthorne H., Vanity H., Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Premiere H., Burlingame H.
Other winners: DEVASTATING (Bow to Me) (pr.), ENCHANTING (Bow to Me), INSPIRING (Maeda), BLEU MANTLE (Bleu d'Or), ACTIVE DUTY (Maeda).

REALIZE. 5 wins. 6 foals, including—
CHEROLIZE. Winner at 2 and 3.
SANALIZE. Placed. Producer.

ELVARDO, ch. c., 1952

		Laland	Fels
			Ladyland
	*Mio d'Arezzo	Mar'rit'na d'Arez'o	Signorino
			Madree
MIOLAND, b., 1937		*Vespasian	*Stefan the Great
			*Dark Flight
	Iolanda	*Jocasta	Buchan
			*Orange Lady
		Sweep	Ben Brush
	The Porter		Pink Domino
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
HIT, b., 1942			*Cerito
		Apelle	Sardanapale
	*Curtain Call II		Angelina
		Tugela	Spion Kop
			Sweet Acre

E. T. Springer, breeder; C. S. Ranch, owner, R. Porter, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	4	3	0	$ 5,363

HIT. Unraced. 5 foals, all winners—
ELVARDO (Mioland). Stakes, above.
RANGEMASTER (*Fiat Lux). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954. Homebred Futurity S., 2nd New Mexico-Colorado Futurity.
DOC HATCH (Top Milk). Winner at 2, 3, 4. 2nd Home-Bred Futurity S.
PROFESSOR DOM (Top Milk). 12 wins.
RIMROCKER (*Fiat Lux). Winner at 4, 1954.

*CURTAIN CALL II. British Dominion 2-Year-Old Plate. Dam of 7 winners—
PINTAIL SPRIG. Colorado Mile H., New Mexico State Fair H.
MUSIC MISS. Winner at 3 up to 7, 14 wins.
STAGE ENTRANCE. Winner at 2, 1953.
RUSS NEWLAND. Winner at 2 up to 7, 16 wins.
APPLAUSE. Winner at 3 up to 8, 23 wins.
SMASH HIT. Winner at 3 and 4.
SHOW CALL. Winner at 6.

ENDON, b. c., 1951

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*Challenger II	Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
CHALLEDON, b., 1936		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Laura Gal	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
			Lady Errant
		High Time	Ultimus
	High Strung		Noonday
		Emotion	Friar Rock
HI CHRIS, ch., 1943			*Affection
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Pantica		*Fairy Gold
		Dona Roca	*Rock Sand
			Donna de Oro

A. F. Wall, breeder; M. H. VanBerg, owner; E. G. Mahoney, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	3	1	0	$ 5,955
3(S)	26	5	5	6	29,140
Total	39	8	6	6	$ 35,095

HI CHRIS. Unraced. 4 foals, 1 winner—
ENDON (Challedon). Stakes, above.
CONSCHRIS (By Conscript). Placed at 3.
PLATIANNA (Bolingbroke). Unraced.
CHRISARITA (Sir Pennant). Unraced.

PANTICA. Unraced. Dam of 6 winners—
PASS UP. 16 wins in 4 seasons.
FAIR OAKS. Winner at 2. Producer.
REMBRANDT. Winner 4 seasons.
ABRUPT. Winner at 2 up to 7, 17 wins.
FAIR BREAK. Winner 5 seasons.
CORTEZ. Winner at 3 and 5.
SUN PANTICA. Producer.
MATTOCK. Producer.

DONA ROCA. Dam of stakes Dunlin (sire), Ordinance, Granddam of Mantagna, etc.

EQUICHALL, ch. m., 1947

		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise	Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire II
EQUIFOX, b., 1937		*Mount Beacon	Mount William
			Soldier's Breeze
	Catherine Fox	For Keeps	*Atheling II
			Roselawn
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
		Sword Play	Great Sport
LITTLE SPHINX, ch., 1943			Flash of Steel
		Kai-Sang	The Finn
	Khara		Kiluna
		Decree	*Wrack
			Royal Message

Ira Drymon, breeder; J. T. Dillard, owner; John Ray Dillard, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	2	0	6	$ 2,871
3	8	2	2	1	1,592
4	8	2	1	2	2,209
5	16	1	4	0	2,464
6	17	5	0	3	4,232
7(S)	15	3	3	2	12,430
Totals	76	15	10	14	$ 25,798

LITTLE SPHINX. Winner at 2 and 3. 6 foals, all winners—
EQUICHALL (Equifox). Stakes, above.
THE GHIZEH (Questionnaire). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
ROMAN SECRET (Roman). 13 wins. 2nd Longacres. Derby.
CHARCO (Polynesian). Winner at 3.
ASTUTE (*Shannon II). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
CAPTOR (*Djeddah). Winner at 2, 1954.

KHARA. Selima S., Hawthorne Test H., 2nd Aqueduct H., etc. Dam of 9 winners, including—
AETHELWOLD. Bowie Spring H., etc. Sire.
SAVAGE BEAUTY. New England Oaks, Rockingham Matron H. Dam of Femme Fatale.
CHALARA. 8 wins. Dam of The Pimpernel, etc.

ERRARD KING, b. c., 1951

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
ERRARD, b., 1942		Flash of Steel
	*Honeywood	Polymelus
Ruddy Light		Honey Bird
	Washoe Belle	Sweep
		Grace Commoner
	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
Burgoo King		Beaming Beauty
	Minawand	Lonawand
DARBY DOVER, ch., 1943		*Mintless
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Lady Diver		Plucky Liege
	*La Delivrance	Ajax
		Laputa

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Joe Gavegnano, owner; T. J. Barry, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	6	1	0	$117,700
3(S)	9	4	1	2	199,875
Totals	18	10	2	2	$317,575

DARBY DOVER. Winner at 3. 2 foals—
ERRARD KING (Errard). Stakes, above.
BESTOVER (Errard or Best Seller). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 11 wins.

LADY DIVER. Placed at 2 and 3. 14 foals, 12 winners—
SERVICE. Winner at 2 to 5, 1954. Newport S.
AIR COOLED. Winner. Dam of Pilaster, stakes winner of 29 races, $259,800.
DI VERNON. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Vernado.
Other winners: BLUE SHEETS, SELMAJACK, OKOOLE MALUNA (pr.), DARBY DOLPHIN, SIR GALVAN, OHIOIAN, WYLAM, THE SPY.

ERRASINA, b. f., 1952

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
ERRARD, b., 1942		Flash of Steel
	*Honeywood	Polymelus
Ruddy Light		Honey Bird
	Washoe Belle	Sweep
		Grace Commoner
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
LESINA, b., 1937		Concertina
	Solario	Gainsborough
*La Croma		Sun Worship
	Glorvina	Desmond
		Veneration II

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; J. Long, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	4	1	$ 28,692

LESINA. Winner at 3. 6 foals, 4 winners—
ERRASINA (Errard). Stakes, above.
LESINIAN (Jamestown). Winner at 3 to 9, 13 wins.
SMARTY PANTS (Platter). Winner at 3, 4.
HERE I AM (Menow). Winner at 2 to 8.
MISS LESINA (Jamestown). Producer.
FAR LESS (Pilate or *Pharamond II). Unraced.

*LA CROMA. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
DARBY DIEPPE. Blue Grass S., Bowie H., 3rd Kentucky Derby, Preakness S., Southern Maryland H.
SENESCHAL. 13 wins.
Other winners: CROMARTY, TETA MAUDE, DRAGERTON, MISS CROMA.
CURZOLA. Producer.

EULALIE, b. f., 1950

	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BOXTHORN, br., 1932		*Vaila
	Galloping Simon	Melton
*Doreid		Simena
	Fine Feathers	Gallinule
		Splendid
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Easter Bells		Belgravia
	Mission Bell	*Peep o' Day
NONY G., b., 1937		Run of Luck
	Rockminister	Friar Rock
Mildred Hamburg		Mallard
	Trappoid	Trap Rock
		Outcome

T H. Nesbit, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. N. Hartley, owners: N. Hartley, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	2	3	2	$ 5,315
3	23	2	2	1	6,475
4(S)	31	4	1	4	6,217
Totals	71	8	6	7	$ 18,007

NONY G. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 6 foals, 6 winners—
EULALIE (Boxthorn). Stakes, above.
GOLDEN GLORY (War Glory). Winnner at 2 to 9, 1954. Arts Sparks Claiming H., etc.
DOES, (He Did). Winner at 3, 1954.
NONA HART (Boxthorn). Winner at 2 and 3.
JEANNIE (Trace Call). Winner at 2 to 7, 1953.
PATRISH (War Glory). Winner at 2, 3, and 5.
MILDRED HAMBURG. Unplaced. 9 foals, 8 winners—
BON HAMBURG. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 14 wins.
MIDWICK. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
SANTA ANITA. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
Other winners: SARADIA, SCALAWAG, NIP, SCOTCH-N-SODA.

EVENING OUT, br. f., 1951

	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
SHUT OUT, ch., 1939		*Balancoire II
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Goose Egg		Lady Hamburg II
	Oval	Fair Play
		Olympia
	Pilate	Friar Rock
Eight Thirty		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
EVENING BELLE, b., 1945		Seaplane
	St. James	*Ambassador IV
Evening		*Bobolink II
	*Crepuscule	*Meddler
		*Strike-a-Light II

Mrs. George D. Widener, breeder and owner: J. Creevy, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	5	0	0	$121,260
3(S)	8	4	1	2	70,150
Totals	14	9	1	2	$191,410

EVENING BELLE. Unraced. 2 foals—
EVENING OUT (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
ADAMANTINE (Unbreakable). Winner at 2, 3.
EVENING. Florida Derby, Chesapeake S., Hialeah Highweight H. Dam of 8 foals, 7 wnrs.—
YOUR CHANCE. Dwyer S., Kenner S., Diamond State S., Survivor S.
OUTOTHEBLUE. San Mateo H., Albany Claiming H., Pomona Governor's H.
EVENING SHOT. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Ann's Love.
Other winners: EARLY EVENING (pr.) EVENING LIGHT (pr.), LIVELYHOOD, NIGHT CLASS (pr.).
*CREPUSCULE. Wnr. Dam of 11 wnrs. incl.—
SHADY LADY. Kentucky S. Producer.
STEFANA. Winner. Dam of Stefanita, etc.

EXCAMBIE, b. g., 1950

	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Moonraker		*Elf
	Alster Cress	*Watercress
ALOHA MOON, br., 1931		Hamburg Belle
	*Bomba	Carbine
Aloha Oe		St. Neophyte
	Kitty Troxell	*Jusqu'au Bout
		Margaret Lowry
	Whichone	*Chicle
Xavier		Flying Witch
	Xanthina	My Play
EXANIMO, b., 1944		Killimick
	*Carlaris	Phalaris
Narise		Carnival
	Noise	*Spanish Prince
		Confusion [II

Neponset Stud Farm, breeder; R. Robinson, owner and trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	1	$ 75
3	6	3	0	1	1,615
4(S)	6	3	2	1	1,665
Totals	15	6	2	3	$ 3,355

EXANIMO. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
EXCAMBIE (Aloha Moon). Stakes, above.
TIXO (*Winter Rules). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 1954.
JOLLY MOON (Aloha Moon). Unraced.

NARISE. Winner up to 7, 18 wins. Dam of—
JISUNA. Winner at 4 up to 8.
DANITA C. Placed at 4, winner at 5.

NOISE. 5 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd Mohawk S., Tarrytown S. 10 winners, including—
CHIEF ONAWAY. 8 wins, Hawthorne H., 3rd Hawthorne Gold Cup, Tranter Purse. Sire.
AVOCA. Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winner Avacado, etc.

FAIR MOLLY, b. f., 1952

	Fairway	Phalaris
Fair Trial		Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
*FAIR TRUCKLE, br., 1943		Lady Josephine
	Truculent	*Teddy
Truckle		Saucy Sue
	Shepherdess	Gentle Shepherd
		Estrella
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
Menow		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
ME SOONER, b., 1944		*Regal Roman
	Equipoise	Pennant
Lotopoise		Swinging
	Ancient Queen	*Archaic
		*Queen Mab II

Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Smith, breeders and owners; B. B. Slasky, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	2	2	$ 45,750

ME SOONER. Winner at 2, placed at 4. 3 foals, 2 stakes winners—
FAIR MOLLY (*Fair Truckle). Stakes, above.
FOR EXAMPLE (*Soon Over). Citrus Belt S., San Gabriel Valley S., 3rd Del Mar Futurity, Pomona Inaugural H.
BIT OF ME (Top Row). Unplaced.
LOTOPOISE. Won Modesty H. 2nd Princess Pat H., Queen Isabella H., Betsy Ross H., Arlington Lassie S. 3rd Princess Doreen S. 5 foals, 5 winners—
LOTOWHITE. 7 wins. $127,650. Experimental Free H., Grey Lag H., A. B. Letellier Memorial H., Excelsior H., etc.
Other winners: HERE ME, LOTOPEP, IN CAHOOTS.
ANCIENT QUEEN. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners, including 4 stakes winners—
MODERN QUEEN. Clipsetta S. Producer.
THE QUEEN. Latonia Oaks. Producer.
WHITE LABEL. Remsen H., Chesapeake S.

FANTINE BUSHER, dk. b. f., 1952

		Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	War Admiral	Brushup	Sweep
			Annette K.
MR. BUSHER, br., 1946			*North Star III
		Bubbling Over	Beaming Beauty
	Baby League	*La Troienne	*Teddy
			Helene de Troie
		*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamburg II
	Whichone	Flying Witch	Broomstick
			Fly by Night II
FANTINE, b., 1935			Ultimus
		Luke McLuke	Midge
	Jeanne Bowdre	*Black Brocade	Neil Gow
			Black Velvet

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; I. K. Mourar, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	2	0	1	$ 14,250

FANTINE. Winner at 2, 3rd Kentucky Oaks, Dearborn H. 9 foals, 8 winners—
FANTINE BUSHER (Mr. Busher). Stakes, above.
LORD BOSWELL (*Boswell). Remsen H., Endurance H., Blue Grass S., Dick Welles H., 2nd Preakness, Peter Pan. H., 3rd Dwyer S. Sire.
WAR FAN (War Admiral). Pollyanna S., 3rd Arlington Lassie S. Producer.
PRY (Questionnaire). Winner at 2. Sire.
ADMIRALS MATE (War Admiral). Winner at 2.
KYALLA (*Bernborough). Winner at 3.
FLYING FAN (Jet Pilot). Winner at 4.
SUPER JET (Jet Pilot). Winner at 2.
SCARLET BEAUTY (Jacomar). Unraced. Producer.

JEANNE BOWDRE. Golden Rod H. Dam of 10 winners, including stakes winners Grand Slam (sire), Jean Valjean (sire), Jean Lafitte (sire). Granddam of War Beauty; 3rd dam of Royal Blood, etc.

FASCINATOR, b. f., 1951

		Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	War Admiral	Brushup	Sweep
			Annette K.
WAR JEEP, ch., 1942			Black Servant
		Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time
	Alyearn	Yearning	*Hourless
			Wishful
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
MIRACLE SISTER, br., 1935			Broomstick
		Whisk Broom II	Audience
	Nida	Beauteous	Hamburg
			Verdure

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; Tom Smith, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	4	1	1	$ 25,370
3(S)	9	2	0	1	43,450
Totals	18	6	1	2	$ 68,820

MIRACLE SISTER. Unplaced at 2, 3, 4 foals—
FASCINATOR (War Jeep). Stakes, above.
JEAN MIRACLE (Jean Bart). Winner at 3 to 7. 3rd San Gabriel H.
MIRACLE KIN (Ladkin). Winner at 3, 5, 6.
WAR MIRACLE (War Admiral). Producer.

NIDA. 7 wins at 2 and 3. Montague H. Dam of—
LITTLE MIRACLE. Betsy Williams S., Autumn Day S. 2nd Saratoga Sales S., Jamaica H., New Rochelle H. 3rd Gazelle S. Producer.
NIGHT BUD. Winner 5 seasons. 2nd Remsen H., Troy Claiming S.
OUR DAVID. 28 wins.
NIDACHANCE. Producer.

FAULT FREE, b. c., 1951

		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Bull Lea	Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
FAULTLESS, br., 1944			*Sir Gallahad III
		Insco	*Starflight
	Unerring	Margaret Lawrence	*Vulcain
			Bohemia
		*St. Germans	Swynford
			Hamoaze
	Bold Venture	Possible	Ultimus
			Lida Flush
GOOSE-CHASE, ch., 1938			Orby
		Grand Parade	Grand Geraldine
	Footprint	*Trace	Tracery
			Vivid

Ryana Ranch, breeder; Mrs. A. W. Ryan, owner; R. H. McClellan, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	1	1	$ 2,400
3(S)	19	4	5	5	73,700
Totals	25	5	6	6	$ 76,100

GOOSE CHASE. Unraced. 6 foals, 3 winners—
FAULT FREE (Faultless). Stakes, above.
FLEET PRINCESS (*Reading II). Winner 3 seasons, including Colorado Derby.
PAPER CHASE (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2. Producer.
GOOSE KILLER (*Hunters Moon IV). Placed.
GOOSE HUNTER (*Hunters Moon IV). Unraced. Dam of stakes winner Goose Khal.

FOOTPRINT. Winner at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
IDENTIFY. Stakes winner. Sire.
SIGNIFICANT. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Antelope. Granddam of Royal Mon (stakes winner, 1954).
Other winners: STRENUOUS (pr.). WHICHPRINT. TRAFFIC LIGHT.

FIERCE, ch. f., 1952

		Sting	Spur
			Gnat
	Questionnaire	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
			Ruby Nethersole
PRY, ch., 1942			*Chicle
		Whichone	Flying Witch
	Fantine	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
			*Black Brocade
		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Bull Lea	Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
FIERCENESS, b., 1947			Fair Play
		Man o' War	Mahubah
	Rose-Ouzel	Gilded Easel	Leonardo II
			Crock o' Gold

F. W. Hooper, breeder and owner; I. H. Parke, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	1	1	$ 15,775

FIERCENESS. Winner at 3. 1 foal—
FIERCE (Pry). Stakes, above.

ROSE-OUZEL. Winner at 3. 6 foals, all winners—
BIG HOOP. Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.
HOOP ROSE. Winner at 2.
ROSIE BERRI. 6 wins at 2 and 3.
PLAYFUL ROSE. Winner at 2. Producer.
RUNAWAY. Winner at 2, 4, 5.

GILDED EASEL. Placed at 2 and 3. Dam of 7 winners—
BETTY WAR. Winner, producer.
GOLD AND BLACK. Winner. Dam of Valdina Gold (pr.), Racing Colors dam of War Trophy, etc.).
Other winners: ALL ABLAZE, SILVER SICKLE, RISE AND SHINE, GILDED CHANCE.

FIND, b. g., 1950

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Display	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
			Hemlock
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931			Picton
		*Light Brigade	Bridge of Sighs
	Ariadne	Adrienne	His Majesty
			Adriana
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Bimelech	*La Troienne	*Teddy
			Helene de Troie
STELLAR ROLE, b., 1943			*Teddy
		*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege
	Astralobe	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
			Chit Chat

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	14	9	2	2	$125,379
4(S)	18	3	3	2	92,350
Totals	32	12	5	4	$217,729

STELLAR ROLE. Winner at 2. 4 foals—
FIND (Discovery). Stakes, above.
CASTING COUCH (New World). Unplaced.
BIG BREAK (Discovery). Unraced.
HIGH BOARD (Devil Diver). Unraced.

ASTRALOBE. Unraced, 8 winners—
STAR STRUCK. 8 wins. Producer.
Other winners: SKY WARRIOR, VICTORIAN STAR, EQUIPLAY, STARCHALLENGER (sire), THE SHAH, STARSHOT.
STAR STREWN. Placed. Producer.

ETOILE FILANTE. Unraced. 7 winners, incl.—
FAIR STAR. Pimlico Futurity, Selima S. Pr.
HIGH QUEST. Preakness S., Wood Memorial S., Eastern Shore H. Sire.

FIRST AID, ch. g., 1950

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Emborough	Embar's de Rich'e	Phalaris
			Enrichment
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939			Robert le Diable
		Bernard	Red Lily
	Bern Maid	Bridesmaid	Best Man
			Bruyere
		Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	Broadside	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
			Hour Glass II
HUMANE, ch., 1938			Friar's Balsam
		*Voter	*Mavourneen
	*Humanity	*Red Cross IV	Macdonald II
			Reine de Naples

L. B. Combs, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 2,275
3(S)	15	5	1	2	71,062
4(S)	11	2	4	1	53,950
Totals	29	8	5	3	$127,287

HUMANE. Winner at 2. 6 foals, all winners—
FIRST AID (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
TIGER FLASH (Tiger). Winner at 2 to 8, 1953. 2nd Lafayette S.
COMPASSION (Flying Scot). Winner 3 to 6.
KIND SUN (Sun Again). Winner at 3, 4.
ATT. GENERAL (Bull Lea). Winner at 2.
NATIVE SON (*Rico Monte). Winner at 2, 1954.
*HUMANITY. Unraced. Dam of 14 winners, incl.—
SWEETHEART. Camden H., Ashland H. Dam of stakes winners Case Ace (sire), Teddy Haslam.
TUSKEGEE. Belgrade Claiming S.
LOTUS. Winner. Dam of 10 winners, including Broadway Lights, Lotofus (dam of Defense), etc.
FAIR BROWN. Granddam of Phil D., etc.

FIRST GLANCE, br. h., 1947

Display	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931		Hemlock
Ariadne	*Light Brigade	Pictor
		Bridge of Sighs
	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
BRIDE ELECT, br., 1931		*Sundown
*High Born Lady	The White Knight	Desmond
		Pella
	*Lady Echline	Cyllene
		Echline

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	1	3	$ 7,825
3	8	2	1	1	6,375
4	11	5	0	1	14,320
5(S)	16	3	3	1	31,155
6(S)	11	2	1	4	50,000
7(S)	16	2	3	1	29,645
Totals	70	15	9	11	$139,320

BRIDE ELECT. Winner at 2 and 3, 6 foals—
FIRST GLANCE (Discovery). Stakes, above.
KNOCKDOWN (Discovery). 8 wins, $165,545. Cowdin S., Santa Anita Derby, Excelsior H., Queens County H.
SUPER DUPER (*Bahram). Winner 3 seasons. Sire.
DISCOVELECT (Discovery). Winner. Producer.
FACTS OF LIFE (Discovery). Winner at 3.
QUALIFY (Peanuts or Identify). Unplaced.
*HIGH BORN LADY. Winner. Dam of 5 winners, including—
TOO HIGH. Placed in stakes. Dam of Top Row.

FISHERMAN, br. c., 1951

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
PHALANX, b., 1944		Honora
Jacola	*Jacopo	Sansovino
		Black Ray
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Flambette
Halcyon	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Prudery	Peter Pan
CRAWFISH, blk., 1942		Polly Flinders
Crauneen	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
	Elf	*Chicle
		Wendy

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	6	1	0	$123,075
3(S)	15	5	7	1	207,525
Totals	27	1	8	1	$330,600

CRAWFISH. Winner at 2, 6 foals, all winners—
FISHERMAN (Phalanx). Stakes, above.
FANEUIL MISS (Teddy's Comet). Bay State Kindergarten S. 2nd Test S.
LEVEL SANDS (*Mahmoud). 4 wins at 2. 3rd Ashland S.
FISH FRY (Pilate). Winner at 2 to 6.
BLACK SANDS (*Mahmoud). Winner at 2, 4, 1954.
GUPPIE (*Priam II). Winner at 2, 1954, 2nd Rosedale S.

CRAUNEEN. Unraced. Dam of—
PUKKA GIN. Champagne S. 2nd Ardsley H., Experimental Free H.
NIGHT CRAWLER. 26 wins, $70,665.
Other winners: FRONT PAGE, CRAYON, MUSCIDAE.

FLAK'S FIRST, ro. g., 1950

*Foray II	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Black Ray	Black Jester
FLAK, dk. gr., 1940		Lady Brilliant
Calycanthus	Brown Bud	*Brown Prince
		June Rose [II
	*Pacify	Sunstar
		*Conciliate
†Iron Crown	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
	Rock Merry	*Rock Sand
SKY GREY, gr., 1934		*Merry Token
Ethel Kismet	The Wolf	Luke Ward
		Ollie P.
	Miss Rogers	*Kismet
		Ethel Rogers

†Runnymede or Iron Crown.
E. Johansen, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	3	2	2	$ 3,000
3	8	4	1	1	5,557
4(S)	17	2	2	4	7,615
Totals	37	9	5	7	$ 16,172

SKY GREY. Winner at 3 up to 10, 23 wins. 5 foals—
FLAK'S FIRST (Flak). Stakes, above.
SKY MEADOWS (Broad Meadows). Winner at 3 up to 8, 1954.
CHINOOK ARCH (Broad Meadows). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
GAY SKY (Flak). Winner at 2, 1953.
GREY POINT (*Warrenpoint). Unraced.

ETHEL KISMET. Unplaced. Dam of—
SPEEDY SHAW. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 10 wins.
KAVANAUGH. Winner at 3 and 4, 5 wins.
SKY SIGNAL. Placed. Producer.

FLEET BIRD, dk. b. h., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina
Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Bl's'm
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BIRDLEA, b., 1935		*Vaila
*La Mome	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Peg o' My Heart	St. Frusquin
		Naughty Jill

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	10	2	1	4	$ 6,475
4(S)	16	5	4	5	167,275
5(S)	9	1	2	1	93,050
Totals	35	8	7	10	$266,800

BIRDLEA. Winner at 2 to 6. 2nd Beverly H. 5 foals, 4 winners—
FLEET BIRD (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
ETERNAL LARK (Eternal Bull). Winner at 2. Sire.
BLEARY BOB (*Blenheim II). Wnr. at 3, 4, 5.
ELBERWHIRL (Whirlaway). Wnr. at 3, 1954.
MYFIRSTSUNBIRD (Sun Again. Pl. at 3, 1953.

*LA MOME. Winner in England at 3. Dam of—
BIRD FLOWER. Adirondack H., Albany H. Pr.
Other winners: BREEZING THRU, BLACK TYRONE, BEMUS.
BEHEST. Producer. Granddam of Reigh Glory.
BLANTRY. Producer.

FLIRT, dk. gr. f., 1952

Fair Copy	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Composure	Buchan
MENETRIER (Fr.), br., 1944		Serenissima
La Melodie	Gold Bridge	†*Golden Boss
		Flying Diadem
	La Souriciere	McKinley
		La Panade
Deux pour Cent	Deiri	*Aethelstan II
		Desra
	Dix pour Cent	Feridoon
*FLORA DORA II, gr., 1948		La Chansonnerie
Faramoude	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
	Faraude	Pharos
		Sheba

†Swynford or *Golden Boss
E. P. Taylor, breeder; Mrs. E. P. Taylor, owner; J. C. Bentley, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	0	0	$ 5,150

*FLORA DORA II. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 1 foal—
FLIRT (Menetrier) (Fr.). Stakes, above.

FARAMOUDE. Winner at 3. 7 foals, including—
*CARAFAR. Winner in U. S. A. at 3 and 4, 1954, Lovely Night Hurdle H., Bushwick Hurdle H.
*CENSURE. Winner in U. S. A. at 2, 1953, 2nd My Dear S.
LA MODE. Winner in France at 2.
Producers: MIRANDA, FARANDOLE.

FARAUDE. Unplaced. Dam of 3 winners—
FLAMARENS. Winner 4 seasons.
FOLATRE. Winner at 2.
Placed: FERNS, FARIOLAN, FARIELLE, FARNADE.
FREVENT. Producer.

FLITTING PAST, br. m., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
DOGPATCH, br., 1939		Concertina
Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos'm
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	Ultimus [Water
FLITTINGFEET, b., 1935		Queen of the
Karnatah	Bud Lerner	The Finn
		Dreamsome
	Granada	Thunderer
		Petrol

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. American family, mare by *Bolton.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	1	0	$ 17,675
3	14	0	5	1	5,050
4	15	4	3	2	29,775
5(S)	15	1	1	0	15,400
Totals	49	7	10	3	$ 67,900

FLITTINGFEET. Winner at 2. 5 foals. 3 stakes winners—
FLITTING PAST (Dogpatch). Stakes, above.
FLEET KHAL (*Khaled). Hollywood Lassie S., Sea Breeze S., Vanity H., Hollywood Oaks, 2nd Westerner S., Del Mar H., 3rd Cinderella S., Las Flores H.
CHORUS KHAL (*Khaled). Nursery S., Hollywood Lassie S., 2nd Princess Pat S.
ALI LITT (*Alibhai). Unraced. Producer.
FLITTERPERE (*Beau Pere). Unraced. Sire.

KARNATAH. Unraced. 3 foals—
BELLCODA. Winner at 2 up to 8. 18 wins, 3rd Viscaya S.
DORSAY B. Unplaced.

FLYING FURY, dk. b. c. 1952

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris	
		Scapa Flow	
	Nogara	Havresac II	
		Catnip	
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
Mumtaz Begum	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch	
		Lady Josephine	
Reaping Reward	*Sickle	Phalaris	
		Selene	
	Dustwhirl	Sweep	
		Ormonda	
SICILY, br., 1942	*Gino	Tetratema	
		Teresina	
Gino Patty	Suntica	*Sun Briar	
		Simpatica	

Harry F. Guggenheim, breeder; Cain Hoy Stable, owner; E. Hayward, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	1	2	$ 70.895

SICILY. 7 wins, $58,975, Alabama S., Top Flight H., 3rd Diana H. 3 foals, all winners—
FLYING FURY (*Nasrullah). Stakes, above.
TRINACRIA (Requested). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
EUROPA (Bull Lea). Winner at 3.

GINO PATTY. Unraced. 8 foals, 7 winners—
DENTIFRICE. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Astoria S.
BILL CANE. Winner at 2, 7 wins at 3, 1954.
ONEFOR THEROAD. Winner at 4, 5, 1954.
SECNAV. 25 wins, $81,140 up to 9.
DR. REED. Winner at 3 to 8.
BULL. Winner at 3 and 4.

SUNTICA. Kentucky Oaks, Latonia Oaks, Illinois Oaks, Test S., Autumn Junior H. Dam of 4 winners, including stakes winner Sun Bahram.

FLYING JOE, dk. br. c., 1951

*Simony	Golden Sun	Sundridge	
		Golden Lassie	
	Tendril	St. Simon	
		Sweetwater	
GOLDSTREAM, br., 1931	Buckhorn	Broomstick	
		Thirty-third	
Bee's Wing	Natalie D.	*Ben Strome	
		Adora	
Joe Flores	*Axenstein	Dark Ronald	
		Addresse	
	Hester Ann	*Hourless	
		Playcany	
SWIFT HEELS, br., 1938	Dodge	Jim Gaffney	
		Flora Willoughby	
Flying Ida	Ida Trovato	Ben Trovato	
		S.G.P.	

D. E. Robertson, breder and trainer; Mrs. D. E. Robertson, owner. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	3	3	1	$ 3,560
3(S)	11	5	2	1	9,340
Totals	24	8	5	2	$ 12,900

SWIFT HEELS. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 9 wins, 3rd British Columbia Futurity. 6 foals—
FLYING JOE (Goldstream). Stakes, above.
FRANKS MISTAKE (*Osiris II). Winner up to 7, 13 wins. Alberta Derby, Western Canada H.
CARITA (Goldstream). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. 2nd Juvenile Plate.
SWIFT NUGGET (Goldstream). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1954. 2nd Bird Catcher S.
MISS ROBILL (Goldstream). Winner at 2.
FAIR HEELS (*Fairmond). Winner at 2.

FLYING IDA. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
ARPEGGIO. Winner at 3 up to 7, 3rd British Columbia Futurity.
FLYING CHEROKEE. Winner at 2 up to 10, 21 wins.
Other winners: NAPAMU (pr.), SUPERIOR HILLS (pr.), SKYLOUNGE.

FLYING ON, dk. br. g., 1952

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer	
		Anchora	
*FAIRMOND, br., 1938	Buchan	Sunstar	
		Hamoaze	
Almondale	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg	
		Own Sister	
Dolan	*Huon	Ard Patrick	
		Hyeres	
	Rocking Chair	*Ogden	
		Saratoga Belle	
WINGED LADY, blk., 1937	Father Phelan	*Sain	
		Sister Ella	
Flying Princess	Dew Drop	*Planudes	
		Sparkle Esher	

Mrs. A. Mourant, breeder; A. A. Barteluk, owner and trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	3	1	$ 4,685

WINGED LADY. Winner at 4, 5, 6, and 7. 4 foals, all winners—
FLYING ON (*Fairmond). Stakes, above.
ON HER OWN (*Fairmond). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954.
SUN DOLAN (Sun Tryst). Winner at 4 up to 8, 1953. 12 wins.
MT. NEWTON (Sun Tryst). Winner at 4.

FLYING PRINCESS. Winner at 3 and 5. 5 foals—
SHAWNIGAN. Winner.
PRINCESS TAN. Unraced.
PRINCESS JEAN. Unraced.
COUNTESS JEAN. Unraced. Died at 2.
MAY FLIGHT. Unraced.

FLY WHEEL, gr. c., 1950

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Malva	Charles O'Malley	
		Wild Arum	
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo	
		*Rosedrop	
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch	
		Lady Josephine	
Firethorn	*Sun Briar	Sundridge	
		*Sweet Briar II	
	Baton Rouge	Man o' War	
		Baton	
FLYWEIGHT, ch., 1942	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale	
		Lady Hamburg II	
Fly Swatter	Miss Whisk	Whisk Broom II	
		Wonder	

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester Veitch, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	0	1	$ 6,850
3	21	3	3	5	43,805
4(S)	13	5	1	1	38,100
Totals	44	11	4	7	$ 88,755

FLYWEIGHT. Debutante S., Betsy Ross S., Black Raider H., 3rd Polly Drummond S., Demoiselle S. 5 foals, 4 winners—
FLY WHEEL (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
BROWN HACKLE (*Priam II). Winner at 2, 1954.
FLYNET (Count Fleet). Winner at 3.
THE BURGLAR (Burg-El-Arab). Winner at 6, 1954.
JOCK SCOTT (Requested). Placed.

FLY SWATTER. Unplaced at 2. 7 foals, all winners, including—
FIRST FLIGHT. 11 wins, $197,965, leading 2-year-old filly of her year, Futurity, Matron S., Astoria S., Fashion S., Monmouth Oaks, Fall Highweight H., etc.

FOOTHILL FANNY, b. f., 1952

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
KING COLE, b., 1938	*Mont d'Or II	Val d'Or	
		Loneliness	
Golden Melody	Ormonda	Superman	
		Princess Ormo'de	
*Honourable	Felicitation	Colorado	
		Felicita	
	Family Honour	Birthright	
		Honour Bright	
FIRST HONOUR, br., 1945	*Jacopo	Sansovino	
		Black Ray	
Better Batter	Batter Cake	Buckwheat	
		*Macaroon	

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Allison, breeders; Foothill Farm, owner; G. Adams, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	2	0	0	$ 5,424

FIRST HONOUR. Winner at 2, 3, and 5. 2 foals—
FOOTHILL FANNY (King Cole). Stakes, above.
ZEMITIS (King Cole). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954. 2nd Colorado Breeders S.

BETTER BATTER. Unplaced. 6 foals, 4 winners—
ROUX. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954.
RECITATION. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
LOUISA. Winner at 3 and 5.

BATTER CAKE. Cincinnati Trophy. 15 foals, 10 winners, including—
BREAKFAST BELL. Nassau S., Amsterdam S. Dam of 8 winners. Granddam of stakes winners Bless Me, By Jimminy, Barbara Childs, Pianist.
BOYS HOWDY. Cuban Grand National H., etc.
PATTY CAKE. Santa Susana S. Roseben H. Pr.
BUCKWHEAT CAKE. Winner, 2nd Kentucky Oaks, Latonia Oaks. Producer.
BLIND LOVE. Winner. Dam of Blind Driver.

FOREVER AFTER, b. g., 1947

Foxhunter	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law	
		Alope	
	Trimestral	Will'm the Third	
		Minstrella	
*HUNTERS MOON IV, b., 1946	Bruleur	Chouberski	
		Basse-Terre	
Pearl Opal	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron	
		Seashell	
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Malva	Charles O'Malley	
		Wild Arum	
HAPPY ENDING, b., 1942	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	
		Blossom Time	
Bright Lining	*Silver Hue	Lemberg	
		Silver How	

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; W. J. Nesbit, owner; E. B. Miller, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	1	3	1	$ 3,185
3	22	1	2	2	3,360
4	5	1	0	0	705
5	19	6	2	5	11,050
6(S)	31	6	12	4	15,810
7(S)	22	4	3	2	9,235
Totals	112	19	22	14	$ 43,345

HAPPY ENDING. Unraced. 4 foals—
FOREVER AFTER (*Hunters Moon IV). Stakes, above.
BE HAPPY (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Oceanside H.
MOON'S END (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner at 3.
AUREO (Trierarch). Unplaced.

BRIGHT LINING. Unraced. 7 winners—
BLUE TRUMPETER. 9 wins at 3 and 4, winner at 5, 1954, placed in stakes.
BRIGHT ABBEY. Winner at 3, 1954.
Other winners: THIS FREEDOM, MANY WATERS (pr.), HUNTER'S GREEN (16 wins), VIVID HUES (pr.), ENDORSER.

FORTUNE TELLER, ch. f., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938	Teresina	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
Petrose	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
		Nettie Hastings
	Rose Twig	Supremus
		Twig
PETRO GAL, ch., 1943	Valdina Gal	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Sunstroke	Campfire
		Sun Spot

George Brent, breeder; Lucky Star Stable, owner: Ray Priddy, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	1	0	$ 5,350
3(S)	8	3	2	0	29,400
4(S)	9	1	5	0	13,675
Totals	19	5	8	0	$ 48,425

PETRO GAL. Winner at 2. 4 foals, 3 wnrs.—
FORTUNE TELLER (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
JIMMETTE (Heelfly). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1953. 3rd Osunitas S.
ROBINAR (*Nathoo). Winner at 2, 1954.
ROOTAL (Bullroot). Unraced.

VALDINA GAL. Winner at 2. 5 foals, including—
FULL SPEED. Winner at 3.
BIDSIX. Winner at 2.

SUNSTROKE. Winner at 2 and 3. 9 wnrs., incl.—
VALIANT FOX. 2nd Santa Anita Derby, etc. Sire.
GALSUN. 3rd Saratoga Special, etc.
CHASTE LADY. Winner. Producer.
MATRIARCH. Placed. Dam of County Delight, Henpecker, etc.

FOSTER SISTER, ch. f., 1952

Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
		Lady Josephine
*MAFOSTA, ch., 1942	Slap and Tickle	Bachelor's Double
		Mitylene
	Greek Bachelor	†Willaura
		Hors de Combat
Rosemont	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Garden Rose	Colin
		Garden of Allah
PICARDY ROSE, ch., 1942	War Wedding	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	May Alley	*Star Shoot
		Parisian

†Thistleton or Willaura.

Mrs. D. P. Barrett, breeder; Lincoln Stable, owner: P. E. Meredith, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	2	1	0	$ 14,775

PICARDY ROSE. Winner at 5. 4 foals, all winners—
FOSTER SISTER (*Mafosta). Stakes, above.
TRICARDY (Trierarch). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
ROYAL COYNESS (*Russia II). Winner at 2.
VIN ROSE (Vincentive). Winner at 3.

WAR WEDDING. Unraced. 9 foals, 8 winners—
MARRIAGE. 35 wins, $216,090. American H. (ntr), New Orleans H. twice, Ironsides H. (ntr), Washington Park H., Grassland H. (nAr), Arlington H., Col. Alger Memorial H., Grey Lag H., Coral Gables H., Marchbank H., Alcedo H., Long Island S., etc.
WAR JEST. 8 wins. Producer.
Other winners: UNITED, BLUE RIDGE (pr.), ORANGE BLOSSOM (pr.), FLASH OF LIGHT, HAPPY AT LAST.

FROSTY DAWN, ch. f., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*RADIOTHERAPY, ch., 1943	Belleva	Swynford
		Lesbia
	Stratford	Tetratema
		Part Worn
*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
GINO MISS, b., 1938	Surplice	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Fair Play	*Rock Sand
		Souveraine

Mrs. Ann Peppers, breeder: King and Brown, owners: W. F. Alvarado, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	3	1	0	$ 8,335
3(S)	16	4	7	0	45,550
Totals	30	7	8	0	$ 53,885

GINO MISS. Winner at 2. 8 foals, 5 winners—
FROSTY DAWN (*Radiotherapy). Stakes, above.
MISS ASIA (Sirasia). Winner 3 seasons.
RED SANDS (Sirasia). Winner at 5, 7, 8, 1954.
LADY ASIA (Sirasia). Winner at 4, 6, 7, 1954.
AFFILARE (Can't Wait). Winner at 6, 1954.
RADIOACTIVE (*Radiotherapy). Placed.
BEENCEE (Sirasia). Unplaced. Dam of Galgo (Pomona H.).
CONCLUSIVE (*Hermarco). Unraced.

SURPLICE. Winner at 3 and 4, 2nd Havana Mardi Gras H., 3rd Morro Castle H., Marianao H. Dam of 7 winners, including—
TIME SUPPLY. Stakes winner of 18 races. Sire.
ALGOL. Rex H.
Other winners: CRAP SHOOTER (sire), DIANE S., DRUCO SYSKA, PORTSUR.

FULL FLIGHT, b. c., 1951

Tourbillon	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
		Banshee
*AMBIORIX, b., 1946	Lavendula	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Pharos	Swynford
		Marchetta
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
GREY FLIGHT, gr., 1945	Planetoid	Eternal
		Adana
	Ariel	Sweep
		*La Grisette
	La Chica	

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	20	2	5	4	$ 17,450
3(S)	28	5	5	4	99,855
Totals	48	7	10	8	$117,305

GREY FLIGHT. 12 wins at 2 and 3, Autumn Day S., 2nd Astarita S., Frizette S., 3rd Rosedale S., Fashion S., Astoria S., Spinaway S. 3 foals, 3 winners—
FULL FLIGHT (*Ambiorix). Stakes, above.
SHAMROCK (Bold Irishman). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
MISTY MORN (*Princequillo). Winner at 2, 1954.

PLANETOID. Jeanne d'Arc S. (equaled track record), 2nd Clipsetta S. Autumn Day S. 9 foals, 8 winners—
MY CHOICE. 3 wins at 2. 3rd Debutante S., Lafayette S., Ashland S. Producer.
JUST-A-MINUTE. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winer Patch.
Other winners: HEADOVERHEELS, I DID, BELIN, NO STOP, PLEIADES.

FUSSY LADY, b. f., 1952

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ETERNAL BULL, b., 1939	Rose Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Eternal	*McGee
		Parkview
American Flag	Rose of Roses	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Man o' War	Roi Herode
		Snoot
FLAGS AWAY, ch., 1941	Drift Away	Sunstar
		Queen d'Or
	*Lady Comfey	Tea Caddy
		Lady of Quality
	*Star of Gold	

Allen T. Simmons, breeder: C. B. Fischbach, owner; M. M. Greene, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	2	2	$ 8,420

FLAGS AWAY. Placed. 3 foals—
FUSSY LADY (Eternal Bull). Stakes, above.
FLAGITORO (Eternal Bull). Winner at 3, 1954.
ETERNAL BETSY (Eternal Bull). Winner at 2.

DRIFT AWAY. Unraced. 7 foals, dam of—
MR. BOONE. Winner at 2.
MERICANO. Placed at 3.

TEASPOON. Placed at 2 and 3. Produced 4 other foals, 3 raced unplaced.

LADY OF QUALITY. Unraced. Dam of—
BOBBY JONES. Winner, 3rd Bowie Kindergarten S.
McCULLOCH. 28 wins.
HUSIE MOLLOY. Producer.

FUTURESQUE, b. g., 1947

Sting	Spur	King James
		*Auntie Mum
	Gnat	*Voter
		Mosquito
QUESTIONNAIRE, b., 1927	Miss Puzzle	Domino
		*Bonnie Gal
	Disguise	*Star Ruby
		Nethersole
Gallant Fox	Ruby Nethersole	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Sir Gallahad III	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
RECUSSION, b., 1934	Percussion	Marco
		Lisma
	Marguerite	Sir Martin
		Snow Marten
	*Omar Khayyam	
	*Martha Snow	

A. B. Hancock, breeder: Red Head Stable, owner: R. E. Harper, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	18	3	1	1	$ 6,225
4	21	7	4	1	13,120
5	27	7	3	3	21,825
6	35	3	4	5	21,935
7(S)	26	6	2	6	29,675
Totals	127	26	14	16	$ 92,780

RECUSSION. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Alabama S., 3rd Latonia Oaks. 7 foals, all winners—
FUTURESQUE (Questionnaire). Stakes, above.
JIMIKIN (Stimulus). Winner at 3, 3rd Jamaica H.
GALLAVANT (Johnstown). Winner at 2, 3.
ZITO (Johnstown). Winner at 3.
NEWSWORTHY (Stimulus). Winner at 2 up to 8, 16 wins.
ALACASSULA (Shut Out). Winner at 3, 5, 6, 1954.
EASY MARK (Questionnaire). Winner at 2, 3.

GAINSBORO GIRL, ch. f., 1950

Emborough	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Embarrass de R'se	Phalaris
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		Enrichment
Bern Maid	Bernard	Robert le Diable
		Red Lily
	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*CHANTRESS, ch., 1939		Serenissima
Surbine	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
		Lady Bawn
	Datine	Roi Herode
		Cyrilla

Mildred W. Woolwine, breeder; Shawmut Stable, owner; W. D. Carrol, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	19	2	0	2	$ 4,955
4(S)	18	3	2	2	136,850
Totals	37	5	2	4	$141,805

*CHANTRESS. Unraced. 3 foals—
GAINSBORO GIRL (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
SEA O ERIN (*Shannon II). Stakes winner, 1951.
SAGGY (Swing and Sway). 8 wins, $62,340. Aberdeen S. (set new world record, 4½ fur., 51:4/5), Ral Parr S., Eastern Shore S., Wakefield S., E. R. Bradley Memorial H., Chesapeake Trial, 2nd Tremont S., etc.

SURBINE. Placed. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
BUCKLEIGH. Craven S., Newmarket St. Leger, Doncaster Cup, Jockey Club Cup, Manchester Cup.
SUPERBE. Irish Oaks, Tattersall Sales S. Pr.
FAIR TEST. Lancashire Breeders Produce S.
*HAPPY VIEW II. S. W. Randall Plate.

GALA FETE, b. m., 1949

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		Serenissima
Drift	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil-
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow [grim
		Santa Brigida
GALA EVENT, ch., 1943	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
Gala Flight	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Farm, owner; Howard Wells, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	1	1	$ 4,450
3	11	4	0	3	9,630
4(S)	15	9	3	1	45,595
5(S)	14	4	3	2	38,940
Totals	46	19	7	7	$ 98,615

GALA EVENT. Winner at 2. 4 foals, 3 winners—
GALA FETE (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
MIDWEST (*Shannon II). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
PRAIRIE STATE (Bimelech). Winner at 2.
BEECH LEAVES (Billings). Unplaced.

GALA FLIGHT. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
NIGHT SOUND. Winner at 3, 3rd Polly Drummond S. Producer.
GALA REVUE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
GUEYDAN. Winner 4 seasons.
PAVLETTA. Producer.

*STARFLIGHT. Placed. Dam of 9 winners, including Insco (stakes winner, sire), Flying Comet (dam of Teddy's Comet, stakes winner, sire).

GALARCH, b. g., 1952

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
GALLANT DUKE, dk. b., 1938		Wild Arum
Friendly Gal	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer
Gay Monarch	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
	One Hour	*Snob II
CROSSARCH, gr., 1941		Daylight Saving
Wise Cross	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
	Purple Cross	*Order
		Phebe G.

L. B. Rutledge, breeder; E. M. O'Brien, owner; H. W. Williams, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	3	5	1	$ 13,310

CROSSARCH. Unplaced at 3. 6 foals, 5 winners—
GALARCH (Gallant Duke). Stakes, above.
TRUDY CROSS (Gallant Duke). Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.
GAY SKIPPER (Gallant Gay). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
GAY ARCHER (Gallant Gay). Winner at 4 and 5.
GAY COURIER (Gallant Gay). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
MISS PINNEO (Side Boy). Placed at 2 and 3.

WISE CROSS. Winner at 3 and up to 9, 12 wins. Dam of—
CROSSFIRE. Winner at 3 and 4.
NOT RUSHIN'. Winner at 4 and 5, 1954.
HAL JORDY. Winner at 3.
WISEAIDER. Winner at 3.
WISE JANE. Winner at 2.
MAIDAL MISS. Producer.

GAMBETTA, b. f., 1952

Djebel	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Loika	Gay Crusader
MY BABU, b., 1945		Coeur a Coeur
Perfume	Badruddin	Blandford
		Mumtaz Mahal
	Lavendula	Pharos
		Sweet Lavender
Gold Bridge	†Golden Boss	The Boss
		Golden Hen
	Flying Diadem	Diadumenos
*ROUGH SHOD II, b., 1944		Flying Bridge
Dalmary	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Simon's Shoes	Simon Square
		Goody Two-Shoes

†Swynford or Golden Boss.

Tom M. Girdler, Inc., breeder; Tom M. Girdler, owner; K. Noe, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	6	1	1	$ 28,739

*ROUGH SHOD II. Winner at 3, Gailes S., 2nd Wykeham H., 3rd Spring Hall S. 2 foals—
GAMBETTA (My Babu). Stakes, above.
SOLLANDER (Solferino). Placed at 2.

DALMARY. Yorkshire Oaks. Dam of 6 winners—
JENNYDANG. Winner. Dam of stakes winners Pewter Platter (Two Thousand Guineas Trial), Polynesian (Tudor S.).
Other winners: DR. MARY, CORINACY (producer), APEKA (producer).
GOLD MARY. Dam of stakes winners Nectarine (Histon S., Oaks Trial S., at 2 and 3, 1953), Valley Forge.
MISS KNOW ALL. Dam of stakes winners Le Sage, Acquisition.
ACHRAY. Producer in Brazil.

GAME CHANCE, ch. g., 1950

Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939		*Sun Briar
Some Pomp	Pompey	Cleopatra
		*Polymelian
	Some More	*Kiss Again
Fighting Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
BONNIE BERYL, ch., 1943		*Fairy Ray
Bonnie Maginn	*War Cloud	Polymelus
		*Dreamy II
	Bonnie Mary	Ultimus
		Belgravia

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons Jr., trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	1	2	$ 9,900
3	16	3	2	1	13,715
4(S)	29	6	6	3	33,862
Totals	55	11	9	6	$ 57,477

BONNIE BERYL. Stakes winner 11 races, $119,970. Frizette S., Autumn Day S., Delaware Oaks, Jamaica H., Empire City S., Comely H., 2nd Schuylerville S., Acorn S., 3rd C. C. A. Oaks, Gazelle S. 4 foals, 3 winners—
GAME CHANCE (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
BERYLDON (*Isolater). Winner at 4 and 5, 1954.
BONNIE BLACK (Black Tarquin). Winner at 3, 1954.
BONNIE WATCH (Black Tarquin). Unplaced.

BONNIE MAGINN. 3 wins at 2, including Junior Champion S. Dam of 10 winners, including—
BONDSMAN. Knowsley Dinner S., Newmarket H.
BONNIE MYTH. Winner at 2 and 4. Dam of Stevenhower (stakes winner, 1954). Bonboro.

GANDHARVA, b. f., 1952

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
OLYMPIA, b., 1946		Santa Cruz
Miss Dolphin	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
	Tinamou	*Light Brigade
		Casuarina
Psychic Bid	Chance Play	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	*Queen Herod	Tetratema
PSYCHIST, b., 1942		Reine de Neige
Handcuff	Whichone	*Chicle
		Flying Witch
	Tenez	Friar Rock
		Some More

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	1	$ 54,598

PSYCHIST. Winner at 2. 4 foals—
GANDHARVA (Olympia). Stakes, above.
OUIJA (*Heliopolis). Diana H., 2nd Monmouth Oaks, Columbiana H., 3rd Black Helen H.
MADAME ARCATI (Reaping Reward). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953, 3rd Pollyanna S.
FINAL BID (Bimelech). Placed at 2 and 3.

HANDCUFF. Wakefield S., Acorn S., Alabama S., Delaware Oaks, New England Oaks, 2nd Matron S., C.C.A. Oaks. 5 winners—
CHAINS. Dixie H., Merchants' and Citizens' H., Olympic H. 9 wins, $95,200.
SET FREE. Winner at 3. 3rd Olympic H.
Other winners: PRESSURE, MUZZLE.

TENEZ. Placed at 2. Dam of stakes winners Bastogne, Nasophar. Granddam of Loose Rock (stakes winner, 1954), Daily Dip, Dooly. 3rd dam of Charms, Mountain Song.

GAY GRECQUE. b. m., 1949

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS. b., 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil-
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow [grim
		Santa Brigida
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
DARK TOWER. b., 1938	*Teddy	Wild Arum
		Ajax
*Brunoro	Lovely Clovelly	Rondeau
		Clarissimus
		Elisalexi

Leslie Combs II and F. J. Heller, breeders; Mrs. S. G. Zinderer, owner; E. Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	3	1	$ 5,150
3(S)	16	5	2	2	25,887
4	19	5	5	0	30,790
5(S)	17	2	1	2	20,350
Total-	58	13	11	5	$ 82,177

DARK TOWER. Unplaced at 2. 6 foals, 3 winners—
GAY GRECQUE (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
BATTLE OVER (War Relic). Winner at 3, 1954.
LOOK OUT JEEP (War Jeep). Winner at 3 and 7, 1954.
WARILY (War Jeep). Unplaced at 2.
Unraced: DARK AGATE (Agrarian), BERNE (*Bernborough).

*BRUNORO. Unraced. 4 foals—
MASSA. Belmont Spring Maiden Stp. H., Gran Nacional Stp. H.
HOWDOINO. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. Producer.
EVEN TAN. 6 wins at 3 and 4. Producer.

GEORGIAN. b. c., 1952

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
REVOKED. dk. b., 1943	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Gaia Belle	Bel Tempo	High Time
		Belvale
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
ATHENIA. dk. b., 1943	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Salaminia	Alcibiades	Supremus
		*Regal Roman

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; D. Brooks, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	0	0	$ 93,610

ATHENIA. 10 wins. $105,710. Cleopatra H., Artful H., Ladies' H., Misty Isle S. 4 foals—
GEORGIAN (Revoked). Stakes, above.
AESTHETE (Revoked). Winner at 3 and 4, 2nd Gazelle S., Beverly H., 3rd Pollyanna S., Arlington Lassie S.
OREAD (*Rico Monte). Winner at 3, 1953.
DEAL OVER (Revoked). Unplaced.

SALAMINIA. Alabama S., Ladies' H., Gallant Fox H. 7 foals, 5 winners—
LIBBA. Hurricane H., etc.
PELLA. Winner at 2, 3, 2nd Governor's Lady H. Producer.
AEGINA. Winner at 3, 2nd C.C.A. Oaks, 3rd Bougainvillea H.
ATHENIAN. Winner at 2, 1953, 2nd Washington Park Futurity.

GIANT CRACKER. b. c., 1951

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
COSMIC BOMB. dk. b., 1944	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Banish Fear	Herodiade	*Over There
		*Herodias
Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
PAMELA C., b., 1942	*Sir Gallahad III	The Hoyden
		*Teddy
Camelot	*Cross of Gold	Plucky Liege
		Gay Crusader
		*Golden Corn

Estate of William Helis, breeder; Cain Hoy Stable, owner; E. Hayward, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 2,600
3(S)	16	2	4	3	25,150
Totals	19	3	4	3	$ 27,750

PAMELA C. 5 wins at 2, equaled track record at Tropical Park, 1½ fur., :53⅘. 2nd Rosedale S., Viscaya S., Astoria S., Rancocas S. 4 foals, all winners—
GIANT CRACKER (Cosmic Bomb). Stakes, above.
VALPAM (Valdina Orphan). 18 wins. Hialeah Inaugural H., Rumson H.
STIR AROUND (*Rounders). Winner at 4 and 5, 1954.
DEVASTATION (Cosmic Bomb). Winner at 2.

CAMELOT. Winner at 2. 5 foals, all winners—
BLUE GRASS. Churchill Downs Debutane S., Kentucky Oaks. Dam of Blue Ruler.
Other winners: ALSTIMU, JACOPOLOT, ROUSER.

GIGANTIC. dk. b. g., 1951

*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
CHALLEDON, b., 1936	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Laura Gal	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
		Lady Errant
*Brown King	Nid d'Or	Faucheur
		Nid de Pie
	Croacia	Marte II
DOROTHY B. JR., ch., 1944	Diavolo	Tunica
		Whisk Broom II
Dorothy B.	Omnipotent	Vexatious
		Hilarious
		Anna L. Daley

Mrs. J. W. Brown, breeder; J. W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	0	1	$ 1,420
3(S)	25	4	0	3	70,355
Totals	35	5	0	4	$ 71,775

DOROTHY B. JR. Winner at 2 and 3. 3 foals, all winners—
GIGANTIC (Challedon). Stakes, above.
MOONDOG (*Basileus II). Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.
PIRATE JEAN (Junior Atlas). Winner at 2, 3, 4. 11 wins.

DOROTHY B. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. Dam of—
BROWNIE. 21 wins. $84,766. Carter H., Princeton H., Bay Shore H., Camden H., Wilson S. Sire.
DOROTHY BROWN. Monmouth Oaks. Dam of stakes winner Bobby Brocato, etc.
FOX BROWNIE. 16 wins. 3rd Experimental Free H.
Other winners: MISS AMANDA (pr.), PAT THOMPSON, ALBEMARLE (pl. in stakes).

GOLDEN ABBEY. ch. c., 1950

King Salmon	Salmon Trout	The Tetrarch
		Salamandra
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KING'S ABBEY, b., 1939	Friar Marcus	Wild Arum
		Cicero
*Notley Abbey	Tangy	Prim Nun
		Cylgad
*Alibhai	Hyperion	Orangerie
		Gainsborough
	Teresina	Selene
GOLD SALUTE. br., 1942	Constant Son	Tracery
		Blue Tit
*Constant	Ilatait	Son-in-Law
		Constant Lady
		Magpie
		Galtee Princess

W. W. Naylor, breeder; W. W. Naylor and Owl Stable owners; Reggie Cornell, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	4	3	5	$ 14,160
3(S)	13	2	3	3	22,025
4(S)	24	7	4	4	90,500
Totals	52	13	10	12	$126,685

GOLD SALUTE. Winner at 2, placed at 3. 4 foals—
GOLDEN ABBEY (*King's Abbey). Stakes, above.
FIRST READER (*Reading II). 4 wins at 2, placed at 3 and 4. 4 wins at 6, 1953.
MILLA'S ABBEY (*King's Abbey). Stakes winner, 1954.
ABBEY'S SON (*King's Abbey). Unraced.

*CONSTANT. Winner in Australia at 4. 6 wins, including A. J. C. Farm S., Cumberland H., Canterbury H., Roseberry H., Gosford Novice H., 6 foals, including—
LODGE NIGHT. 6 wins at 3 and 4. 2nd Alameda H. 3rd San Jose H.
ZENODA. 14 wins. Starlet S., Coronado H.

GOOD CALL. ch. f., 1950

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
CASE ACE. b., 1934	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Sweetheart	*Humanity	*Voter
		*Red Cross IV
American Flag	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
		Snoot
HI FLING. ch., 1942	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Hi Gloss	*Sunglow II	Sundridge
		Eugenia

H. J. O'Shea, breeder; Fairway Farm, owner; N. J. Moran, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	3	1	0	$ 14,565
3	21	4	3	5	27,867
4(S)	17	6	1	2	88,130
Totals	50	13	5	7	$130,562

HI FLING. Winner at 2. 4 foals, 2 winners—
GOOD CALL (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
AMERICAN NED (Neddie). Winner at 2 to 6, 1954. 14 wins.
SANDY M. (*Bernborough). Placed at 3.
HI JET (Jet Pilot). Unplaced.

HI GLOSS. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
LADY HIGLOSS. Continental H., Armistice Day H. Producer. Granddam of Hill Gail.
FLAG OF WAR. 7 wins at 4.
MISS I. Q. Winner at 2, 3. Producer.
FOUR DEEP. Winner at 2 to 5. 9 wins.
QUEEN O HEARTS. Winner at 3. Producer.
ILLUSION. Producer.

GOYAMO, b. c., 1951

		*Ksar	Bruleur
			Kizil Kourgan
	Tourbillon	Durban	*Durbar II
			Banshee
*GOYA II, b., 1934		Sardanapale	Prestige
	Zariba		Gemma
		St. Lucre	St. Serf
			*Fairy Gold
		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Bahram	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
			Garron Lass
MOTHER INDIA, b., 1943		Stimulus	Ultimus
	Maradadi		Hurakan
		Virginia L.	*McGee
			Sanfara

Woodvale Farm, breeder and owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	4	1	$ 54,009
3(S)	9	3	2	0	82,615
Totals	19	6	6	1	$136,624

MOTHER INDIA. Winner at 2 and 3. 4 foals—
GOYAMO (*Goya II). ka Staseb.ETAOINN
GOYAMO (*Goya II). Stakes, above.
BELLE WOODVALE (By Jimminy). 4 wins at 3.
PRIMINA (*Priam II). Unplaced.
SANDY BOY (*Priam II). Unraced.
MARADADI. Winner at 3, 3rd Hiawatha H. Dam of 13 winners—
ELLIS. 14 wins, $63,010. Hialeah Inaugural H., Seminole H.
BRABANCON. 9 wins, $114,755. Diamond State S.
OUTLAND. Narragansett Park Governor's H.
Other winners: SWAHILI (sire), JAMOKE (pr.), KASIDAH, BOILED SHIRT, MERSA MATRUH, DADA, KAY'S CHILDREN, PEDDIE, BARBARA T.
FINE ARRAY. Dam of stakes winner The Diver.

GREAT CAPTAIN, dk. br. h., 1949

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934		Sweep	Ben Brush
	Brushup		Pink Domino
		Annette K.	Harry of Here'd
			*Bathing Girl
		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Black Toney	Belgravia	Ben Brush
			*Bonnie Gal
BIG HURRY, br., 1936		*Teddy	Ajax
	*La Troienne		Rondeau
		Helene de Troie	Helicon
			Lady of Pedigree

Ogden Phipps, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	0	0	1	$ 350
3	16	3	1	3	15,800
4	13	2	2	1	12,160
5(S)	12	3	1	1	23,655
Totals	47	8	4	6	$ 51,965

BIG HURRY. Selima S. 11 foals, 9 winners, including 4 stakes winners—
GREAT CAPTAIN (War Admiral). Stakes, above.
BE FEARLESS (Burgoo King). 33 wins, $89,543. Stakes winner in Mexico.
THE ADMIRAL (War Admiral). Tremont S., U. S. Hotel S.
BRIDAL FLOWER (*Challenger II). Stakes winner of 13 races, $222,055. Producer.
Other winners: EARLY HARVEST (*Sickle) (pr.), PROMPTNESS (Eight Thirty), DASHING BY (Menow), ACTIVATE (War Admiral), BLUE LINE (Burgoo King) (pr.).
NO FIDDLING (King Cole). Placed. Producer.

GREATEST, ch. c., 1950

		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise	Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire II
EQUIFOX, b., 1937		*Mount Beacon	Mount William
	Catherine Fox		Soldier's Breeze
		For Keeps	*Atheling II
			Roselawn
		*Challenger II	Swynford
			Sword Play
	Challedon	Laura Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
			Laura Dianti
GAYEST, ch., 1944		Bostonian	Broomstick
	Gayee		Yankee Maid
		*Lucky Flight	Flying Orb
			Lucky Star

T. F. Devereux, breeder and owner; P. B. Devereux, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2	0	1	$ 3,355
3	20	5	3	1	15,350
4(S)	21	6	5	2	31,300
Total	45	13	8	4	$ 50,005

GAYEST. Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Debutante S. 3 foals—
GREATEST (Equifox). Stakes, above.
GREATER (Equifox). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.
TA THE GREAT (*Talon). Unraced.

GAYEE. 14 foals, all winners—
BOLD CAPTAIN. 9 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd American Derby, Test H. Sire.
GRIM AND GAY. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winner Mr. Good, etc.
BEAUKISS. Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Arkansas Derby. Producer.
Other winners: LAME DUCK, NETWORK, GAY CAPTAIN, GAY BABY, WIRRA GAY HUNTER (2nd Clark H.), MERCEDES, PIPAROO, GAYLON, OMATHON (pl. in stakes).

GREEK RUNNER, ch. g., 1947

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
SILVER HORDE, b., 1935		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
	Silver Beauty		*Perfect Peach
		Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
			*Black Brocade
		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*GREEK GODDESS II, ch., 1938		Hurry On	Marcovil
	Quick Action		Tout Suite
		Chemistry	Charles O'Malley
			Prescription

Mrs. M. C. O'Leary, breeder; Golden Pine Stable, owner; Paul Lycan, trainer. Family No. 25.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	$ 2,500
3	5	1	0	1	2,800
4	7	2	2	0	4,285
5	20	6	2	3	23,425
6	1	0	0	0	—
7(S)	18	8	1	1	32,550
Totals	55	18	5	6	$ 65,560

*GREEK GODDESS II. Placed at 3. 6 foals, all winners—
GREEK RUNNER (Silver Horde). Stakes, above.
GREEK GOD (For Liberty). Winner at 4, 1954.
MISS GREEK (Neddie). Winner at 4.
MR. GREEK (*Bahram). Winner at 3.
SIR GREEK (Silver Horde). Winner at 2, 4, 6, 1954.
GREEK HOPE (Silver Horde). Winner at 4, 1953.

GROVER B., dk. b. g., 1949

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Flaming Swords		Mahubah
		Exalted	High Time
			*Lady Comfey
		Display	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
	Discovery	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
			Adrienne
CHARWOMAN, b., 1942		Sweep On	Sweep
	Sweep Out		Yodler
		Dugout	*Under Fire
			Cloak

T. P. Morgan, breeder and owner; J. P. Bailey, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	2	1	$ 6,075
3	30	10	3	6	45,275
4(S)	14	5	0	2	34,475
5(S)	17	2	3	3	56,650
Totals	71	19	8	12	$142,475

CHARWOMAN. Placed at 4. 4 foals—
GROVER B. (Blue Swords). Stakes, above.
BLUE ROXY (Blue Swords). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
FREE NECHE (Free For All). Winner at 4.
CHAR'S BRAT (Blue Swords). Unplaced.
SWEEP OUT. 13 wins. Newtown S., Olympic S., Highland S. Dam of 7 winners, including—
OUTDONE. Sagamore H Dam of stakes winners Miss Disco, Loser Weeper.
FRESH START. Winner. 3rd Betsy Williams S. Producer.
FINDER KEEPER. Winner at 3 up to 10, 1954.
LOST AND FOUND. 23 wins. $44,480.
CLEAN OUT. 16 wins. 2nd Spinaway S. 3rd Saratoga Test S., Babylon H. Producer.

GUERRERO, blk. c., 1952

		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Fighting Fox	Marguerite	Celt
			*Fairy Ray
FIGHTING DON, b., 1942		Mad Hatter	Fair Play
	Bird Nest		Madcap
		Tree Top	Ultimus
			Thirty-third
		Pilate	Friar Rock
			*Herodias
	Eight Thirty	Dinner Time	High Time
			Seaplane
DATURA, ch., 1943		Jamestown	St. James
	Thorn Apple		Mlle. Dazie
		Last Straw	Ultimus
			Broom Flower

Peter Strub, breeder and owner; Allen Drumheller, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	4	2	0	$ 21,875

DATURA. 5 wins at 2 and 3, 3rd Fashion S. 3 foals, all winners—
GUERRERO (Fighting Don). Stakes, above.
DON'S DATE (Fighting Don). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
ROYAL DATE (*Royal Cheer). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.

THORN APPLE. 7 wins, 2nd Salem S., 3rd Matron S. Dam of 6 winners—
SCRUTINIZED. Winner at 3, 4, 1954, 3rd Crete Inaugural H.
COMA. 11 wins. 2nd Bay Meadows H., 3rd Youth Guidance H., F. O. E. Veterans' Fund H.
Other winners: GOLDEN APPLE (pr.), LADY APPLE (pr.), WHIRLAROUND.
BUNOORA. Unplaced. Dam of stakes winner No Score.

GUILTON MADERO, b. c., 1952

HE DID, b., 1933	Victorian	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
			Audience
		Prudery	Peter Pan
			Polly Flinders
	Dinah Did	Colin	Commando
			*Pastorella
		Dinah Do	Burgomaster
			Black Venus
LADY BOS'N, ch., 1938	Boatswain	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Baton	Hainault
			*Batanoea
	Petite	*Colonel Vennie	Picton
			*Shy Missie
		Victoire	Uncle
			America

Edwin Janss Jr. and F. C. Janss, breeders; Rogers, Robbins, and West, owners; C. R. West, trainer. American family. *Janus Mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	0	$ 13,900

LADY BOS'N. 3 wins at 2, 2nd Starlet S. 4 foals, 3 winners—
GUILTON MADERO (He Did). Stakes, above.
TAPE BUSTER (Lassator). Winner at 2 to 10, 1954, also 2nd Del Mar S., Richards S., Potomac S., Bing Crosby H., 3rd George Marshall Claiming S.
IDA RED (Bimelech). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953.
RUNNING MISS (Boxthorn). Unraced. Producer.

PETITE. Unraced. 11 foals, 10 winners—
WOODSAW. 22 wins. 2nd Hawthorne Speed H., 3rd Biloxi H., etc.
LASSAPETITE. Winner at 2 to 9, 1954.
FORFEND. Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins. Pr.
CAMERA MAN. Winner at 2 up to 9, 21 wins.
Other winners: OZANA, VALTITE (29 wins), BELLE-TARA, FAST TEMPO (pr.), DAINTY PETITE.
TRES PETITE. Unraced. Producer.

GULF STREAM, ch. c., 1950

LAPIS LAZULI, b., 1946	Espino	*Negofol	Childwick
			Nebrouze
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
	Hi-Nelli	High Cloud	Ultimus
			Umbra
		Rounella	*Rouleau
			Thonella
	Off Gold	Equipoise	Pennant
			Swinging
		Drystone	Man o' War
			*Keystone
		Polydor	*Golden Broom
			Polly Ann
		*Silva Plana	Sardanapale
			Neigeuse

F. M. Warburg, breeder; R. A. Parachek, owner; W. J. Marlman, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	1	0	$ 4,950
3	34	9	3	10	40,865
4(S)	29	4	1	7	45,370
Totals	73	15	5	17	$ 91,185

LAPIS LUZULI. Winner at 5, 1 foal—
GULF STREAM (Wait A Bit). Stakes, above.

OFF GOLD. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 8 winners—
ESPINO GOLD. Winner at 2 up to 11, 31 wins. Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., 2nd Illinois Owners' H. twice, Steger H., Sheridan H., 3rd Governor's H.
DEVALUE. 21 wins. $87,895. Paul Revere H., Stars and Stripes H., Roger Williams H., 2nd Great Lakes Claiming S., Great Western H., Governor's H., 3rd Puritan H., Lincoln H., Hawthorne Autumn H.
Other winners: CALABOZO, SIGNAL POINT, SCOTCH DOUBLE, GOOD GRAZING, DON'S GOLD.
Other producers: VERTIGO, SPANISH LEAVE.

GYPSY DAN, blk. g., 1952

MORSEL, blk., 1927	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
			Roquebrune
		Lady of the Vale	*Rayon d'Or
			Lady Violet
	Sweet Bun	Escoba	Broomstick
			Christmas Star
		Crossbun	Peter Pan
			*Lucy Cross
HONEY SUE, br., 1935	Panic	Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
		Miss Hamburg	Hamburg
			*The Task
	Rushee	Westy Hogan	Dick Finnell
			Carrie Jones
		Sun Shower	*Short Grass
			*Set Square

J. N. Kirby, breeder and owner; R. Nelson, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	1	1	$ 1,682

HONEY SUE. Winner at 2. 9 foals—
GYPSY DAN (Morsel). Stakes, above.
SONNYS SISTER (Bubbler). Winner 5 seasons.
DANNY BOY (Pharacase). Winner 3 seasons.
MOR SUE (Morsel). Placed.
Unplaced: MOM'S PET (Morsel), MOR JOEY (Morsel).
Unraced: MOR HONEY (Morsel), MOR JIMMY (Morsel), SUNNY BEE (Bubbler).

RUSHEE. 6 wins at 2 and 3. 4 foals, 3 winners—
ABLE ABE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6. 14 wins.
RUSH ALONG. 4 wins at 2.

SUN SHOWER. Unraced. 3 winners—
PENNYRILE. 6 wins at 3 and 4.
BEN BLAIR. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 8 wins.

HALCRIN, br. c., 1950

LENA PENNANT, blk., 1942	Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
			Anchora
	Angelina	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Sweet Cyrilla	Cyllius
			Rill
	Wood Pennant	Crystal Pennant	Pennant
			Crystal Isles
		Wood Cricket	Woodtrap
			Sensitive
		Actuary	Dick Finnell
			Alice Baird
		Princess Kathleen	*Sain
			Sneerwell

G. A. Hodges, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. Thompkins, owners; W. C. Thompkins, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	———
3	18	6	5	2	$ 6,169
4(S)	20	7	0	2	9,460
Totals	41	13	5	4	$ 15,629

LENA PENNANT. Unplaced. 3 foals—
HALCRIN (*Valdina Way). Stakes, above.
BOY WAY (*Valdina Way). Placed at 2 and 4.
THE SHIELD (Texas Sandman). Unraced.

ANGELENA. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. Dam of 5 winners—
WOOD ANGEL. Winner 3 seasons.
ANGEL WOOD. Winner at 4 up to 8, 14 wins.
SANTA TOMAS. Winner at 4 up to 11, 1954.
TOMAN. Winner at 2 up to 6, 15 wins.
GINGEROO. Winner 2 seasons.

HAPPY MEMORIES, b. c., 1952

LOCHINVAR, b., 1939	Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Sweetheart	Ultimus
			*Humanity
	Quivira	Display	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
		Careful	*Wrack
			Mindful
FIJORD, b., 1942	Coldstream	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Nimble Hoof	Sweep
			Camilla S.
	Biota	*Pot au Feu	Bruleur
			Polly Peachum
		Brookdale	Peter Pan
			Sweepaway

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hullcoat, breeders; Mrs. J. Farrell, owner; A. J. Lacoste, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	3	1	0	$ 9,506

FIJORD. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5. 7 wins. 3 foals—
HAPPY MEMORIES (Lochinvar). Stakes, above.
MIDNIGHT SONG (Lochinvar). Winner at 2.
MIDNIGHT CALL (Lochinvar). Winner at 3, 1954.

BIOTA. Winner at 2. 7 foals, 5 winners—
ARCTIC IKE. Winner at 3, 4, 5. 20 wins, and winner at 6, 1954.
PORT WISE. Winner at 2 and up to 9.
LARETTA CHIEF. Winner at 3 and 6.
STYX. Winner at 2 and up to 8. 15 wins.
Producers: MISS DORIOTT, WITCH HAZEL.

BROOKDALE. Winner at 2. Dam of—
BOOLA BROOK. Winner. Producer. Granddam of Crafty Admiral.
PLAYDALE. Lakeview S., etc. Sire.
Other winners: SOUPCON, NEGODALE.

HAPPY MOOD, ch. f., 1951

LA REIGH, ch., 1940	*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933	*Blenheim II	Blandford
			Swynford
		Malva	Blanche
			Charles O'Malley
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough	Wild Arum
			Bayardo
		Mumtaz Mahal	*Rosedrop
			The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
	Count Gallahad	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Anita Peabody	Luke McLuke
			*La Dauphine
	Risque Reigh	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
			*Contessina
		Risque	Stimulus
			Risky

Mrs. J. D. Hertz, breeder and owner; Monte Parke, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 2,975
3(S)	15	2	4	3	22,575
Totals	18	3	4	3	$ 25,550

LA REIGH. 5 wins at 2. Betsy Ross S., Adirondack H., 2nd Polly Drummond S., Acorn S., 3rd Autumn Day S., C. C. A. Oaks. 5 foals, 5 winners—
HAPPY MOOD (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
AMARILLO KID (*Blenheim II). 12 wins, 2nd San Diego H.
GRAND CHOICE (Grand Slam). Winner at 2.
REIGHMUS FIZZ (*Blenheim II). Wnr. at 2, 3.
BEDARNED (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 1954.

RISQUE REIGH. Unraced. Dam of 11 winners, incl.—
BULL REIGH. Stakes winner, 33 races, $183,330. Sire.
LUCRATIVE. Stakes winner, 1954.
RISKY RHU. Winner at 2. 3rd Salinas H.
RED RISQUE. Winner at 2, 3rd Polly Drummond S., Schuylerville S. Producer.

HARTSVILLE, br. g., 1952

ALQUEST, br., 1940	Questionnaire	Sting
		Miss Puzzle
	Eternal	Spur
		Gnat
	Lilac Day	Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
	Sweet Verbena	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Lucullite	*Negofol
		Oktibbeha
ANYWAY, b., 1939	Mowlee	Trap Rock
		Lucky Lass
	*Epinglette	Sardanapale
		Safety Pin
	En Passant	*Hourless
		Impetuous
	Dark Flower	*Planudes
		Monarda

Dion K. Kerr Sr., breeder; Meadowhill, owner; J. Byers, trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	0	0	$ 18,220

ANYWAY. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 5 foals, 4 winners—
HARTSVILLE (Alquest). Stakes, above.
SEE MY WAY (Sea Marriage). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
RAMBLE AWAY (Ramillies). Winner at 2.
NUPTIAL (Sea Marriage). Winner at 4.
LITTLE BRENT (Ramillies). Placed at 3 and 4.

EN PASSANT. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
ACCIDENTAL. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
ASCERTAIN. Winner at 2 up to 8.
HUG BUG. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 15 wins.
EQUIPASS. Winner at 3 to 7.
SEA WEATHER. Winner at 2 up to 8, 1954, 26 wins.
CARAWAY. 7 wins at 4.

DARK FLOWER. Winner at 2. Dam of—
FERN H. Winner.
PEQUETO. Winner.
IMMORTELLE. Producer.

HASSEYAMPA, ch. c., 1951

*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
	Teresina	Tracery
		*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
WAR SIREN, b., 1941	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
	Polymera	*Polymelian
		Polymelus
		*Pasquita
	Ranee	Black Toney
		*Silent Queen

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Farm, owner; Howard Wells, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	3	0	$ 6,030
3(S)	16	4	4	4	94,870
Totals	24	6	7	4	$100,900

WAR SIREN. Unraced. 6 foals, 5 winners—
HASSEYAMPA (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
ADAMS OFF ON (*Princequillo). Louisville H., 3rd Lincoln H., Clark H.
WAR TALK (Teddy's Comet). Winner at 3, 4. 2nd Beverly H., 3rd Arlington Matron H., Louisville H.
KING BEAST (*Bernborough). Winner at 2, 3.
RECRUIT (Olney). Winner at 3.

POLYMERA. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 7 winners—
NEW RULE. Winner, placed in stakes.
Other winners: ISENBERG, DOWN EAST (pl. in stakes), FOURMERA, MERE BONES, FAMERA, LOUDOUN LASS.
Other producers: MERE POLLY (dam of Alderman), FIGHTING POLLY, YACHT.

HASTY ROAD, dk. b. c., 1951

ROMAN, b., 1937	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
	*Buckup	Buchan
		Sunstar
		Hamoaze
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
TRAFFIC COURT, br., 1938	Discovery	Display
		Fair Play
		*Cicuta
	Traffic	Ariadne
		*Light Brigade
		Adrienne
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	*Traverse	Tracery
		Perverse

Clifford Mooers, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	6	0	1	$277,132
3(S)	15	5	5	1	159,425
Totals	24	11	5	2	$436,557

TRAFFIC COURT. Churchill Downs H., Kentucky H., Beverly H., Falls City H. 3 foals, 3 winners—
HASTY ROAD (Roman). Stakes, above.
TRAFFIC JUDGE (*Alibhai). Stakes winner, 1954.
MISS TRAFFIC (Boxthorn). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 2nd Hollywood Oaks, Beldame H.

TRAFFIC. Winner, 11 foals, all winners, incl.—
THE BULL, Breeders' Futurity, etc.
ROUSTABOUT. Grand Union Hotel S., Swift S., Rockingham Park H., Roger Williams H., Fall River H., New England H., Rhode Island H.
JEEP. Youthful S., Wood Memorial S., Experimental Free H., Peter Pan H. Sire.
MUSH MUSH. Astoria S. Producer.
RAPSCALLION. Winner. Pl. in stakes.

HEART FLASH, ch. h., 1948

LADY FLASH, ch., 1935	Grand Slam	Chance Play
		Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
		Jeanne Bowdre
	Allah Allah	John P. Grier
		Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
		Girl of Allah
SEVEN HEARTS, ch., 1940	Lovie	*Donnacona
		*Prince Palatine
		Kildonan
		Brown Letty
	‡Ping Coates	*Mackenzie II
		His Majesty
		Little Letty
		Lady Zeus
		Verwood
		Guerroyante
		Whisk Broom II
		Wonder
		Zeus
		Lady Fesca
		Celt
		Garden of Allah

‡Poly or Ping Coates.

R. B. Allen, breeder; Mrs. D. L. MacLachlan, owner; D. L. MacLachlan, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	0	1	1	$ 600
3	14	3	2	3	5,910
4	—	—	—	—	—
5	18	11	0	4	18,050
6(S)	20	4	3	3	19,387
Totals	59	18	6	11	$ 43,947

LADY FLASH. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 19 wins, 6 foals, 5 winners—
HEART FLASH (Seven Hearts). Stakes, above.
LITTLE HARP (*Tetrarchal or Kings Blue). Winner at 2 up to 9, 30 wins, $97,215, Baltimore Spring H., 2nd Jennings H., Capitol H., Wilmington H., 3rd Harford H.
PERFIDY (Zacaweista). Wnnner at 3 to 8, 1954.
ALA-FLASH. Winner at 3, 4, 5 1954.
GOLD FLASH (Yellow Tulip). Winner at 3, 4, 1954.
KATIE A. (Bull Run). Unraced.

HELBO, dk. b. c., 1951

HELVETIAN, b., 1942	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
	Helvetia	*Hourless
		*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
		*La Belle Helene
		Sardanapale
		Cape Wrath
BOLUTE, br., 1939	Bolo	Busy American
		*North Star III
		*Breathing Spell
		Mary Helen
		*Colonel Vennie
		Fleetabelle
	Lutie Ormont	Ormont
		Rock View
		*Bandana III
		Lutie Schuster
		*Monk's Way
		Witchery

M. J. Bove Jr., breeder; Mrs. Eugenia E. Bankhead, owner; W. D. Hughes, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	1	0	$ 2,820
3(S)	28	7	5	2	27,805
Totals	35	8	6	2	$ 30,625

BOLUTE. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 6 foals, 4 winners—
HELBO (Helvetian). Stakes, above.
WOODCHUCK JOE (Star Blen). Winner at 3 and 5, 1954.
MRS. TUBBS (Deil). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
BEAU BLACK (*Rosedale II). Winner at 4, 1954.
DILUTE (Deil). Unraced.
SWISS BOLO (Helvetian). Unraced.

LUTIE ORMONT. Unplaced at 2, 3 foals—
BOLO MONT. Winner 4 seasons.
LUTIE BOLO. Winner at 4 up to 9.

LUTIE SCHUSTER. Winner at 3. Produced only 1 foal, Lutie Ormont (above).

HELIANTHUS, br. g., 1951

LESLIE GREY, br., 1942	*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Hyperion
		Gainsborough
		Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
		Selene
		Chaucer
		Serenissima
		Drift
		Swynford
		John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
		Santa Cruz
		Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	*Isolater	Blandford
		Swynford
		Blanche
		Priscilla Carter
		*Omar Khayyam
		The Reef
	Themesong	High Time
		Ultimus
		Noonday
		Console
		*Under Fire
		Coronis

Mrs. E. H. Augustus, breeder; S. Rich, owner; E. W. King, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	2	0	$ 23,510
3(S)	16	5	3	2	21,575
Totals	27	10	5	2	$ 45,085

LESLIE GREY. 3 wins, $19,560. Rosedale S. 2nd Fashion S., Betsy Ross, 3rd Schuylerville S., Autumn Day S., Adirondack H. 6 foals, 4 winners—
HELIANTHUS (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
BEDAZZLE (*Teddy's Comet). 10 wins.
G-TWO (Spy Song). 2 wins at 2, 3, 1953.
FIFILLE (*Beau Pere). 1 win at 3.
ELUDE (Revoked). Unraced.
INFORMANT (Spy Song). Unplaced.

THEME SONG. Winner at 2, 9 foals, including—
DANCE TEAM. 10 wins, 2 to 6. Walt Whitman S., William Penn S., etc.
FLY AWAY. Winner, 2nd Hialeah Juvenile S.
Other winners: TIME BREAK (3rd William Penn S.), MUSIC MASTER, SATIN QUEEN.

HELIOSCOPE. b. c.. 1951

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS. b.. 1936		Serenissima
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Drift		Canterbury Pil'm
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR FLOWER. ch.. 1938		*Merry Token
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Crotala		Belgravia
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora

Miss Mildred W. Woolwine, breeder; William G. Helis Jr., owner; H. Hausner, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	1	0	0	$ 2,100
3(S)	14	9	3	0	190,925
Totals	15	10	3	0	$193,025

WAR FLOWER. Unplaced at 3. 8 foals, 6 winners—
HELIOSCOPE (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
ACE ADMIRAL (*Heliopolis). 13 wins, $272,815. Travers S., Lawrence Realization, Santa Anita Maturity, Argonaut H., Inglewood H., Sunset H., Children's Hospital H., 2nd Hollywood Gold Cup, etc. Sire.
FLIGHT ADMIRAL (Bull Lea). Winner to 6.
LANCASTER (*Mahmoud). Winner at 2, 5, 6.
FEUDAL KING (*Mahmoud). Winner to 7.
PAGEANTRY (*Alibhai). Winner at 2.
FLOWER CALL (Trace Call). Placed at 3.

CROTALA. Unplaced. 3 foals—
BOAT. Dam of stakes winners Greek Ship, Noble Hero, Rampart, Sky Ship, Ria Rica.
WAR PARTY. Producer.

HIDDEN SHIP. dk. ch. f.. 1952

	Sweep	Ben Brush
Eternal		Pink Domino
	Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
OKAPI, br.. 1930		Retained II
	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
Oktibbena		Roquebrune
	Octoroon	Hastings
		*Ortegal
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
High Quest		Plucky Liege
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
STAR QUEST. b.. 1939		Chit Chat
	*North Star III	Sunstar
Step Away		Angelic
	Georgia Rose	Sweep
		*Sea Mist

High Hope Farm, breeder; Starr Ranch, owner; H. Tinker, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	3	0	$ 25,525

STAR QUEST. 22 wins, 12,510. 3 foals, all winners—
HIDDEN SHIP (Okapi). Stakes, above.
WIDJA (Grand Admiral). Winner at 3.
GRAVY BOAT (Platter). Winner at 4, 1954.

STEP AWAY. 6 wins. Dam of 8 winners—
ELASTIC. Colleen S. 11 wins.
STEPINTHDARK. 11 wins up to 7.
L'ADMIRALTE. 3 wins at 3.
SKOOTCH. Winner at 3.
LORD ADMIRALTY. Winner at 3 and 4.
WING ADMIRAL. Winner at 3.
STEP AGAIN. Winner at 3, 4. Producer.

GEORGIA ROSE. 12 wins. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
PRINCE ARGO. 20 wins at 3 and 4, Cuyahoga H., Thistle Downs Inaugural H., Thistle Downs Au Revoir H., Liberty H. Sire.

HIEROGLYPHIC. b. h.. 1949

	Sweep	Ben Brush
Sweepster		Pink Domino
	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
PENSWEEP. b.. 1930		Octoroon
	Pennant	Peter Pan
Penitent		*Royal Rose
	Regret	Broomstick
		Jersey Lightning
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Barbican		Canterbury Pil'm
	Drawbridge	Bridge of Canny
SOUNDING BRASS. br.. 1933		Lock and Key
	Irishman	Desmond
*Compline	Bell	Calumet
	Campanile	Eminent
		Venetian Mast

S. Harrison, breeder and owner; H. Rowe, trainer. Family No. 36.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	
3	14	4	3	0	$ 3,035
4	17	4	4	4	7,315
5(S)	13	5	3	2	7,805
Totals	47	13	10	6	$ 18,155

SOUNDING BRASS. Placed at 3 and 5. 10 foals—
HIEROGLYPHIC (Pensweep). Stakes, above.
ORMONDY (Pensweep). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953, 3rd Salisbury Juvenile S.
MIKO, SIAH (Pensweep). Winner at 2 up to 6, 8 wins, 3rd Speers H. (twice), Whittier Park H. (twice).
TARZANA (Scarlet Runner). 17 wins.
BROCKINGTON (Pensweep). 12 wins.
SYRINGA (Pensweep). Winner at 4.
CHIMES (Pensweep). Winner at 4 and 5.
UNTHWARTED (Pensweep). Winner at 2 up to 6, 2nd Calgary Juvenile S., 3rd Winnipeg Futurity.
Unraced: MERRY MUSIC (*Fairmond), KEEWAYDIN (*Reed Mace).

HIGH GUN. br. c.. 1951

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS. b.. 1936		Serenissima
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Drift		Canterbury Pil'm
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	On Watch	Colin
Brazado		Rubia Granda
	Kippy	Broomstick
ROCKET GUN. ch.. 1943		Seamstress
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Sunset Gun		Mahubah
	Eventide	Uncle
		Noontide

K. M. and W. P. Little and C. C. Boshamer, breeders; King Ranch, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	2	0	0	$ 7,475
3(S)	14	6	3	4	314,550
Totals	17	8	3	4	$322,025

ROCKET GUN. Placed at 3. 3 foals—
HIGH GUN (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
VENTURINA (Eight Thirty). Unplaced.
KING YORK (*Heliopolis). Unplaced.

SUNSET GUN. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 8 winners—
MINSTREL SHOW. Winner at 2, 3. Sire.
SUNSUN. Winner at 3. Sire.
ATTRACTION. 7 wins. Producer.
Other winners: ALL DAY, AS BOLD, SOLEDA, FIRST DAWN (placed in stakes, 1954), ONE-TENTH.
STOP WATCH. Unplaced. Dam of Stymie (35 wins, $918,485), etc. Granddam of Flying Missel.
LAST RAY. Producer.

HIGH SCUD. b. h.. 1949

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Emborough		*Rosedrop
	Richesse	Phalaris
	Embarrass de	Enrichment
*BERNBOROUGH. b.. 1939		Robert le Diable
	Bernard	Red Lily
Bern Maid		Best Man
	Bridesmaid	Bruyere
		Badajoz
	*Epinard	Epine Blanche
Epithet		*Star Shoot
	Fairy Wand	Countess Wanda
JIM'S NIECE. ch.. 1935		Hamburg
	Burgomaster	Hurley Burley
June Bug		Victory
	Mary Morris	Furlano

W. A. Hanger, breeder; King Ranch, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	0	0	$ 5,075
3(S)	14	4	1	2	38,850
4	14	3	3	1	39,200
5(S)	15	3	2	4	72,775
Totals	48	12	6	7	$155,900

JIM'S NIECE. 16 wins up to 6. 6 foals, 5 winners—
HIGH SCUD (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
RED BOARD (He Did). Winner at 3, 4, 5. 2rd De Soto H.
SASHAY (He Did). Winner at 3 up to 9, 1954.
EXCELSIS (He Did). Winner at 3 up to 7, 1953.
BALUSTER (Revoked). Winner at 3 up to 6, 1954, 13 wins.
CHEERY WHITE (He Did). Unraced.

JUNE BUG. Winner. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
JUNE FLOWER. Aberdeen S., Pimlico Spring Juvenile S. Producer.
WONDERFUL ONE. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Mr. James, Granddam of Juliets Nurse, Beau James, etc.

HIGH VOLTAGE. gr. f.. 1952

	*Ksar	Bruleur
Tourbillon		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
*AMBIORIX, b.. 1946		Banshee
	Pharos	Phalaris
Lavendula		Scapa Flow
	Sweet Lavender	Swynford
		Marchetta
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
Menow		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
DYNAMO, dk. gr., 1945		*Regal Roman
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Bransome		Harpsichord
	Erin	Transmute
		Rosie O'Grady

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	6	2	3	$167,825

DYNAMO. Winner at 2 and 3. 3 foals, all winners—
HIGH VOLTAGE (*Ambiorix). Stakes, above.
COASTAL TRADE (*Coastal Traffic). Winner at 2, and 3, 1954.
POWER PLANT (Challedon). 5 wins at 2.

BRANSOME. Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Gazelle S. 5 foals, all winners—
STRONGHOLD. East View S., Experimental Free H., etc. Sire.
INTREPID. Winner at 3 and 5.
MAELSTROM. Winner at 2 and 3.
FLEETING BY. Winner at 3 and 4.

ERIN. Gazelle S., Rosedale S. 11 winners, incl.—
MAG MELL. Belmont Park Fashion S. Dam of Drumuir, etc.
BOLD IRISHMAN. Pimlico Futurity, Woodmere S. Sire.
EIRE. Stakes winner of 25 races.

HOOKAHEY, ch. g., 1949

Osculator	Pompey	*Sun Briar
		Cleopatra
	Some More	*Polymelian
LASSATOR, ch., 1935		*Kiss Again
Mountain Lassie	Harmonicon	Disguise
		*Harpsichord
	*Fair Maid	Orvieto
		Tirara
Omaha	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	Flambino	*Wrack
NOBARGIN, b., 1940		*Flambette
Caledonia	*Craigangower	Polymelus
		Fortune
	*Trossach Girl	Lomond
		On les Aura

Mr. and Mrs. J. Huston, breeders; F. Turner Jr., owner; G. Bloss, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	17	3	4	4	$ 7,495
4	12	2	0	0	2,975
5(S)	23	7	4	3	10,709
Totals	52	12	8	7	$ 21,179

NOBARGIN. Unraced. 5 foals, all winners—
HOOKAHEY (Lassator). Stakes, above.
BARGIN LASS (Lassator). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6. 3rd Clasico Veinte de Noviembre.
COPACETIC (Atavistic). Winner at 2 and 3.
FIVE 'N DIME (High Quest). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
ALEC H. (Stepenfetchit). Winner at 5.

CALEDONIA. Unplaced. Dam of 6 winners—
FLYING SCOT. Classic S., Withers S., etc. Sire.
POCKMANTIE. Winner. Pr. Granddam of Rosfavor (stakes winner, 1954).
Other winners: BROADSWORD, SCOTCH TAR, CUT RATE, NEW CALEDONIA.
Producers: SCOTCH FLOWER, BAWBEE, SOFT SHOE.

*ICEBERG II, b. h., 1948

Full Sail	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
ESPADIN, b., 1940		Celiba
Espuela	Macon	Sandal
		Bourgogne
	L'Espoir	Polar Star
		La Esperanza
Statuto	Malinche	Papanatas
		Cidaris
	Staffora	Espadin
BELLAGAMBA, b., 1939		Adriana II
Fadisea	Falso Dios	The Panther
		Fiesta
	Odisea II	Saint Emilion
		Penelope

Hras El Parque (Luis Cortes), breeder (in Chile); W. Arnold Hanger, owner; T. P. Fleming, trainer. Family No. 8.

RACING RECORD IN CHILE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2	2	1	0	0	45,000
3(S)	10	3	3	2	871,000
Totals	12	4	3	2	916,000

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	—	—	—	—	———
5(S)	21	5	4	5	$ 96,725
6(S)	16	3	3	1	43,150
Totals	37	8	7	6	$139,875

BELLAGAMBA. Winner at 3, 5 foals—
*ICEBERG II (Espadin). Stakes, above.
ENTONADO (Canaro). Winner at 3 to 8, 1952. 21 wins.
FICTICIA (Canaro). Winner at 4 and 5.
JACARA (Espadin). Winner at 3, 1952.
GAMUZADA (Canaro). Unraced.

IFABODY, b. c., 1951

Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
BROOKFIELD, b., 1942		Cyllene
*Knockaney	Bridge of Earn	Santa Brigida
	Bridge	Carbine
	Sunshot	Stream of Gold
		Gainsborough
*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Selene
		Swynford
	Drift	Santa Cruz
ITSABET, ch., 1945		Pennant
Jayjean	Rolled Stocking	Mary Belle
		Percentage
	Genevra M.	Homebody

Brookfield Farms, breeder; Elkcam Stable, owner; R. Metcalf, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	3	0	$ 5,050
3(S)	17	6	1	2	24,737
Totals	24	7	4	2	$ 29,787

ITSABET. 10 wins, $106,675, Garden State S., Colonial H., Prioress S., Wilmington H., 2nd Sapling S., Santa Susana S., Pimlico Oaks. 2 foals—
IFABODY (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
IBBITY BIBBITY (Mr. Busher). Unraced.

JAYJEAN. Unraced. 7 foals, 5 winners—
JUNIOR WOLF. 27 wins up to 8.
JIMMINY GOSH. Winner at 2 up to 7. 18 wins.
WRINKLED HOSE. Winner at 3, 1954.
ROYAL REQUEST. Winner at 3.

GENEVRA M. 10 wins, 2nd Clipsetta S., Joliet H. Dam of 8 winners, including—
JENJAY. Stakes winner, 1954.
MITYME. Christiana S., Survivor S., Rennert H., etc.
LAST ROLL. Winner. Pl. in stakes.

I GEEGEE, lt. b. c., 1951

Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
BROOKFIELD, b., 1942		Helene de Troie
*Knockaney	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
	Bridge	Santa Brigida
	Sunshot	Carbine
		Stream of Gold
Sweep All	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
ON THE DOUBLE, ch., 1941		Princess Nettie
War Band	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Bandymo	Uncle
		Felicity

C. A. Asbury, breeder; Brookfield Farm, owner; E. I. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	3	0	$ 5,830
3(S)	5	3	0	0	30,275
Totals	11	4	3	0	$ 36,105

ON THE DOUBLE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6. 3 foals, all winners—
I GEEGEE (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
SLEEPY ONE (Carrier Pigeon). Winner at 3, 4, 1954.
DROP KICK (Challedon). Winner at 2, 1954.

WAR BAND. Winner at 3. Dam of 9 winners—
SWING BAND. 9 wins. Producer.
RAPPEL. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
Other winners: TOP BAND (pr.), WAR WISE (pr.), TIPPERARY (pr.), WAR FUND, VICTORY SONG, WAR BROSE.

BANDYMO. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 10 wins. Dam of winners Banset (pr.), Band Time (sire), Flashing Thru. Dam of North Beauty, dam of stakes winner Castel Beau, etc.

IMBROS, ch. c., 1950

Unbreakable	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		Hour Glass II
Black Polly	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
	Black Queen	Pompey
		Black Maria
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
FIRE FALLS, b., 1942		Concertina
Stricken	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Moody Mary	Cudgel
		Mary Belle

Woodvale Farm, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 18.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	12	6	1	2	$ 78,300
4(S)	20	8	4	5	242,000
Totals	32	14	5	7	$320,300

FIRE FALLS. Unplaced at 2. 4 foals—
IMBROS (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
HALTAFIRE (Haltal). San Franciscan H., El Dorado H. 2nd San Vincente S., Berkeley H. 3rd Oakland H. Oceanside H.
PEGARVEY (Haltal). 3 wins at 2, 3.
SO SUAVE (Page Boots). Unplaced.

STRICKEN. 9 wins at 2, 3, 4, 6 foals—
CONQUERANT. 17 wins.
COLONIAL ROSE. 4 wins, 2 to 5.
ANN BOYD. Dam of Red Charger, etc.
COUNT DOMINO. Unraced. Sire.

IMPASSE, ch. g., 1950

Insco	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Starflight	Sunstar
CONTRADICTION, b., 1939		Angelic
Vice Versa	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
	Sweet	Sweep
		Nelle Yorke
American Flag	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
TARTAN BETSY, b., 1932		Snoot
Plaid	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
	Kilts	Broomstick
		Flora Mac

A. and B. Corum, breeders; Valley Farm, owner; F. J. Scott, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	18	3	3	2	$ 10,565
3	26	7	5	3	42,215
4(S)	18	1	5	4	48,175
Totals	62	11	13	9	$100,955

TARTAN BETSY. Winner at 2 and 3. 9 foals—
IMPASSE (Contradiction). Stakes, above.
ARTS BOY (Boy Knight). Stakes winner, 1954.
DISTANT LIGHT (Sweeping Light). Winner. Pr.
MISS TARTAN (Port au Prince). Winner at 2 to 7. 18 wins. Producer.
CINDY LEE (Bull Lea). 6 wins at 3. Producer.
TEAZLE (Contradiction). 6 wins at 3 and 4.
SIS TARTAN (Port au Prince). Placed.
Unplaced: WILDLING (Boot to Boot), MILLIE JEAN (*Shifting Sands II).

PLAID. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 12 foals, all winners, including—
UNIVERSE. Wood Memorial S., Youthful S., East View S. Sire.

IMPROMPTU, b. c., 1952

PAVOT, br., 1942	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Case Ace	Ultimus
		*Humanity
	Sweetheart	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Man o' War	Pennant
		Forsythia
	Coquelicot	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Fleur	Ethelbert II
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
CRYSTAL MAZE, b., 1936	Fair Play	Persimmon
		Lady Lightfoot
	Chance Shot	*Rock Sand
		*Hautesse II
	*Quelle Chance	
	*Prince Palatine	
	*Blue Glass	
	Hour Glass II	

Brookfield Farm, breeder and owner; E. I. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	0	2	$ 44,875

CRYSTAL MAZE. Winner at 2. 5 foals, 4 winners—
IMPROMPTU (Pavot). Stakes, above.
IVACHANCE (Brookfield). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
IF I (Brookfield). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
IDA C (Ladysman or Roman). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953, 12 wins.
BLUE CRYSTAL (Brevity). Unraced. Dam of stakes winner First Blue, etc.

*BLUE GLASS. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners (4 stakes winners)—
BLIND PLAY. Stakes winner of 14 races. Sire.
BROADSIDE. Ben Ali H., Independence H. Sire.
HURRYOFF. Belmont S.
UNBREAKABLE. Stakes winner in England. Sire.
TRIPLEX. Producer. Granddam of Mr. Infinity; 3rd dam of Recover.
Other producers: BLUE FLY, WATERFORD II.

INDIFFERENT, b. c., 1952

BIMELECH, b., 1937	Black Toney	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Bimelech	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
	*La Troienne	Ajax
		Rondeau
	*Teddy	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
	Helene de Troie	Sundridge
		Doris
ALOOF, ch., 1928	Sunstar	St. Angelo
		Fota
	*North Star III	Ben Brush
		Running Stream
	Angelic	*Voter
		Stepping Stone
	Pebbles	
	Crimson Rambler	
	Climber	

F. R. Conklin, breeder; J. Stuart, owner; R. McDonald, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	1	2	$ 6,470

ALOOF. Raced once at 2, unplaced. 11 foals—
INDIFFERENT (Bimelech). Stakes, above.
NO COMPETITION (*Bull Dog). 16 wins, $62,800. Grand Union Hotel S., Yerba Buena H., San Francisco H., Bay Meadows H., Rhode Island H., 2nd Arlington Futurity, etc. Sire.
FACE CARD (Firethorn). Winner at 3, 1953.
ROSY DOON (*Pot au Feu). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 12 wins. Producer.
RESERVED (*Bull Dog). Winner at 2. Producer.
PADDYCEE (Johake). Winner at 2 and 3.
BONVIVANT (*Boswell). Winner at 4 and 5.
MONDALOOF (*Pharamond II). Winner 3 seasons.
STORCKY (*Bull Dog). Placed. Producer.
GRETCHEN B. (*Bull Dog). Placed. Producer.
MIDINETTE (*Boswell). Producer.

INFUSION, b. f., 1950

*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939	Emborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Embar's de Rich'e	Phalaris
		Enrichment
	Bern Maid	Robert le Diable
		Red Lily
	Bernard	Best Man
		Bruyere
ALMERRY, b., 1945	War Admiral	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Mary Terry	Sweep
		Annette K.
	Brushup	*North Star III
		Seamstress
	Milfoil	*Vulcain
		Mill Maid

Ernst Farm, breeder; Mrs. D. J. Kennedy, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	0	2	$ 2,470
3(S)	10	4	0	0	5,675
4(S)	17	4	1	2	10,851
Totals	35	10	1	4	$ 18,996

ALMERRY. Unraced. 3 foals—
INFUSION (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
DONNAJACK (Cosmic Bomb). Hyde Park S., 3rd Arlington Futurity, World's Playground S. at 2, 1953.
RAMBLING MARY (Fighting Fox). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 7 wins.

MARY TERRY. Winner at 2 and 3, Clipsetta S. 11 foals, 8 winners—
MISSMAHOOT. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Imacomin.
MISS CANASTA. Winner, 2nd Miss America S.
ALRENIE. Winner at 2, 3, 3rd Acorn S.
Other winners: ALJACK, ALTERRY, WHY NOT ME (pr.), ESCROW, ETHEL TERRY.

INVIGORATOR, dk. b. c., 1950

SARAH LORAINE, b., 1938	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Bimelech	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
	*La Troienne	Cyllene
		Santa Brigida
	Fair Play	Carbine
		Stream of Gold
	*Knockaney Bridge	Blackstock
		Meta
	Sunshot	Russell
		Lady Louise
	Mentor	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Wise Counsellor	Santry
		*Catacomb II
	Rustle	
	*Sanicula	

S. S. Gano, breeder; Saxon Stable, owner; E. A. Neloy, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	5	5	4	$ 46,050
3(S)	11	1	5	3	64,800
4(S)	7	2	2	0	67,600
Totals	36	8	12	7	$178,450

SARAH LORAINE. Winner at 2 to 70, 20 wins. 5 foals, 4 winners—
INVIGORATOR (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
HOOP GANO (Hoop, Jr.). Wnr. at 2, 3, 5.
BROOK FLOWER (Brookfield). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
MRS. MARK (Brookfield). Winner at 2, 1954.
ROLLEM (Hoop, Jr.). Placed at 3.

FAITH. Winner at 2. Dam of—
JOHN ALLEN. Winner at 2 to 7, 15 wins.
Other winners: FINLEY, AIR FAITH, JUDGE BARKLEY, GERNEAUX.
BROADWAY BELLE. Producer.
SALLY DEAR. Producer.

ISLANDER, b. c., 1952

POLYNESIAN, br., 1942	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Unbreakable	*Prince Palatine
		Hour Glass II
	*Blue Glass	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
	*Polymelian	Pompey
		Black Maria
	Black Polly	*Ambassador IV
		*Bobolink II
	Black Queen	Fair Play
		Toggery
DINE 'N DANCE, ch., 1942	St. James	John P. Grier
		Priscilla
	Jamestown	High Time
		Seaplane
	Mlle. Dazie	
	Jack High	
	Lets Dine	
	Dinner Time	

Mrs. George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	1	1	0	$ 21,740

DINE 'N DANCE. Placed at 2. 6 foals, 6 winners—
ISLANDER (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
SET ASIDE (*Isolater). Winner at 2, 3, 2nd National Stallion S. Producer.
TOP COMMAND (Grand Admiral). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1954. 3rd National Stallion S.
LUCULLUS (Pilate). Winner at 3 to 7, 1953.
POPPAEA (Roman). Winner at 2, 3.
GAY JET (Jet Pilot). Winner at 2 and 4, 1954.

LETS DINE. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 foals, 4 winners—
PLATTER. Pimlico Futurity, Walden S., 2nd Preakness S., 3rd Futurity, Ardsley H. Sire.
MAIZE. Winner at 3.
BIMINI. Winner at 4.
BOOTLET. Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.

IS PROUD, b. f., 1950

†HAMPDEN, dk. b., 1943	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	*Heliopolis	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
	Drift	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Bull Dog	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
	Evening Shadow	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Etoile Filante	*North Star III
		*May Bird
WE HAIL, br., 1942	Black Toney	Ayrshire
		Orphrey
	Balladier	Wax Bullet
		Solirena
	Blue Warbler	
	Orpiment	
	*Clonaslee	
	Bullet Proof	

†Fairy Manhurst or Hampden.

Brookfield Farms, breeder; Circle M Farm, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	3	0	$ 53,410
3(S)	7	1	0	1	19,250
4(S)	6	1	1	3	27,275
Totals	20	5	4	4	$ 99,935

WE HAIL. Winner at 2. 2nd Rancocas S. 6 foals—
IS PROUD (Fairy Manhurst or Hampden). Stakes, above.
IMALRIGHT (*Heliopolis). Winner at 3, 4, 1953.
IMAMAZED (War Relic). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
ILTIS (War Relic). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
I QUE (Rosemont). Winner at 2, 3, 1954, 2nd Coral Gables H.
I CANCAN (*Rustom Sirdar). Unraced.

*CLONASLEE. 16 wins. 18 foals, 16 winners, incl.—
BOLD LOVER. Buckeye H., Westview H.
BRYAN STATION. Spalding Lowe Jenkins H.
BLESSED AGAIN. Latonia Independence H. Dam of Gee Whiz, etc.

JAMES SESSION, br. g., 1951

		Salmon-Trout	The Tetrarch
	King Salmon		Salamandra
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KING'S ABBEY, b., 1939			Wild Arum
	*Notley Abbey	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Tangy	Prim Nun
			Clygad
			Orangerie
	Special Agent	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Malvina B.	Plucky Liege
NIGHT SPECIAL, dk. b., 1946			Sir John Johnson
	Lady Florise	King Heather	*Love Story
		Lady Julian	†Friar Rock
			Antrim
			*War Cry
			Reina Borgia

†Friar Rock or Disguise.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry James, breeders and owners; W. Dennis, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	4	3	$ 58,625
3(S)	13	1	1	1	21,750
Totals	26	5	5	4	$ 80,375

NIGHT SPECIAL. Winner at 3. 1 foal—
JAMES SESSION (*King's Abbey). Stakes, above.

LADY FLORISE. 11 wins, Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship. Dam of—
SAMANITA. Winner 4 seasons. Producer.
SPECIALTY. Winner at 4, 1953.
LADY VANITY. Placed. Producer.
LADY ANITA. Producer.
CALL LADY. Unraced. Dam of Call Call (Washington Stallion S., Washington Futurity, etc.)

LADY JULIAN. Placed. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
JUSTINA. 26 wins. Producer.
PRINCE HEATHER. 37 wins.

JENJAY, b. f., 1951

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Bimelech		Belgravia
		*La Troienne	*Teddy
BROOKFIELD, b., 1942			Helene de Troie
	*Knockaney Bridge	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
			Santa Brigida
		Sunshot	Carbine
			Stream of Gold
			Ballot
	Percentage	Midway	Thirty-third
			Bulse
		Gossip Avenue	Rosewood
GENEVRA M., b., 1935			Sweep
	Homebody	General Thatcher	*Polistena
		*Scramble	Le Melior
			Tangle

Lewis J. Tutt, breeder and owner; J. P. Sallee, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	5	0	1	$ 24,095
3(S)	12	2	1	2	26,125
Totals	22	7	1	3	$ 50,220

GENEVRA M. 10 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd Clipsetta S., Joliet H., 12 foals, 8 winners (2 stakes winners)—
JENJAY (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
MITYME (Menow). Christiana S., Survivor S., Rennert H., 2nd Potomac H., Wilmington H., 3rd Garden State S., Chesapeake Trial S.
COLISEO (Amphitheatre). Winner at 2, 1954.
REQUISITION (Requested). Winner to 5.
LAST ROLL (Rolled Stocking). Winner at 2 to 11, 20 wins. 3rd Seattle H.
MEANGEN (Menow). Winner at 2 to 10.
ASKALOT (Questionnaire). Winner at 3 and 5.
RAGATAN (Questionnaire). Winner at 3.
NEVER STOP (Requested). Placed at 2 and 3.
JAYJEAN (Rolled Stocking). Unraced. Dam of stakes winner Itsabet ,dam of Ifabody).
GENIE BALL (Balladier). Producer.

JERSEY REBEL, br. g., 1948

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
SILVER HORDE, b., 1935			Concertina
	Silver Beauty	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		Jeanne Bowdre	*Perfect Peach
			Luke McLuke
		Friar Rock	*Black Brocade
	Pilate		*Rock Sand
		*Herodias	*Fairy Gold
REBEL, dk. br., 1940			The Tetrarch
	*Sonina	Son-in-Law	Honora
			Dark Ronald
		*Felina II	Mother-in-Law
			Swynford
			Fifinella

Mrs. M. C. O'Leary, breeder; J. S. Hutchison, owner and trained. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	1	0	$ 500
3	26	3	7	6	13,135
4	14	1	0	1	1,700
5(S)	9	3	0	1	6,855
6(S)	8	2	1	1	3,085
Totals	61	9	9	9	$ 25,275

REBEL. Winner at 2 and 4. 5 foals—
JERSEY REBEL (Silver Horde). Stakes, above.
MOMMIE'S MARE (Silver Horde). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
MISS REBEL (Silver Horde). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4.
BOLD REBEL (Silver Horde). Wnr. at 2 and 4.
REBEL SONG (For Liberty). Wnr. at 3, 4, 1954.

*SONINA. Winner in England at 2. 10 foals, 8 winners—
KSAR OF AUDLEY. 33 wins. 2nd Puritan H.
WOODSIDE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 6, 1953.
Other winners: SEVEN UP, BRIGHT SONINA, JACKINA, NINA ROCK (pr.), BROTHER ED.
CARNINA. Pr. Granddam of My Celeste.

JET ACTION, ch. c., 1951

		Blandford	Swynford
	*Blenheim II		Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
JET PILOT, ch., 1944			Wild Arum
	Black Wave	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Black Curl	Plucky Liege
			Friar Rock
			*Frizeur
	War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Brushup	Sweep
BUSHER, ch., 1942			Annette K.
	Baby League	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
		*La Troienne	Beaming Beauty
			*Teddy
			Helene de Troie

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; E. A. Neloy, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	$ 750
3(S)	13	5	1	0	96,050
Totals	15	5	1	0	$ 96,800

BUSHER. 15 wins. $334,035. Hollywood Derby, Matron S., Selima S., Santa Susana S., Arlington H., Washington Park H., Adirondack H., San Vicente H., Cleopatra H., Santa Margarita H., Vanity H. 4 foals—
JET ACTION (Jet Pilot). Stakes, above.
Unraced: MISS BUSHER (*Alibhai), POPULARITY (*Alibhai), BUSH PILOT (Jet Pilot).

BABY LEAGUE. Winner at 2. Dam of 7 winners (3 stakes winners), including—
MR. BUSHER. Arlington Futurity, National Stallion S. Sire.
STRIKING. Schuylerville S., 2nd Spinaway S., Selima S., Marguerite S., 3rd Matron S., Pimlico Futurity.

JIM CRISS, b. g., 1952

		Eternal	Sweep
	Ariel		Hazel Burke
		Adana	*Adam
FAG, br., 1940			Mannie Himyar
	Dispel	Display	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
		*Snowcapt	Roi Herode
			Snowflight
	The Persian	Toro	The Porter
			*Brocatelle
		Firewater	*Omar Khayyam
IDAHO PRINCESS, ch., 1945			*Dark Water
	Idaho Pride	Moby	Wildair
			Sky Blue
		Operetta	Harmonicon
			*Vale Royal

Mr. and Mrs. S. Ott, breeders; Mrs. S. Ott, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	1	0	$ 3,130

IDAHO PRINCESS. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 8 wins. 1 foal—
JIM CRISS (Fag). Stakes, above.

IDAHO PRIDE. Unraced. 4 foals—
IDAHO RUSSET. Winner at 4, 5, and 6.
IDAHO PRINCE. Winner at 3 and 4.
IDAHO GLORY. Unraced.

OPERETTA. Winner at 3. 4 foals, including—
OPIFIELD. Dam of winners Kelly R., Keke's R.
ROYAL PEGGIE. Dam of winner Royal T.

JOE JONES, b. g., 1950

		Equipoise	Pennant
	Equestrian		Swinging
		Frilette	Man o' War
STYMIE, ch., 1941			*Frillery
	Stop Watch	On Watch	Colin
			Rubia Granda
		Sunset Gun	Man o' War
			Eventide
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
		Sword Play	Great Sport
MOON MAIDEN, dk. b., 1938			Flash of Steel
	Star Chase	Purchase	Ormondale
			Cherryola
		Sparkle Star	Star Spangled
			Star of Run'mede

Bieber-Jacobs Stable, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. American family, mare by *Vampire.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	------
3(S)	31	5	6	6	$ 35,937
4(S)	27	7	2	8	120,375
Totals	58	12	8	14	$156,312

MOON MAIDEN. 19 wins, 3 through 8, $76,780. Comely H., La Tosca H. 2nd Black Helen H., Royal Palm H., Bougainvillea H. 3rd Beldame H., Ladies H., Hialeah Inaugural H. 3 foals—
JOE JONES (Stymie). Stakes, above.
GRANDMA JOSIE (Sir Lancelot). 6 wins at 3, 4, 1953. 3rd Molly Pitcher H.
LIVELETLIVE (Sir Lancelot). Winner at 3, 4, 6, 1954.

STAR CHASE. Winner at 2, 3. 8 foals—
MOONDRIFT. 1 win at 3. Dam of Silver Drift.
STARWAY. 12 wins.
Other winners: ENE (pr.), STAR MAKER, PRINCESS PRIM, CHALLESTAR.
CHADDON MISS. Unplaced at 2. Dam of Hi Billee (Hurricane H.).

JOVIE K., br. f., 1952

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*KHALED, br., 1943	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
Eclair	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Unbreakable	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
JOVIANNE, blk., 1943		Hour Glass II
	Stimulus	Ultimus
Stirred Up		Hurakan
	Tinamou	*Light Brigade
		Casuarina

La Jolla Farms, breeder; Black Gold Stable, owner; B. R. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	2	2	3	$ 15,075

JOVIANNE. 14 wins, $61,224, Pacifica H., 2nd Golden Poppy H., 3rd Portola H. 1 foal—
JOVIE K. (*Khaled). Stakes, above.

STIRRED UP. 12 wins. 8 foals, 7 winners—
FAY FOO. 15 wins, 2nd Frontier H., etc.
BENGAL TRAIL. Winner at 2, 6, and 7, 1954.
HURRICANE. Winner at 2 and 6, 1954.
LIFE POLICY. Winner at 2, 1953.
FLYING STRIPES. Winner at 2 to 7.
ETERNAL ROSE. Winner at 3. Producer.

TINAMOU. Winner at 2. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
MISS DOLPHIN. Stakes winner of 17 races and dam of Olympia (stakes winner of 15 races, $365,632, sire), etc.
ELLABEE. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Ellisteo.

JUNE BROOK, b. f., 1951

Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
BROOKFIELD, b., 1942		Helene de Troie
	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
*Knockaney Bridge		Santa Brigida
	Sunshot	Carbine
		Stream of Gold
Jean Valean	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
JUNE BEE, ch., 1937		*Black Brocade
	Pagan Pan	Luke McLuke
Princess Pan		*Black Brocade
	Goldcrest Girl	*Ogden
		Miss Granville

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	2	3	$ 2,360
3(S)	14	4	2	2	8,982
Totals	24	5	4	5	$ 11,342

JUNE BEE. Winner at 2 and 3, Ashland S., 2nd Kentucky Oaks. 6 foals—
JUNE BROOK (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
JUNE BREEZE (*Tournoi). Winner at 2, 1954, 2nd Eyeopener S., Princess Elizabeth S., Coronation Futurity.
BLACK BEAUTY (Bless Me). Winner at 2 and 4, 1954.
MISS DETROIT (Count Fleet). Winner at 3.
UNBEATABLE (Unbreakable). Placed at 3.
TOO BAD (Carrier Pigeon). Unraced. Pr.

PRINCESS PAN. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Dam of—
MIGHTY SWEET. Winner at 2, 3rd Fort Wayne H. Producer.
BETH BON. 12 wins. Producer.
HALCYONA. Winner 2 seasons. Producer.
Other winners: SANTERNO, LITTLE SHAVER.

JUST SIDNEY, b. c., 1950

Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
DELIBERATOR, b., 1933		Lady Louise
	Hessian	*Watercress
Azurita		*Colonial
	Motley	Montana
		Ella Gregg
Jock	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Kathleen	*Sempronius
LIA, br., 1936		Boema
	Chance Play	Fair Play
Miss Bourbon		*Quelle Chance
	Bourbon Girl	Helmet
		Scoot

E. H. T. Hay, breeder; W. H. Foales, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	2	2	$ 10,400
3(S)	14	5	4	2	38,575
4(S)	7	2	4	1	28,462
Totals	32	10	10	5	$ 77,437

LIA. Placed at 3. 6 foals, 4 winners—
JUST SIDNEY (Deliberator). Stakes, above.
BERT-RAM (Deliberator). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
SIR DAVID (Deliberator). Winner at 3.
GOLD MONEY (Deliberator). Winner at 3, 1954.
BYRNE LIA (Sgt. Byrne). Unplaced.
PURPLE SKY (Skytracer). Unplaced.

MISS BOURBON. Unraced. 2 foals—
JUG HEELS. Placed at 2.

BOURBON GIRL. Placed. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
CLAREMONT. 35 wins. Rainbow S., Lynbrook S.
CAESARS GHOST. Huron H., Saratoga H., Whitney S. 2nd Latonia Championship, etc.

KAREN ARTHENE, b. f., 1951

Ferro	Landgraf	Louviers
		Ladora
	Frauenlob	Caius
*ATHANASIUS, dk. br., 1931		Farandole
	Laland	Fels
Athanasie		Ladyland
	Athene	Ariel
		Salamis
*Don Bingo	Serio	Sandunguero
		Siria
	*Lirica	Lord Basil
BINGOLA, b., 1946		La Salada
	*Don Mike	Parwiz
Palomilla		Dona Chela
	Midge	Black Servant
		Kippy

J. W. Livingston, breeder; W. L. Stites, owner; J. C. Martin, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	0	0	$ 830
3(S)	27	4	4	4	6,218
Totals	32	5	4	4	$ 7,048

BINGOLA. Unraced. 2 foals—
KAREN ARTHENE (*Athanasius). Stakes, above.
ABBEY-PIECES (Pony Express). Winner at 2, 1954.

PALOMILLA. Unraced. 6 foals—
COQUETO. Wnnner at 4, 5, 6, 7, 1954.
SANDALIA. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1954.
AFILADA. Winner at 4 and 5, 1954.
PALOBINGO. Winner at 3. 1953.
CHARANDITA. Unraced.

MIDGE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
TOREADOR JO. Winner at 2 up to 7, 12 wins.
DEFENSORA. Winner at 3.

KIPPY. Winner at 2. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
SORTIE. Stakes winner, sire.
ON POST. Walden H., etc.

KELLY'S WAY, dk. ch. g., 1947

DOGAWAY, br., 1934	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
Runaway Lass	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
	Elope	Whisk Broom II
		Fly by Night II
MARY KELLY, ch., 1926	*Ormonde	Bend Or
		Lily Agnes
Ormondale	*Santa Bella	St. Serf
		*Maiden Belle
Starina	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
	Marina	Fonso
		Planetarium

Dr. C. L. Wilson, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Phillips, owners; J. J. Phlilips, trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	3	3	$ 2,000
3	14	1	2	2	1,543
4	11	2	1	0	2,120
5	9	2	1	0	1,611
6	12	5	1	1	4,043
7(S)	21	6	3	3	6,814
Totals	80	18	11	9	$ 18,131

MARY KELLY. Winner at 3. 14 foals, 13 winners—
KELLY'S WAY (Dogaway). Stakes, above.
HOWDEN (Fair Ball). 14 wins. Lt. Governor Meyers H., 2nd Pacific Coast Futurity.
CARMEN-ANN (Bargello). 15 wins. Producer.
ROLLING BAR (Bargello). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 6.
Other winners: DORSET (Fair Ball), JEALOUS MARY (Enoch), REMUDA (Dogaway), GARDEN GATE (Dogaway), HEY KELLY (Hey Diddle Diddle), LAST SUN (*Sunshot), RONNETTE (Bargello), MYSTIC BAR (Bargeno), KELLY AWAY (Dogaway).

KENTARIO, ch. h., 1948

WHIRLAWAY, ch., 1938	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
Dustwhirl	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormonde
RED TOP, b., 1943	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
Firetop	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Summit	Ultimus
		*Torpenhow

Calumet Farm, breeder; Green Valley Stable, owner; J. Calhoun, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	1	0	$ 375
3	15	3	2	0	6,750
4(S)	12	2	3	2	8,365
5	15	4	1	1	7,735
6(S)	11	3	0	3	9,250
Totals	56	12	7	6	$ 32,475

RED TOP. Placed at 2. 4 foals—
KENTARIO (Whirlaway). Stakes, above.
TOP BLEND (*Blenheim II). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954. 3rd Phoenix H.
TOP AGAIN (Sun Again). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.
ZEALOT (Fervent). Unraced.

FIRETOP. Placed at 2. Dam of 11 winners, incl.—
COLUMBIANA. Widener Challenge Cup. Dam of stakes winners and sires Ocean Wave, Free America.
RED VULCAN. 33 wins, Raceland H.

KINDA SMART, br. c., 1952

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
HIGH LEA, br., 1943		*Colonial
	High Time	Ultimus
Juliet W.		Noonday
	Sweepesta	Sweep
		Celesta
*Rhodes Scholar	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Book Law	Buchan
MARCH SCHOLAR, b., 1942		Popingaol
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Marching Along		Mahubah
	Annette K.	Harry of Hereford
		*Bathing Girl

G. R. Bryson, breeder; E. K. Bryson, owner; C. W. Purcell, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	3	7	0	$ 37,298

MARCH SCHOLAR. Winner at 2. 5 foals, all winners—
KINDA SMART (High Lea). Stakes, above.
WISE SCHOLAR (High Lea). Stakes winner at 2, 5 wins, including Hialeah Juvenile S., Bowie Kindergarten S.
MARCH DEB (*Abbe Pierre). Winner at 3, 1954.
MARCH BRAT (*Abbe Pierre). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
ACE SCHOLAR (Case Ace). Winner at 2 to 6.

MARCHING ALONG. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 7 winners—
PEBALONG. Steeplechase stakes winner.
Other winners: TEMULAC, MARQUEST, CARPET SWEEP, BOOTALONG, NICKLEBY (up to 7, 1954).
MARCHELIN. Placed. Dam of stakes winner Rhodelin.
CLOTH O' GOLD. Sire.

KING, b. g., 1950

Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
BROOKFIELD, b., 1942		Helene de Troie
	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
*Knockaney Bridge		Santa Brigida
	Sunshot	Carbine
		Stream of Gold
*Mount Beacon	Mount William	General Symons
		Prized
	Soldier's Breeze	Beppo
EDITH A., b., 1930		Ether
	*Atheling II	Desmond
For Keeps		Wood Daisy
	Roselawn	Orsini
		*Castle Hill

Howard Wells, breeder; H. J. Bianco, owner; P. Colucci, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	———
3	11	1	2	4	$ 5,020
4(S)	20	5	4	0	39,700
Totals	34	6	6	4	$ 44,720

EDITH A. 10 wins. Dam of 9 foals, all wnrs.—
KING (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
EAGLE RIVER (Coldstream). 12 wins, Princeton H.
RIVERLAND (Coldstream). 16 wins, Hawthorne Speed H., Hawthorne Autumn H., Laurel S., Westchester H., Riggs H., Excelsior H., Dixie H., etc.
BLACK SWAN (Burgoo King). 20 wins, Bashford Manor S., etc.
GINGER W. (Coldstream). Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Mimi Mine, etc.
Other winners: SALLY T. (Jock) (pr.), DEVILS ISLAND (Slave Ship), WAR SECRETARY (Battledore), EAGLE LOOK (Whirlaway).

KINGLY, b. h., 1949

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III, b., 1920		Doremi
	Spearmint	Carbine
Plucky Liege		Maid of the Mint
	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
TOURTERELLE, ch., 1940		The Hoyden
	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
Mock Turtle		Madcap
	*Sea Dream	Lemonora
		Seamab

Clifford Mooers, breeder; J. K. Houssels and Clifford Mooers, owners; W. B. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	1	0	$ 2,625
3	19	1	4	2	6,000
4	25	4	3	5	14,682
5(S)	18	3	2	2	33,275
Totals	68	9	10	9	$ 56,582

TOURTERELLE. Winner at 4. 5 foals, 3 winners—
KINGLY (*Sir Gallahad III). Stakes winner, above.
OLD ROCKPORT (Carrier Pigeon). 11 wins, $172,195, Santa Anita Derby, Centennial H., Argonaut H., 2nd Tanforan H., 3rd Peter Pan H.
ARABIAN QUEEN (*Mahmoud). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.
Unplaced: MISS ROCKY (*Hairan), TAURITA (*Heliopolis).

MOCK TURTLE. 6 wins. Dam of 9 foals, 8 winners, including—
FREDDIE'S PAL. Winner 4 seasons, 3rd Dover S., William Penn S.

KING MAPLE, b. c., 1951

Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
*FAIRARIS, ch., 1939		Lady Josephine
	Friar Marcus	Cicero
Nunnery		Prim Nun
	Picardy	Piston
		Saints' Mead
*Soleil du Midi	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Midnight Folly	Black Jester
NOON MAID, b., 1942		Only Girl
	The Clown	Hessian
Troubanova		Witfull
	*Patissiere	Bruleur
		Pastrycook

Maplewood Farms, breeder; McCracken Stable, owner; J. Hornsby, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	7	2	0	$ 39,875
3(S)	15	5	5	4	20,930
Totals	26	12	7	4	$ 60,805

NOON MAID. Unraced. 5 foals, all winners—
KING MAPLE (*Fairaris). Stakes, above.
MAIDENS TED (Teddy Wrack). Winner at 2 up to 6, 1954, including P. G. Demetre Memorial H., Cattarinich Memorial H., 2nd Ontario H., 3rd Cattarinch Memorial H., Little Saratoga H.
MAPLE WOOD (Bunty Lawless). Winner at 3, P. G. Demetre Memorial H.
QUEEN MAPLE (*Fairaris). Winner at 2, 1954, 3rd My Dear S.
MISS MAPLE (Teddy Wrack). Winner at 2 and 4, 1954.

TROUBANOVA. Winner 3 seasons, 7 wins. 3 foals—
CIRCUSWEEP. Winner at 4, 2nd Orpen H.
ARTROUB. Unraced.

KINGS PIPE, br. g., 1951

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
KING COLE, b., 1938		Serenissima
	*Mont d'Or II	Val d'Or
Golden Melody		Loneliness
	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormo'de
Okapi	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
DANCING MISS, b., 1941		Octoroon
	Chance Play	Fair Play
Rhythmic Miss		*Quelle Chance
	*La Marseillaise	Fowling-piece
		Harmonia

F. H. Lackey, breeder and owner; T. Rupert, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	$ 35
3(S)	13	4	1	3	4,329
Totals	15	4	1	3	$ 4,364

DANCING MISS. Winner at 2 and 6. 5 foals, 1 winner—
KINGS PIPE (King Cole). Stakes, above.
FIRST DANCE (*Fiat Lux). Unplaced.
WHY DANCE (Full Stride). Unplaced.
KING'S DANCE (King Cole). Unplaced.
EIDY J. (Granville). Unraced.

RYTHMIC MISS. Winner at 4. 4 foals, including—
DEL-TOR MUSIC. Winner at 2 and 4. Dam of winners Musical Lady (2nd Arlington Lassie S.), Safe Singer, Blue Music, Allegretto.

*LA MARSEILLAISE. Placed at 2. Dam of—
FRENCH BOY. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
TOWN VILLA. Winner at 5.

KONSONET, ch. f., 1952

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943		Serenissima
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Eclair		Karenza
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	Ultimus
FLYING CHOICE, ch., 1938		Qu'n of the Wat'r
	Westy Hogan	Dick Finnell
Rain Crow		Carrie Jones
	Black Belle	Rock View
		Trojan Belle

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. H. Tenney, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	2	1	1	$ 7,347

FLYING CHOICE. 3 wins at 2, Starlet Sweepstakes. 9 foals, 6 winners—
KONSONET (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
BOO WHO (*Khaled). Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Los Feliz S., 3rd San Gabriel S.
FLY PERE (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2, 3. Producer.
HIGH HURRY (Whirlaway). Winner at 2, 7 wins at 3.
PERE FLY (*Beau Pere). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
QUICK SOLUTION (*Khaled). Winner at 2.
FLYING DAME (*Beau Pere). Placed at 2. Pr.
BEAUING (*Beau Pere). Producer.
FLIGHT KHAL (*Khaled). Unplaced.

RAIN CROW. Winner at 2. 7 foals, 6 winners—
RACE STREET. 7 wins at 2.
Other winners: CROW'S FLIGHT, MISS ADA J., KANKEEKEE, TRYANDGUESS.

LAFFANGO, b. c., 1950

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
ERRARD, b., 1942		Flash of Steel
	*Honeywood	Polymelus
Ruddy Light		Honey Bird
	Washoe Belle	Sweep
		Grace Commoner
	*Negofol	Childwick
Vito		Nebrouze
	Forever	Ballot
LOVELY GIRL, b., 1933		Hazel Burke
	Charles Edward	*Golden Garter
Loveliness		Flora Mac
	Spanish Maid	Disguise
		Duenna

C. J. Wade, breeder; Trio Stable, owner; M. A. Buxton, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	3	1	$100,400
3(S)	5	2	1	1	42,400
4(S)	15	3	3	5	47,405
Totals	31	11	7	7	$190,205

LOVELY GIRL. 9 wins at 2 and 3. 6 foals, 5 winners—
LAFFANGO (Errard). Stakes, above.
BILLY BUMPS (Grand Slam). Richard Johnson S. 2nd Eastern Shore H., Pimlico Futurity. Potomac S. 3rd Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Skokie H.
SLAM IT (Grand Slam). Winner at 2.
MAKING MERRY (Grand Slam). Winner at 3, 4.
DUCK MARSH (Grand Slam). Winner at 4.
NEWCOMER (Grand Slam). Placed at 2 and 3.

LOVELINESS. 13 wins. Kentucky S. Dam of—
GIFT OF ROSES. Stakes winner of 24 races.
SIAM. Pontchartrain S.
LOVITO. Winner 3 seasons.
PAGAN LOVE. Producer.

LANDLOCKED, b. g., 1950

	Pharos	Phalaris
Pharis		Scapa Flow
	Carissima	Clarissimus
*PRIAM II, br., 1941		Casquetts
	Asterus	*Teddy
Djezima		Astrella
	Heldifann	*Durbar II
		Banshee
	Trap Rock	*Rock Sand
Lucullite		*Topiary
	Lucky Lass	Ormondale
OASIS, b., 1937		*Lux Casta
	Purchase	Ormondale
Orissa		Cherryola
	Durbar	*Chicle
		Pageant

James Cox Brady, breeder and owner; Robert Dotter, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	1	0	$ 27,250
3(S)	17	3	4	2	88,875
4(S)	12	4	1	0	139,700
Totals	36	9	6	2	$255,825

OASIS. 17 wins at 3, 4, 5. 6 foals, all winners—
LANDLOCKED (*Priam II). Stakes, above.
LANDMARK (Revoked). Winner of Prioress S., Mermaid H.
BASIS (*Bahram). Winner at 3 to 7, 19 wins. Quaker City H.
THIRD ACE (Case Ace). 12 wins.
LINGER (Lochinvar). Winner at 2, 3.
SMALL COMFORT (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 1953.

ORISSA. Fashion S., Clover S. Dam of 10 winners, including—
DONOR. Stakes winner of 20 wins. $367,560.
ONLY ONE. Dixie H., Delaware H., Baltimore H., Prince Georges H., American Legion H. Sire.

LAUGH, b. c., 1952

	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BIMELECH, b., 1937		*Bonnie Gal
	*Teddy	Ajax
*La Troienne		Rondeau
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
	Jamestown	St. James
Johnstown		Mlle. Dazie
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
LAUGHTER, b., 1941		*Flambette
	Stimulus	Ultimus
Merry Lassie		Hurakan
	Iseult	*Sir Gallahad III
		Swizzlestick

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. American family, mare by *Fearnought.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	3	2	$ 31,850

LAUGHTER. Winner at 3. 4 foals, 3 winners—
LAUGH (Bimelech). Stakes, above.
HILARIOUS (Bimelech). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954. 14 wins, Tremont S., 2nd New Rochelle H., Sport Page H., 3rd Interborough H., Toboggan H.
SILENT MIRTH (*Isolater). Winner at 3, 4, 8 wins.
LAUGHING MISS (Shut Out). Unraced.

MERRY LASSIE. 10 wins, $41,320. Polly Drummond S., Spinaway S., Matron S., Stuyvesant H., Catskill H., Providence H., etc. Dam of 3 foals, all winners—
HONOUR STUDENT. Winner at 2 to 11 1954.
VOLATILE. Winner at 2, 3.

ISEULT. Acorn S., Hiawatha H., Pimlico Homebred S., 2nd Matron S. Dam of 9 foals, all winners, including Navigating.

LAVENDER HILL, ch. m., 1949

	*Blenheim II	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
*FLUSHING II, gr., 1939		Mumtaz Mahal
	Buchan	Sunstar
Callandar		Hamoaze
	Calendula	Bachelor's D'ble
		Callista
	Chance Shot	Fair Play
Peace Chance		*Quelle Chance
	Peace	*Stefan the G't
MAUPEACE, ch., 1939		*Memories II
	Pennant	Peter Pan
Maud Muller		*Royal Rose
	Truly Rural	Broomstick
		Sylvan

Bayard Tuckerman Jr., breeder; Mrs. Charles Silvers, owner; T. W. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	11	3	4	1	$11,850
4	15	2	0	3	7,350
5(S)	22	5	3	4	118,485
Totals	48	10	7	8	$137,685

MAUPEACE. Winner at 2 and 3. 4 foals, 3 winners.—
LAVENDER HILL (*Flushing II). Stakes, above.
BLANDYSTONE (*Easton). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. 2nd Harbor Hill Stp. H.
HYPEACE (*Hyperionion). 6 wins at 2 and 3.
SALTERS POINT (*Rhodes Scholar). Unplaced.

MAUD MULLER. Montauk S., Rosedale S., Clover S., Astoria S., Demoiselle S., Lafayette H., Bedford H. 11 foals, all winners (5 stakes winners), including Monsoon (dam of Cold Command), The Darb, Plucky Maud, Mount Marcy, Chic Maud.

LEA LANE, b. f., 1952

	Pharos	Phalaris
Nearco		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940		Catnip
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
Mumtaz Begum		Malva
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
Bull Lea		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
LEA LARK, dk. b., 1945		*Colonial
	Ariel	Eternal
Colosseum		Adana
	Arena	St. James
		Oval

Charlton Clay, breeder and owner; J. P. Sallee, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	3	0	$ 69,067

LEA LARK. Winner at 2 and 3, set new track record, 5 fur., :58⅕, 3rd Arlington Lassie S., Pimlico Oaks, Ashland S. 2 foals—
LEA LANE (*Nasrullah). Stakes, above.
PASCO (*Rico Monte). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954, 2nd Ardsley H.

COLOSSEUM. 8 wins, set new track record at Tropical Park, 5½ fur., 1:03⅘. Dam of 5 winners—
LYCEUM. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Minerva H., 3rd Colonial H., Falls City H.
JACOPADES. Winner 4 seasons.
CARMEN. Winner at 2. Producer.
BEN HUR. Winner at 2.

ARENA. Unraced. Dam of 6 winners, including—
AMPHITHEATRE. Stakes winner. Sire.
CLICKETY CLACK. Dam of Frankly, etc.

LEFTY JAMES, b. g., 1949

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL REIGH, b., 1938		Concertina
	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
Risque Reigh		*Contessina
	Risque	Stimulus
		Risky
	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
*Boswell		Serenissima
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
PAULA'S LULU, br., 1940		*Filante
	Manna	Phalaris
Nourishment		Waffles
	*Sceptical	Buchan
		Clodagh

L. J. Montgomery, breeder; J. K. Houssels, owner; G. Adams, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	3	0	$ 5,450
3(S)	13	6	3	0	26,485
4(S)	21	6	6	0	24,245
5(S)	20	8	3	2	28,700
Totals	63	21	15	2	$ 84,880

PAULA'S LULU. 11 wins, 2nd Vanity H., 3rd Agua Caliente Juvenile H., Mary Dyer H., Sequoia H., Vanity H., San Mateo H. 4 foals—
LEFTY JAMES (Bull Reigh). Stakes, above.
PAULA'S TEX. (Texas Sandman). 4 wins at 2, 1954.
PAULU (*King's Abbey). Winner at 4, 1954.
LEILA Y. (Bull Reigh). Unplaced. Producer.

NOURISHMENT. Placed. Dam of 5 winners—
BULLREIGH JR. 19 wins. Admission Day H., 2nd San Francisco County H., 3rd Alameda H., Children's Hospital H., Hollywood Premiere H., Golden State Breeders' H., Peninsula H., Golden Gate Mile H.
Other winners: BLACK BREAD, SCOTCH BREAD, OWNERS VENTURE.

LETERNA, b. c., 1951

Eternal	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
ALETERN, br., 1939		Retained II
Xanthina	My Play	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Killimick	*Wrack
		Oktibbena
Chicstraw	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
	Last Straw	Ultimus
WHEATSTRAW, b., 1940		Broom Flower
Casino	Sporting Blood	Fair Play
		Felicity
	Blue Jeans	Helmet
		Bandello

R. B. Allen, breeder; Triple K Stable, owner; K. L. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	3	0	1	$ 7,923
3(S)	12	2	1	1	11,950
Totals	18	5	1	2	$ 19,873

WHEATSTRAW. Winner at 2, 3, 5. 4 foals, 2 winners—
LETERNA (Aletern). Stakes, above.
MAGINE (Yellow Tulip). Winner at 3.
STRAW BEAUTY (*Beautiful II). Unplaced.
YELLOW STRAW (Yellow Tulip). Unplaced.

CASINO. Placed at 3. Dam of 10 foals, 2 winners—
ONISAC. Winner at 2 and 4. Producer.
Other producers: CASCONA, CASIROLL, DOROTHY SATIN.

BLUE JEANS. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 6 winners, including—
EVERBLUE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
UNENCUMBERED. Winner at 2 to 7, 27 wins, 2nd Dearborn H., 3rd Orphan's Junior S.

LIGHT DUST, dk. b. g., 1950

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*FAIRMOND, br., 1938		Anchora
Almondale	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg
		Own Sister
Brooms	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	*Sis Martin	Sir Martin
DUSTY POLLY, dk. b., 1941		Almond Rock
Polly Berrill	*Craigangower	Polymelus
		Fortuna
	Lady Berrilldon	*Berrilldon
		Lady Kathern

F. A. Kilroy, breeder; Meadowbrook Stable, owner; R. J. Watts, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	—
3	16	5	6	2	$ 8,950
4(S)	19	3	10	3	10,480
Totals	36	8	16	5	$ 19,430

DUSTY POLLY. 5 wins at 2, British Columbia Futurity. 5 foals—
LIGHT DUST (*Fairmond). Stakes, above.
MURKY (*Fairmond). Birdcatcher S., Canadian Oaks.
MARSHALL F. (*Fairmond). Winner at 3 up to 9, 1954.
DUSTY BEAUTY (*Osiris II). Winner at 2 up to 8, 1954.
FASTIDIOUS (*Osiris II). Placed at 3.

POLLY BERRILL. Unraced. 8 winners, incl.—
SIR BERRILL. Canadian Derby, R. F. Leighton Memorial H., British Columbia Championship, S. W. Randall Plate, Western Championship S., Whittier Park H.

LILLAL, ch. f., 1950

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
ALORTER, b., 1941		*Cerito
Sun Bijur	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Lady Bijur	Friar Rock
		Dreaming
*Epinard	Badajoz	Gost
		Selected
	Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand
LILLIAN UHL, ch., 1932		White Thorn
Twig	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Stickling	Broomstick
		Starling

Thomas Piatt, breeder; W. L. Jones Jr., owner; W. Doyle, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	1	$ 2,300
3	3	1	2	0	7,500
4(S)	6	1	3	0	28,740
Totals	11	3	5	1	$ 38,540

LILLIAN UHL. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 9 foals, 8 winners—
LILLAL (Alorter). Stakes, above.
VAN MAN (Spanish Play). Winner at 2 to 8.
SPANISH UHL (Spanish Play). 18 wins.
PORT CHESTER (Transmute). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 6.
LILL L. (Good Goods). Winner at 2 to 6.
LIANAL (Alorter). Winner at 2.
MILLIAN (Maedic). Winner at 4 and 5, 1954.
MR. FERVID (Alquest). Winner at 3.
ALL WOOL (Good Goods). Unplaced.

TWIG. Winner. Dam of 9 winners, including—
COUSIN ETHEL. Winner. Producer.
ROSE TWIG. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of Petrose, etc.

LINE DRIVER, br. g., 1949

Black Servant	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*Padula	Laveno
B'AR HUNTER, b., 1928		Padua
*Bit of White	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
	*Dreamy II	Persimmon
		Rousseau's Dream
Laertes	Hallucination	*Fitzwilliam
		Pleasant Dreams
	Quotation	*Martinet
ARLINE W., b., 1941		Cliff Top
Bessie Or	Lion d'Or	Heno
		Aile d'Or
	Miss Sarrah K.	Cabalerro
		Sarah K.

B. Smith, breeder; Careyland Ranches, owner; E. H. Beezley, trainer. American family, mare by Spottswood's Diamond (A.S.B., Vol. 1, p. 184).

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	16	3	7	2	$ 4,756
4	26	5	4	4	6,724
5(S)	21	2	1	0	7,116
Totals	63	10	12	6	$ 18,596

ARLINE W. Winner at 4. 2 foals—
LINE DRIVER (B'ar Hunter). Stakes, above.
GOODARLY (Some Good). Unraced.

BESSIE OR. Unraced. 5 foals—
BABY PRIDE. Unraced.
BESSIE LAERTES. Unraced.
JUNIE B. Unraced.
BROWNY OR. Unraced.

MISS SARRAH K. Unraced. Dam of—
MY JUNE. Winner at 5, 6, and 7.
MISS SARRAH B. Placed.

LIQUID GOLD, ch. c., 1950

*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
ARTILLERY, ch., 1943		Blue Tit
Tediana	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Binnacle	Man o' War
		Smoky Lamp
*Castel Fusano	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
	Red Flame	Vermilion Pencil
LA POIRE, b., 1942		Veilleuse
Sickle Pear	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Serenity	Man o' War
		*Nature's Smile

W. G. McCarty, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Wood, owners; J. N. Downs, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	0	1	$ 1,590
3	24	5	4	3	19,325
4(S)	19	4	3	0	20,775
Totals	53	10	7	4	$ 41,690

LA POIRE. Unraced. 4 foals, 3 winners—
LIQUID GOLD (Artillery). Stakes, above.
SICKLE HASH (Hash). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6. 1953, 3rd Polo Park H.
JEPPERIN (*Benagi). Winner in Panama.
ART I A POIRE (Artillery). Unplaced at 2, 1954.

SICKLE PEAR. 6 wins, 2nd Bay Shore H. Produced 3 other foals, none raced.

SERENITY. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners, including—
BLACK LASHES. Rous Memorial S., Badminton Plate, etc. in England. Dam of stakes winners Wisconsin Boy, Romanette. Granddam of Beanir.

LITTLE SWORDS, ch. c., 1952

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940		*Vaila
Flaming Swords	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Exalted	High Time
		*Lady Comfey
Neddie	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
LITTLE SHOCK, b., 1940		Misplay
Sun Dancer	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Masked Dancer	Disguise
		Tripping

Allen T. Simmons, breeder; G & G Stable, owner; V. R. Wright, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	0	0	$ 8,442

LITTLE SHOCK. Unraced. 7 foals, all winners—
LITTLE SWORDS (Blue Swords). Stakes, above.
RUTHRED (Some Chance). Stakes winner, 1954.
ETERNAL SHOCK (Eternal War). 6 wins at 2, winner at 3, 1954.
BLUE SHOCKER (Blue Swords). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
GAY REVELER (Blenheim). Winner 4 seasons.
SHORT CIRCUIT (Questionnaire). Winner at 4.
EFFIE W. (Blue Swords). Winner at 3 and 5, 1954.

SUN DANCER. Winner at 2. 2nd Saratoga Sales S. Dam of 8 winners, including—
MADIGAMA. Harford H., Wilmington H. 29 wins.
GAY SPARK. General Green H.
TENACITY. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Sincerely.

LOLLY DEAR, dk. br. m., 1948

	Childwick	{St. Simon
*Negofol		}Plaisanterie
	Nebrouze	{Hoche
XENOFOL, br., 1927		}Nebuleuse
	*Durbar II	{Rabelais
*Xenita		}Armenia
	Xenil	{Grey Plume
		}Friolera
	*Teddy	{Ajax
Kenty		}Rondeau
	Lady Emmeline	{King James
FRENCH EMBLEM, br., 1942		}*Auntie Mum
	*Porte Drapeau	{Sunstar
My Dainty		}Bright Cherry
	Port-Hole	{Man o' War
		}Shady

Mrs. B. Marchbanks, breeder; Welcome Home Farm, owner; W. H. Murphy, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	2	3	3	$ 5,030
3	26	6	5	3	16,135
4	15	1	2	1	4,125
5	31	3	2	6	9,725
6(S)	17	2	3	2	7,555
Totals	104	14	15	15	$ 42,570

FRENCH EMBLEM. Unraced. 6 foals—
LOLLY DEAR (Xenofol). Stakes, above.
BLUE VIEW (*Soleil du Midi). Winner at 4.
FIFI (*Soleil du Midi). Winner at 4, 1954.
SUNDAY SPECIAL (Be Courageous). Winner at 3, 1954.
LEILIA (Xenofol). Unplaced.
REDWOOD MISS (*Soleil du Midi). Unraced.

MY DAINTY. 6 wins. 10 foals, 9 winners—
DAINTY RED. 16 wins. 3rd Viscaya S.
DAINTY FORD. 18 wins. Producer.
Other winners: MY LIBERTY, DAINTY DAMSEL, JITTERY JACK, BOBALEE, MYTY PHAR, MY MOM (pr.), LADY CHALL.

LOOSE ROCK, ch. c., 1951

	*Teddy	{Ajax
Sun Teddy		}Rondeau
	Sunmelia	{*Sun Briar
SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939		}Bromelia
	Stimulus	{Ultimus
Hug Again		}Hurakan
	*Affection	{*Isidor
		}*One I Love
	Peter Pan	{Commando
Pennant		}*Cinderella
	*Royal Rose	{Royal Hampton
TIENS, b., 1934		}*Belle Rose
	Friar Rock	{*Rock Sand
Tenez		}*Fairy Gold
	Some More	{*Polymelian
		}*Kiss Again

C. E. Buckley, breeder; Mrs. Joseph Tomlinson, owner; J. S. Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	$ 2,630
3(S)	17	3	3	5	17,620
Totals	21	4	3	6	$ 20,250

TIENS. Unraced. 12 foals, 9 winners—
LOOSE ROCK (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
THINE (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner at 2, 3rd Princess Pat S. Producer. Granddam of Charms (stakes winner, 1954).
PRECESSION (Bull Lea). 22 wins, $95,760 to 9, 1953. Placed in stakes.
WISHBONE (The Porter). 9 wins. 2nd Albany H., Churchill Downs H., Swift S., 3rd Arlington Futurity, Northwestern H.
Other winners: NEUTRALITY (*Chicle), JUSTA WHIRL (Whirlaway), COURAGE (Bull Lea), COLORS (Whirlaway), FULL CIRCLE (Whirlaway).

LOOSE SHEKELS, b. g., 1951

	Gainsborough	{Bayardo
Hyperion		}*Rosedrop
	Selene	{Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943		}Serenissima
	Ethnarch	{The Tetrarch
Eclair		}Karenza
	Black Ray	{Black Jester
		}Lady Brilliant
	*Stefan the Great	{The Tetrarch
Silver Cord		}*Perfect Peach
	Alice Blue Gown	{Luke McLuke
MAD SILVER, gr., 1936		}*Carene
	*Atwell	{St. Amant
Xenora		}Doro
	*Xenita	{*Durbar II
		}Xenil

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder; S. Podesta, owner and trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	$ 1,125
3(S)	12	5	4	2	11,270
Totals	16	6	4	3	$ 12,395

MAD SILVER. Unraced. 9 foals—
LOOSE SHEKELS (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
GREY SPOOK (Arigotal). 19 wins up to 7, 1953. Polo Park H., Speed to Spare H., 2nd Governor's Speed H., Harvest H., 3rd Governor's H. (Pomona). Southern California H.
GOING MAD (Arigotal). Winner at 3, 5, and 6.
BIG SILVER (Flitterpere). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 1954.
HOPPING MAD (Dogpatch). Winner at 3.
MAD N GLAD (*Khaled). Winner at 2 and 3.
SILVER AIR (Arigotal). Unraced. Producer.
Unraced: MARTEL (Arigotal), MADGOTAL (Arigotal).

XENORA. Winner. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
JIMMY D. Winner at 2 up to 11, 26 wins.

LOYALIST, br. g., 1952

	Fairway	{Phalaris
Blue Peter		}Scapa Flow
	Fancy Free	{*Stefan the Gt.
*BLUE ROYAL II, ch., 1943		}Celiba
	Papyrus	{Tracery
Divine Lady		}Miss Matty
	Most Beautiful	{Great Sport
		}Rayon
	Flying Ebony	{The Finn
Flying Heels		}Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	{Ultimus [Water
LOW HEELS, br., 1941		}Queen of the
	*St. Germans	{Swynford
Allowance		}Hamoaze
	Bonus	{*All Gold
		}Remembrance

R. J. Speers, breeder; W. A. Moffatt, owner; R. Punshon, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	0	1	$ 19,355

LOW HEELS. Winner at 4 and 5. Dam of 5 foals, 5 winners—
LOYALIST (*Blue Royal II). Stakes, above.
LOWMOND (*Fairmond). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954, 11 wins, 2nd Irene S., Plate Trial.
FAIRLOW (*Fairmond). Winner at 3, 5, 6, 1954, 2nd Cup and Saucer H.
TAPS (Gala Hour), Winner at 2 and 3.
KAMLOOPS (*Reed Mace). Winner at 3, 1954.

ALLOWANCE. Winner at 2. 2 foals—
ONE DOLLAR. Winner at 3, 4. Producer.

BONUS. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 9 winners, including—
TWENTY GRAND. 14 wins, $261,790. Kentucky Derby, Belmont S., Dwyer S., Travers S., Wood Memorial S., Lawrence Realization S., Junior Champion S., Jockey Club S., Saratoga Cup, Jockey Club Gold Cup.

LUCRATIVE, red ro. c., 1950

	Blandford	{Swynford
*Blenheim II		}Blanche
	Malva	{Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1938		}Wild Arum
	Gainsborough	{Bayardo
Mah Mahal		}*Rosedrop
	Mumtaz Mahal	{The Tetrarch
		}Lady Josephine
	*Sunreigh	{Sundridge
Reigh Count		}*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	{Count Schomberg
RISQUE REIGH, ch., 1934		}Pitti
	Stimulus	{Ultimus
Risque		}Hurakan
	Risky	{Diadumenos
		}*Venturesome II

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Dormar Stable, owner; E. A. Neloy, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	0	0	$ 1,750
3	11	2	1	1	8,325
4(S)	16	2	1	2	33,200
Totals	33	5	2	3	$ 43,275

RISQUE REIGH. Unraced. 12 foals, 11 wnrs.—
LUCRATIVE (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
LA REIGH (Count Gallahad). Betsy Ross S., Adirondack H., etc., dam of 5 winners, including Happy Mood (stakes winner, 1954).
BULL REIGH (*Bull Dog). 33 wins, $183,330, San Felipe S., San Francisco County H., San Jose H., Memorial Day H., etc. Sire.
RED RISQUE (*Blenheim II). Winner, 3rd Polly Drummond S., Schuylerville S. Pr.
Other winners: GRANNY REIGH (Granville) (pr.), RICH MIXTURE (*Blenheim II) (sire), GALLANT REIGH (Count Gallahad), STONER CREEK (*Blenheim II), GAY COUNT (*Blenheim II), RISKY RHU (*Sir Gallahad III) (pl. in stakes), RISQUE MA (*Mahmoud) (pl. in stakes).

*MAB'S CHOICE, ch. m., 1949

	Pharos	{Phalaris
Nearco		}Scapa Flow
	Nogara	{Havresac II
*ROYAL CHARGER, ch., 1942		}Catnip
	Solario	{Gainsborough
Sun Princess		}Sun Worship
	Mumtaz Begum	{*Blenheim II
		}Mumtaz Mahal
	Son-in-Law	{Dark Ronald
Knight of the Garter		}Mother-in-Law
	Castelline	{Cyllene
TIDINGS, b., 1937		}Cassine
	Sherwood Starr	{Sunstar
Maid of Kildare		}Excelita
	Flora Galante	{Henry the First
		}Marie Galante

Lord Oranmore and Browne, breeders (in Ire.); R. S. Howard, owner; C. Whittingham, trainer. Family No. 4.

RACING RECORD IN IRELAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	First Money
2	9	1	4	1	£ 202

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	16	2	2	3	$ 9,005
4	11	0	2	4	10,405
5(S)	26	1	6	3	38,050
Totals	53	3	10	10	$57,460

TIDINGS. Winner at 2. 4 foals, 3 winners—
*MAB'S CHOICE (*Royal Charger). Stakes, above.
*SILVER TIDE (Fairhaven). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953.
MARSHAL CALL (War Lord). Winner at 2 and 4.
LATE EXTRA (Fairhaven). Unplaced.

MADAM JET, b. f., 1952

		Pharos	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
	*Rhodes Scholar		
		Book Law	Buchan
			Popingaol
BLACK TARQUIN, br., 1945			
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Vagrancy		
		Valkyr	Man o' War
			*Princess Pala'ne
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	*Gino		
		Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
MADAM CAPET, gr., 1937			
		Bud Lerner	The Fin
			Dreamsome
	Capture		
		Jura	Broomstick
			Waif

Charlton Clay, breeder; Alberta Ranches, Ltd., owner; Vance Longden, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	3	3	$ 26,175

MADAM CAPET. 3 wins at 2. 6 foals, all winners—
MADAM JET (Black Tarquin). Stakes, above.
COCOPET (*Jacopo). Mayflower S., Saratoga Sales S., Saratoga Special, Colonial H. Producer.
JACOPET (*Jacopo). Winner at 2 to 7 14 wins. 3rd Sacramento H.
HOLIDAY GIRL (*Jacopo). Winner at 3, 4. Pr.
HONORS (*Rhodes Scholar). Winner at 2.
MAD JOHN (Johnstown). 9 wins at 2 and 3.

CAPTURE. Lassie S., Joliet H., Francesco H. Dam of 7 winners—
MEDID. Salem S., Wannamoisett S. Producer. Granddam of Skipper Bill (stakes winner, 1954).
SUN CAPTURE. Winner. 3rd Lawrence H.
Other winners: ON PAROLE (pr.), TAKING WAYS, GINO CAPTURE, PATSEY BEGONE.

MLLE. LORETTE, ch. f., 1950

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Pilate		
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
LOVELY NIGHT, b., 1936			
		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Snooze		
		Idle Hour	Hamburg
			Matinee
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*Challenger	II	
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
GALLORETTE, ch., 1942			
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Gallette		
		*Flambette	*Durbar II
			*La Flambee

Mrs. Marie A. Moore, breeder and owner; S. Culver, trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	1	0	$ 2,450
3	13	1	1	6	5,425
4(S)	12	4	1	3	25,210
Totals	28	6	3	9	$ 33,085

GALLORETTE. Second leading money-winning mare, 21 wins, $445,535, Pimlico Oaks, Delaware Oaks, Acorn S., Whitney S. twice, Empire City S., Metropolitan H., Brooklyn H., Carter H., Beldame H., Queens County H., Bay Shore H. 2 foals—
MLLE. LORETTE (Lovely Night). Stakes, above.
GALLAMOUD (*Mahmoud). Unraced.

GALLETTE. Placed. Dam of 6 foals, 4 winners—
GALLADARE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of winners Martyr (stakes winner, 1954), Mutineer.
GALLITA. Winner at 3. Producer.
JINGLER. Winner at 2 and 3.

MADRUGADOR, b. c., 1951

		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	Stimulus		
		Hurakan	Uncle
			The Hoyden
PONT NEUF, b., 1936			
		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	*Tableau		
		Inscription	Hapsburg
			Indenture
		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Pilate		
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
ETALIP, br., 1940			
		He Goes	*Prince Palatine
			Feronia
	*May Go		
		May Fleet	Monfin
			May Dunn

Fundador Stud Farm, breeder; Fundador Stable, owner; T. O. S. Barrera, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	4	3	1	$ 2,875
3(S)	4	1	2	0	3,630
Totals	19	5	5	1	$ 6,505

ETALIP. Winner at 5, 6, and 7. 1 foal—
MADRUGADOR (Pont Neuf). Stakes, above.

*MAY GO. Unraced. 6 foals, only 2 raced, 1 winner (Etalip, above).

MAY FLEET. Dam of—
MARIE MARCO. Winner in England, Belgium.
MAY MOR. Winner over the hurdles.
FLEET PRINCE. Winner over the hurdles.
SUMMER RHYME. Producer.

MAY DUNN. Dam of 4 winners, incl.—
HACKLER'S PRIDE. Cambridgeshire (twice), Rous Memorial S., Select S. Pr.
DICK DUNN. Welsh Grand National Stp., Great Cheshire Stp.
*MARCELLINUS. Maryland Hunt Cup, etc.

MAGIC LAMP, br. c., 1950

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938			
		Tracery	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
	Teresina		
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		*Lancegaye	Swynford
			Flying Spear
	Cavalcade		
		*Hastily	Hurry On
			Henley
MILCAVE, br., 1939			
		*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
			Lady of the Vale
	Milfoil		
		Mill Maid	Fair Play
			Madcap

S. W. Labrot Jr., breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	1	1	$ 1,100
3	7	3	2	0	14,600
4(S)	17	2	0	0	28,825
Totals	27	5	3	1	$ 44,525

MILCAVE. 12 wins, Vineland H., Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. 4 foals, 3 winners—
MAGIC LAMP (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
UNCHARTED (*Shannon II). Winner at 3, 1954.
BARQUETTE (Petrose). Winner at 2 and 3.
OLD MILL (Jet Pilot). Unplaced at 2, 1954.

MILFOIL. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 8 winners—
TIMECLOCK. Florida Derby, Endurance H., 3rd Latonia Derby.
TARA'S HALL. Union S.
MARY TERRY: Clipsetta S. Producer. Granddam of Infusion, Imacomin, etc.
YARROW MAID. 7 wins. Dam of stakes winner Oats.
Other winners: DANTHONIA, YARROW, HOUSEWORK (pr.).
Other producers: MAI DEE, DONNAFOIL.

MAHARAJAH, gr. c., 1951

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim II		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933			
		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Mah Mahal		
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Bimelech		
		*La Troienne	*Teddy
			Helene de Troie
BIMLETTE, b., 1944			
		Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
			Blossom Time
	Bloodroot		
		*Knoc'ney Bridge	Bridge of Earn
			Sunshot

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; G. T. Poole, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	11	2	3	2	$ 37,450

BIMLETTE. Winner at 2 and 3, Frizette S. 3 foals—
MAHARAJAH (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
QUICK TALK (Count Fleet). Winner at 3, 1953.
SPOONY (Devil Diver). Unplaced at 2, 1954.

BLOODROOT. 8 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd C. C. A. Oaks, Bahamas H. Dam of 11 foals, 8 winners—
BE FAITHFUL. 14 wins. $189,040. Vanity H., Beverly S., Hawthorne Gold Cup. 2nd Alabama S. Producer.
BRIC A BAC. 13 wins, $102,225. Tijuana H., San Juan Capistrano H., Labor Day H. Sire.
ANCESTOR. Steeplechase stakes winners at 3 and 5, 1954.
Other winners: BY CONSCRIPT (sire), BETTY JOHNSON (pr.), TURMERIC, HEREDITY.
Other producers: BIM'S BEST, PUCCOON.

MAICAJA, ch. f., 1952

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*Challenger	II	
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
ERRARD, b., 1942			
		*Honeywood	Polymelus
			Honey Bird
	Ruddy Light		
		Washoe Belle	Sweep
			Grace Commoner
		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
			*Perfect Peach
	Jean Valjean		
		Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
			*Black Brocade
SUZANNE PECK, ch., 1936			
		Luke McLuke	Ultimus
			Midge
	Yellow Blossom		
		Micaela	*Watercress
			Silea

Dr. Abelardo Codinach, breeder; Maicaja Stud Farm, owner; R. Diaz, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	6	1	3	$ 8,600

SUZANNE PECK. Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Fashion S. 8 foals, 7 winners—
MAICAJA (Errard). Stakes, above.
OUR CLAUDIA (Our Boots). Winner at 3, 1954.
ROMAN JEAN (Roman). Winner at 2 and 3.
SUN ROAMER (Sun Again). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1954.
SUZIE'S GIRL (Teddy's Comet). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6.
CHARLES BENNIE (Grand Slam). Winner at 2 up to 10.
QUE TEE (Grand Slam). Winner at 2. Producer.
SYMPHONIC (Teddy's Comet). Placed.

YELLOW BLOSSOM. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 11 winners, including—
YELLOW TULIP. Wyandotte H. Sire.
SWEET GENEVIEVE. Winner. Producer.
UNDER THE ROSE. Winner. Pr.

MAJOR SPEED. ch. c., 1951

		*Sunreigh
	Reigh Count	*Sweet Briar II
		*Contessina
COUNT SPEED, b., 1943		Count Schomberg
	Haste	Pitti
		*Maintenant
	Quickly	Miss Malaprop
		*Stefan the Great
	Stephanie	Malachite
		*Teddy
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege
	Coldstream	Sweep
		Camilla S.
	Nimble Hoof	*War Cloud
REGIMENTAL, ch., 1940		Nancy Lee
	General Lee	Superman
	Illusive	Miss Hope
	French Doll	

Mrs. Harry Curland, breeder and owner; J. N. Downs, trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	3	2	3	$ 27,725
3(S)	17	3	1	3	43,030
Totals	31	6	3	6	$ 70,755

REGIMENTAL. 20 wins, $41,150, 3rd Vanity H. 3 foals—
MAJOR SPEED (Count Speed). Stakes, above.
GOLD LAND (Count Speed). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953. 2nd San Franciscan H.
MY CHIEF (*Alibhai). 11 wins to 6, 1954, 2nd El Potrero H., 3rd Penisula H.

ILLUSIVE. 6 wins at 2, Mineola Claiming S., 3rd Nursery H., Acorn S. Dam of 15 foals, 12 winners.
HARLEQUIN. Winner at 3, 4, 1954.
Other winners: SOUGHT AFTER, HEADER, ANCHOR CHAIN, THE BAGEL, MISS CRANBERRY, ALL FOR ONE, CHANCE SPEED, COY MISS, HALSIVE, GAMBIT.
WINNING STREAK. Placed. Dam of stakes winner First Nighter.

MALCOLM G., b. g., 1952

		*Teddy
	*Bull Dog	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
DOGAWAY, br., 1934		Concertina
	*Hourless	*Negofol
	Runaway Lass	Hour Glass II
		Whisk Broom II
	Elope	Fly by Night II
		Fair Play
	My Play	Mahubah
	Plucky Play	Broomstick
		Courage
	Plucky	Sardanapale
SHASTA WARBLE, dk. b., 1936		Melody
	*Harmonique	Hastings
	Shasta Chimes	Golden Sand
	Bright Sand	

Dr. C. L. Wilson, breeder; W. E. Britt, owner; J. W. Harkey, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	1	3	5	$ 17,160

SHASTA WARBLE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 7 foals, all winners—
MALCOLM G. (Dogaway). Stakes, above.
WHITE-WAY (Dogaway). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
AIR-WAY-LASS (Dogaway). Winner at 2, 1953.
SONG FLAG (Beauty Flag). Winner at 3.
MISS SHA-WAY (Dogaway). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
SHA-BAR (Bargello). Winner at 2 to 7, 14 wins.
SHA-BO (Boilermaker). Winner at 5.

SHASTA CHIMES. Unraced. 6 winners—
SHASTA SONG. Winner at 3 to 8. Producer.
SHASTA WHISTLE. Winner. Producer.
SHASTA FIDDLE. Winner at 2. Producer.
SEQUOIA CHIMES. Winner at 4 and 5, 6 wins.
SHUFFLE V. Winner at 5, 1954.

MANIZA. dk. b. f., 1951

		Sweep
	Okapi	Hazel Burke
		*Rock Sand
	Oktibbena	Octoroon
O. K. MULLEN, blk., 1937		Valens
	*Volta	*Agnes Velasquez
	Diana Mullen	Ossary
		*Minnow
	Blushing	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
	*Hourless	Catmint
	Charley O.	*Catamount II
		*Prince Palatine
	*Clonakilty	*Wilful Maid II
HELEN DUNN, b., 1940		Sir John Johnson
	Prince Pal	High Wind
	Jessie Dear	
	Ivory	

F. H. Bruning, breeder; Bruning and Snyder, owners; R. J. Hughes, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	0	1	$ 100
3(S)	7	3	1	0	5,095
Totals	12	3	1	1	$ 5,195

HELEN DUNN. Winner at 5 and 7. 4 foals—
MANIZA (O. K. Mullen). Stakes, above.
BILOXI BELLE (O. K. Mullen). Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.
GLADYS DUNN (Jimmie Dunn). Unplaced.
JUST MICKEY (O. K. Mullen). Unraced.

JESSIE DEAR. Winner at 2, 3, 5, and 6, 9 wins. 2 foals—
LUCILLE R. Placed. Dam of winners Wishmewell, Rusty S.

IVORY. Winner. Dam of 6 foals, all winners—
IVONIA. 11 wins. Producer.
MISS FRAKES. Winner 4 seasons. Pr.
Other winners: PRINCESS IVORY, AUNT MODIE, MISS IVORY.

MARCLIF. ch. g., 1949

		Ajax
	*Bull Dog	Rondeau
		Spearmint
	Plucky Liege	Concertina
DOGAWAY, br., 1934		*Negofol
	*Hourless	Hour Glass II
	Runaway Lass	Whisk Broom II
		Fly by Night II
	Elope	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Peter Pan	*Voter
	Salud	Glorita
		*Rock Sand
	*Resplendent	Gunfire
MARGIEBELL, b., 1935		Cruzados
	*Gunrock	Fernanda
	California Ada	
	Cruzada	

C. A. Perkins, breeder; Lipton and Rose, owners; M. Lipton, trainer. American family, Harrison of Brandon mare.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	2	1	$ 3,100
3	13	3	2	0	6,285
4	21	3	3	3	7,600
5(S)	20	6	3	2	14,857
Totals	61	13	10	6	$ 31,842

MARGIEBELL. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 14 wins, 7 foals—
MARCLIF (Dogaway). Stakes, above.
STEPPIE (Gipsy Minstrel). Winner at 3 up to 9, 24 wins, including Admission Day H., 3rd Directors H.
GIPSY KING (Gipsy Minstrel). Winner at 4 and 5.
Unplaced: SMILE TIME (Gipsy Minstrel), PROUDLY (Gipsy Minstrel), COUNTRY BELLE (Gipsy Minstrel).

CALIFORNIA ADA. Unraced. 6 foals, all winners, including Iron Way (pl. in stakes).

MARKED GAME. b. g., 1949

		Sweep
	Ariel	Hazel Burke
		*Adam
	Adana	Mannie Himyar
ARIEL GAME, blk., 1941		Fair Play
	Display	*Cicuta
	Play Dis	*Light Brigade
		Toddle
	Gavotte	Ajax
		Rondeau
	*Teddy	*Light Brigade
	Invermark	*Rose des Vents
SIMPLEMARK, b., 1942		Black Toney
	Symphorosa	*Padula
	Simple Flower	*Over There
	Black Servant	Polyanthus
	Cowslip	

C. G. Rose, breeder; T. Veale II, owner; F. D. Christmas, trainer.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	0	0	$ 1,500
3	25	4	5	7	14,325
4(S)	31	5	6	6	30,285
5(S)	22	1	3	8	25,080
Totals	85	11	14	21	$ 71,190

SIMPLEMARK. Unraced. 3 foals—
MARKED GAME (Ariel Game). Stakes, above.
MAID OF HEARTS (Seven Hearts). Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Florida Breeders' S.
BIG MARK (Ariel Game). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.

SIMPLE FLOWER. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
SUN FLOWER. Winner 2 to 5. 3rd Phoenix H. Producer.
DOBODURA. 16 wins. 3rd Newcastle H.
TOPIC. 21 wins, 3 to 9.
SAN-CHU. 9 wins, 2 to 7, 1953.
AMAZED. 22 wins at 3 up to 10.
HURRAH. Winner at 2.

MARK-YE-WELL. b. h., 1949

		*Teddy
	*Bull Dog	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina
	Ballot	*Voter
	Rose Leaves	*Cerito
		Trenton
	*Colonial	*Thankful Blos'm
		Swynford
	Blandford	Blanche
	*Blenheim II	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
	Malva	Man o' War
MAR-KELL, b., 1939		*Lady Comfey
	American Flag	Luke McLuke
	Nellie Flag	La Venganza
	Nellie Morse	

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	11	7	2	2	$268,745
4(S)	7	3	0	0	199,715
5(S)	5	2	0	0	55,500
Totals	23	12	2	2	$523,960

MAR-KELL. 17 wins, $84,365. Spinaway S., Top Flight H., Evening H., Beldame H., Cinderella H. 5 foals—
MARK-YE-WELL (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
ELLIE S. (Bull Lea). Winner at 3, 4.
CONJURE (Bull Lea). Winner at 3, 1954.
OLD GLORY (War Admiral). Unraced. Died.
AMORET (Bull Lea). Placed at 2, 1954.

NELLIE FLAG. Leading 2-year-old filly of her year. Matron S., Selima S., Kentucky Jockey Club S. 10 foals, 8 winners, including—
NELLIE L. Kentucky Oaks, Acorn S. Pr.
SUNSHINE NELL. Stakes winner, 1954.

MARTYR, b. g., 1951

		Phalaris	Polymelas
	*Pharamond II		Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
BY JIMMINY, br., 1941			Serenissima
		Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
	Buginarug		Blossom Time
		Breakfast Bell	Black Toney
			Batter Cake
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
GALLADARE, b., 1943			*Teddy
		*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege
	Gallette		*Durbar II
		*Flambette	*La Flambee

Preston M. Burch, breeder; Mrs. Jan Burke, owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	1	0	$ 3,100
3(S)	12	5	1	0	30,500
Totals	19	6	2	0	$33,900

GALLADARE. Winner at 2 and 3. 4 foals, 3 raced—
MARTYR (By Jimminy). Stakes, above.
MUTINEER (By Jimminy). Winner at 4, 1954.
TIEN SHAN (*Rico Monte). Placed at 2, 1954.
DAREFUL (Grand Admiral). Unraced. Died.

GALLETTE. Placed. Dam of 6 foals, 4 winners—
GALLORETTE. Second leading money-winning mare, 21 wins, $445,535. Dam of Mlle. Lorette (stakes winner, 1954).
GALLITA. Winner at 3. Producer.
JINGLER. Winner at 2 and 3.

*FLAMBETTE. Latonia Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks. Dam of stakes winners Flambino (dam of Omaha, Flares, Fleam, etc.), Flaming, Cycle. Granddam of Jacola, Johnstown, etc.

MASTER ACE, ch. g., 1949

		Ajax	Flying Fox
	*Teddy		Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
CASE ACE, b., 1934			Doremi
		Ultimus	Commando
	Sweetheart		Running Stream
		*Humanity	*Voter
			*Red Cross IV
		*Ambassador IV	Dark Ronald
	Peanuts		Excellenza
		*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
MISTRESS MARY, b., 1938			Noreen Agnes
		Pennant	Peter Pan
	Mary Jane		*Royal Rose
		Bourbon Lass	Bourbon Beau
			Lassie

Mrs. R. L. Gerry, breeder and owner; G. P. Odom, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2					
3	7	4	0	0	$ 10,075
4	2	0	0	0	
5(S)	10	3	2	0	21,525
Totals	19	7	2	0	$ 31,600

MISTRESS MARY. Placed at 2. 2 foals—
MASTER ACE (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
EVER MARY (Perpetuate). Placed at 3.

MARY JANE. 10 wins, Kentucky Oaks, Ashland Oaks, Raceland Derby. Dam of 6 winners—
LUCKY CHANCE. East View S.
AGRARIAN. 5 wins, 2nd Florida Derby, 3rd Kentucky Derby. Sire.
YOUNG PETER. 8 wins, $81,805. Travers S., Choice S., Providence S.
Other winners: CHANGE KING, WINNING CHANCE, PHARASON.
MERRY CHANCE. Dam of 6 winners, including Unbranded (stakes winner, 1954).
PLAY MARY JANE. Unraced. Producer.

MENOLENE, b. f., 1952

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL BRIER, br., 1938			Concertina
		Eternal	Sweep
	Rose Eternal		Hazel Burke
		Rose of Roses	*McGee
			Parkview
		John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
	Jack High		Wonder
		Priscilla	*Star Shoot
NOODLE SOUP, b., 1944			Yankee Sister
		Supremus	Ultimus
	Supromene		*Mandy Hamilt'n
		*Melpomene	Son-in-Law
			*Golden Harp

W. R. Estill, breeder; Dickey Stable, owner; P. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	5	2	2	$ 43,750

NOODLE SOUP. Winner at 2. 1 foal—
MENOLENE (Bull Brier). Stakes, above.

SUPROMENE. Unraced. 3 foals—
SUPER HIGH. Placed at 2.
SWINGLE. Unplaced.

*MELPOMENE. Unplaced at 3. Dam of—
TWIN ROCKS. Winner at 4, 5, 7, 8, 1954.
QUESTION EIGHT. 6 wins at 3 and 4.
MOON FLEET. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
PORTER'S PRIDE. Winner at 3.
RED POMPON. Winner at 3 up to 9. 13 wins.
ANTIGONE. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
Producers: POLYHYMNIA, TREBLA.

*GOLDEN HARP. Dam of 5 winners, including—
HARPSICHORD. Baldoyle Foal S., Curragh Produce S., Tyro's S. Dam of stakes winners *Royal Minstrel (sire), *Hairan (sire), etc.

MERRIWOLF, ch. f., 1952

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
	*Heliopolis		Selene
		Drift	Swynford
NOBLE HERO, b., 1945			Santa Cruz
		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Boat		Mahubah
		Crotala	Black Toney
			*Herodias
		Trojan	Sir Wilfred
	Solace		Bohemia
		Bellsolar	Solar Star
LEONARDTOWN, lt. ch., 1937			Kitty Belle Br'ks
		Manager Waite	*Watercress
	Laurel		La Venganza
		Azalea	*Peep o' Day
			Belle of Ashland

Elmer Heubeck Jr., breeder and trainer; L. S. Green, owner. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	1	1	0	$ 18,525

LEONARDTOWN. 5 wins at 4, 6 foals, all winners—
MERRIWOLF (Noble Hero). Stakes, above.
WOLF GAL (*Samurai). 9 wins at 2 and 3, 1954, Florida Breeders' S., Hialeah Juvenile S., 2nd Fashion S., 3rd Scarlet Carnation H.
WERWOLF (Ariel Game). Winner at 2, 4, 6, 7, 1954, Florida Breeders' S.
HE WOLF (Ariel Game). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
SHE WOLF (Ariel Game). Winner at 2 and 3.
WOLF CRY (Ariel Game). Winner at 2.

LAUREL. Winner at 2, 4, 5. Dam of 6 winners—
FIRST PARTY. Winner 2 seasons.
GAY PARTY. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 9 wins. Pr.
LAURELITA. Winner 3 seasons.
GAYOLADE. Winner 2 seasons.
SOLVIT. 5 wins at 2.
LAUREL TIME. Producer.

MI ALBORADA, ch. f., 1952

		Peter Hastings	Peter Hastings
	Petrose		Nettie Hastings
		Rose Wing	Supremus
PISTOLERO, ch., 1944			Twig
		Asterus	*Teddy
	*Rippling Star		Astrella
		*Ondulation	*Sweeper
			Frizette
		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Chicstraw		Lady Hamburg II
		Last Straw	Ultimus
LATE BULLETIN, br., 1941			Broom Flower
		Emissary	*Ambassador IV
	Little Wing		Temptation
		White Wings	Sweep
			Everdene

M. Moreno, breeder; Cuadra San Miguel, owner; A. Semolini, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	3	0	0	$ 3,438

LATE BULLETIN. Winner at 3, 4, 5. 4 foals, 3 winners—
MI ALBORADA (Pistolero). Stakes, above.
FALISCO (Foxbrough). Winner at 2 up to 7, 1954.
EL SIMBAD (Sir Huntington). Winner at 3.
CHULAPONA (Annapolis Blue). Unraced.

LITTLE WING. Winner at 4 5, 6, 8 wins. Dam of—
MISTER BIG. Winner 3 seasons.
MASTER CARL. Winner at 5.
ROYAL FEATHER. Winner at 5, 1954.
LITTLE PLAYER. Placed. Producer.
Placed: PERSIAN FLIGHT, PETROSE JIMMY.

WHITE WINGS. Winner. Placed in stakes. 5 foals, all winners—
FALLEN. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: STAY, FAIR SO (pr.), PERFECT SCORE.

MICHAEL-DAVID, b. c., 1951

		Fels	Hannibal
	Laland		Festa
		Ladyland	Kendal
*MIO D'AREZZO, b., 1929			Glare
		Signorino d'Arezzo	Best Man
	Margaritona d'Arezzo		Signorina
		Madree	Flying Fox
			Maskery
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Liberty Limited		Plucky Liege
		Dare Say	Cudgel
LIBERTY MINT, b., 1937			*Torpenhow
		Spearmint	Carbine
	*Miramint		Minting
		*Miramonde	Desmond
			Admiration

Jerome Margulis, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Margulis, owners; A. Woods, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	2	1	3	$ 1,570
3(S)	19	2	4	1	4,015
Totals	35	4	5	4	$ 5,585

LIBERTY MINT. Unraced. 7 foals—
MICHAEL-DAVID (*Mio d'Arezzo). Stakes, above.
ECUADOR (Slide Rule). Winner at 3, 5, and 6, 1954.
PANAMINT (Porter's Mite). Winner at 3.
SISKIYOU (Johnstown). Winner at 5.
BROTHERHOOD (Devil's Thumb). Unplaced.
ROLL CAST (Porter's Mite). Unraced.
JEROMEY (Speculation). Unraced.

*MIRAMINT. Unplaced at 2. Dam of—
FLYING MINT. Winner at 3 and 4.
NUTRIMENT. Placed at 2.
MINT LIBERTY. Placed at 2.
Producers: WHITE MINT, MIRAMAID.

MILLA'S ABBEY, b. f., 1951

	Salmon-Trout	The Tetrarch
King Salmon		Salamandra
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KING'S ABBEY, b., 1939		Wild Arum
	Friar Marcus	Cicero
*Notley Abbey		Prm Nun
	Tangy	Cylgad
		Orangerie
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
*Alibhai		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
GOLD SALUTE, br., 1942		Blue Tit
	Constant Son	Son-in-Law
*Constant		Constant Lady
	Hatait	Magpie
		Galtee Princess

W. W. Naylor, breeder; Biff's Stable, owner; R. Cornell, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	$ 2,225
3(S)	4	1	0	1	10,425
Total-	8	2	0	2	$ 12,650

GOLD SALUTE. Winner at 2, placed at 3. 4 foals—
MILLA'S ABBEY (*King's Abbey). Stakes, above.
GOLDEN ABBEY (*King's Abbey). Stakes winner, 1954.
FIRST READER *(Reading II). 4 wins at 2, placed at 3 and 4, 4 wins at 6, 1953.
ABBEY'S SON (*King's Abbey). Unraced.

*CONSTANT. Winner in Australia at 4, 6 wins, including A. J. C. Farm S., Cumberland H., Canterbury H., Roseberry H., Gosford Novice H. 6 foals, including—
LODGE NIGHT. 6 wins at 3 and 4. 2nd Alameda H., 3rd San Jose H.
ZENODA. 14 wins, Starlet S., Coronado H.

MISS DECK, br. f., 1952

	Equipoise	Pennant
Equestrian		Swinging
	Frilette	Man o' War
TOP DECK, br., 1945		*Frillery
	Chicaro	*Chicle
River Boat		Wendy
	Last Boat	*Sir Gallahad III
		Tops
	Runnymede	*Voter
Morvich		Running Stream
	Hymir	Dr. Leggo
DISTILLATION, b., 1935		Georgia Girl
	Fitz Herbert	Ethelbert
*Barley Water		Morganatic
	*Wheat-ear	St. Frusquin
		Cornerake

E. H. Lane, breeder and owner; M. Preston, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	6	2	0	$ 12,270

DISTILLATION. Winner at 2, 3, 5, and 6, 12 wins. 6 foals—
MISS DECK (Top Deck). Stakes, above.
TOP-LATION (Top Deck). 6 wins at 2, 1953, 2nd Grey Stakes H., winner at 3, 1954.
TOP DISTANCE (Top Deck). 4 wins at 2, 3rd Proteus S., and winner at 4, 1954.
HYLATION (Hygro). Winner at 2 and 3.
Unraced: HY-DIST (Hygro), PLAIN DIST (Plain Bill).

*BARLEY WATER. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
DRY GIRL. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Jay Jay.
SIR BARLEY. Winner up to 7, 16 wins.
WATER PORT. Winner at 2 up to 7, 18 wins.
ROME HAUL. Winner at 2 and 3.
MORE REFINED. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Producer.

*MISTER BLACK, dk. br. h., 1949

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Fairway		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
FULL SAIL, dk. b., 1934		Anchora
	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
Fancy Free		*Perfect Peach
	Celiba	Bachelor's Do'ble
		Santa Maura
	Foxhunter	Foxlaw
Fox Cub		Trimestral
	Dorina	La Farina
MADAME X, b., 1941		Dora Agnes
	Capablanca	The Panther
Xiphias		Sixpenny II
	Portena	Cyllene
		Rivera

Haras Argentino, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 6.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
3	11	6	5	0	252,500
4	2	0	1	1	25,250
Totals	13	6	6	1	277,750

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	1	0	0	0	——
5(S)	12	2	2	0	$ 49,867
Totals	13	2	2	0	$ 49,687

MADAME X. Unraced. 2 foals—
*MISTER BLACK (Full Sail). Stakes, above.
MISS MARY (Filon). Unplaced.

XIPHIAS. 3 wins at 2, 3, 4. 7 foals, 4 winners—
RICOSOLO. Winner, sire.
LADY X. 4 wins at 3.
XIMENO (twin). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 7 wins.
SIR X. 4 wins at 3, winner at 4.
NILON. Winner at 4.
XAUEN. Unplaced.

MISTER CARTER, b. c., 1952

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
*Beau Pere		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus
DESTINO, br., 1947		Baroness Ia
	Sun Teddy	*Teddy [Fleche
Sun Lady		Sunmelia
	Lady Lark	Blue Larkspur
		Ladana
	*Sickle	Phalaris
Plowshare		Selene
	Stagecraft	Fair Play
CARTER GIRL, b., 1946		Franconia
	Tiger Gloss	Runnymede
Zetta Carter		Pourquoi
	Miss Emma Carter	Boss Terror
		Mrs. Carter

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Powell, breeders and owners; W. W. Morrow, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	0	1	$ 17,805

CARTER GIRL. Placed at 2, 4 wins at 3. Produced 1 foal and died in 1953—
MISTER CARTER (Destino). Stakes, above.

ZETTA CARTER. Unraced. 5 foals—
PAT CARTER. Winner at 2, 1954.
LADY CARTER. Unplaced.
JIMMIE CARTER. Unraced.
GEE GEE CARTER. Unraced.

MISS EMMA CARTER. Unraced. Dam of—
CARTER BOY. Winner.
MISS CARTER. Winner.

MISTER C. L., lt. ch. g., 1952

	*Blenheim II	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
DAILY DIP, ch., 1944		Mumtaz Mahal
	Equipoise	Pennant
Dipsy Doodle		Swinging
	Tenez	Friar Rock
		Some More
	*Teddy	Ajax
Teddy Patic		Rondeau
	Simpatica	Friar Rock
TEDDY LASS, ch., 1942		Lady Bedford
	*Sickle	Phalaris
Sickle Lass		Selene
	Glen Lass	Trap Rock
		Limerick Lass

C. L. Cresswell, breeder; C. L. Cresswell Sr., owner; R. B. Archer, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	19	3	2	2	$ 14,368

TEDDY LASS. Winner at 3, placed at 2 and 3. 4 foals, 3 winners—
MISTER C. L. (Daily Dip). Stakes, above.
TEDSUN LASS (Sun Egret). Winner at 3, 1954.
PATTY LASS (Sun Egret). Winner at 2.
BAY LASS (Undulator). Unplaced.

SICKLE LASS. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
SICKLE DART. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 10 wins.
BIOLAC. Placed at 3.

GLEN LASS. Placed at 3. Dam of 5 winners—
VALDINA. Winner at 2 to 7, 13 wins.
MY GLEN. Winner at 2. Producer.
Other winners: HIGH KILTED, BORDEAUX BULL.
FIRE LASS. Producer.

MIZ CLEMENTINE, b. f., 1951

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina
	Ballot	*Voter
Rose Leaves		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Bl's'm
	Sweep	Ben Brush
The Porter		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
TWO BOB, ch., 1933		*Cerito
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Blessings		Lady Hamburg II
	Mission Bells	Friar Rock
		Sanctuary

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	2	1	0	$ 34,100
3(S)	13	9	2	1	109,450
Total-	16	11	3	1	$143,550

TWO BOB. 12 wins, Kentucky Oaks, Royal Palm H. 6 foals—
MIZ CLEMENTINE (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
TWO LEA (Bull Lea). 15 wins, $309,250. Princess Doreen S., Cleopatra H., Artful S., Santa Margarita H., Vanity H., Ramona H., Hollywood Gold Cup, San Mateo H., Children's Hospital H.
TWOSY (Bull Lea). 21 wins, $101,375. Sagamore S., Carroll H., Franklin H.
BOB AWAY (Whirlaway). Winner at 2, 3.
MOSTEST (*Blenheim II). 16 wins.
GREAT SPIRIT (Sun Teddy). Winner to 10.

BLESSINGS. Winner. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
KINGFISHER. Suffolk Downs Governor's H.
PIETY. 17 wins. Placed in stakes. Producer.

MONEY BROKER, ch. c., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HALF CROWN, ch., 1939	Salmon-Trout	The Tetrarch
		Salamandra
Gwyniad	Slovene	Cicero
		Slave Trade
Pougatchev	Town Guard	Hurry On
		Williams Pride
*CHARTREUSE II, ch., 1938	Rayonnante II	Sans le Sou
		La Semillante
Suze	Filibert de Savoie	Isard II
		Yolande
	Sagina	Ajax
		Halima

J. R. Waller, breeder; G and G Stable, owner; V. R. Wright, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	6	3	1	$ 12,810
3(S)	11	3	3	1	108,375
4(S)	18	3	3	5	26,175
Totals	45	12	9	7	$147,360

*CHARTREUSE II. Unraced. 8 foals—
MONEY BROKER (*Half Crown). Stakes, above.
GWENY G. (Alquest). Winner at 2, 3, 1954. 2nd Black Eyed Susan S.
MONEY LENDER (*Half Crown). Winner at 2, 3.
VERTE (Briarlet). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 9 wins.
GOMBEEN MAN (Briarlet). 24 wins.
GREEN COIN (*Half Crown). Unplaced.
MONEY GAL (*Half Crown). Unplaced.
JIM DUFF (Errard). Unraced.

SUZE. 3 wins at 3, Nassau S., Wood Ditton S., Easter Plate. 5 foals, including—
*ABBE PIERRE. 12 wins. Westminster H., Puritan H., Bunker Hill H.

MON-PHARO, ch. g., 1947

Saxon	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Homely	Chaucer
		Serenissima
WEATHERIME, lt. b., 1933	*Vulcain	Commando
		*Pastorella
Overcast	*Shyness	His Majesty
		Mrs. K.
	Forecast	Ben Brush
		*Elf
*Pharamond II	Broomstick	*Sea King
		Old Squaw
EASY MON, b., 1936	Colin	*Rock Sand
		Lady of the Vale
Slow and Easy	Blandford	*Voter
		Divination

Miss Mary DeWitt Snyder, breeder; Reverie Knoll Farm, owner; F. Sanders, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	1	0	$ 400
3	15	5	0	3	8,755
4	—	—	—	—	—
5	9	4	2	1	12,755
6	16	2	4	3	17,250
7(S)	11	1	2	4	15,100
Totals	56	12	9	11	$ 54,260

WEATHERIME. Unraced. 10 foals, 8 winners—
MON-PHARO (Easy Mon). Stakes, above.
MARCHON (Cavalcade). Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Dick Welles H.
HIGH WEATHER (High Quest). Winner. Pr.
FOX RIME (Fighting Fox). Winner at 2, 3.
BLACK TEMPEST (Black Servant). Winner.
GOLDEN LASS (Bubbling Over). Winner.
PHAROS BROTHER (Easy Mon). Winner at 4.
CONN'S HOPPOU (Balladier). 6 wins at 3, 1953.
PINK CARNATION (Johnstown). Unraced.
LADY PHEASANT (Double Jay). Unplaced.

MOUNTAIN SONG, br. c., 1952

FREE AMERICA, b., 1945	*Blenheim II	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
Columbiana	Petee-Wrack	*Wrack
		Marguerite
	Firetop	Man o' War
		Summit
SWING, br., 1945	*Rhodes Scholar	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Book Law	Buchan
		Popingaol
Dipsy Doodle	Equipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
	Tenez	Friar Rock
		Some More

Mr. and Mrs. John de Blois Wack, breeders; F. Turner Jr., owner; G. Bloss, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	4	0	0	$ 4,405

SWING. Unplaced at 3. 3 foals, all winners—
MOUNTAIN SONG (Free America) Stakes, above.
VALERIE (Free America). Winner at 2, 1953.
HINDU SONG (*Khaled). Winner at 3, 1953.

DIPSY DOODLE. Winner at 3. 5 winners—
DAILY DIP. 8 wins, Myrtlewood S., etc. Sire.
DOOLY. Winner at 2 up to 7, 1954, Shevlin S., 3rd Preakness S.
JAZZ BABY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 2nd Gazelle S., Diana H., 3rd C.C.A. Oaks, New Castle H., War Date H.
COUNTERFEIT. Winner 3 and 4, 1954.
FLIC FLAC. Winner at 2 and 3.

TENEZ. Placed at 2. Dam of stakes winners Handcuff (dam of Chains; granddam of Ouija, Gandharva), Bastegne, Nasophar.

MR. BRIEF, ch. c., 1952

MISS BRIEF, b., 1936	Diebel	Tourbillon
		*Ksar
		Durban
	Ormonda	Loika
		Gay Crusader
		Coeur a Coeur
	Sickle	*DJEDDAH, ch., 1945
		*Teddy
		Asterus
		Astrella
	Dizima	Heldifann
		*Durbar II
		Banshee
	Selene	Phalaris
		Polymelus
		Bromus
	Superman	Chaucer
		Serenissima
	Princess Ormonde	Commando
		*Anomaly
		Ormondale
		Ophirdale

Henry H. Knight, breeder; C. Hatch, owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	2	0	$ 10,910

MISS BRIEF. Winner at 2. 10 foals, 9 winners—
MR. BRIEF (*Djeddah). Stakes, above.
CABLE (Firethorn). Yankee H., 3rd Belmont S. Sire.
OCEAN BRIEF (Roman). 17 wins. Correction H., Colonial H., Camden H.
DAIQUARI (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3 up to 8, 1954. 2nd Travers S.
HOLDALL (*Bull Dog). Winner. Sire.
BREVITHORN (Firethorn). Winner at 3. Producer.
FLAWLESS PEARL (War Admiral). Winner at 3. Producer.
EXQUISITE (*Alibhai). Winner at 2.
LADYBREATH (Roman). Winner at 2.
GUN CAY (Chance Shot). Placed at 2.

ORMONDA. Aberdeen S., Kings County H., Thanksgiving H. Produced 7 winners, including Osmand, Brevity, etc.

MR. FAVOR, ch. g., 1950

CRACK FAVOR, br., 1937	Crack Brigade	*Light Brigade
		Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
	Son-in-Law	Crack o' Doom
		Ultimus
		Searchlight
GAY SCHOLAR, br., 1944	*In Favour	Royal Favour
		Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Coventry	Ladkin
		White Eagle
		Order of Merit
	Scholar Girl	Poussette
		Fair Play
		*Lading
	The Scholar	Ballot
		Lychee Nut
		*Negofol
		Sun Queen
		Bryn Mawr
		Bacchante

E. K. Tudor, breeder; I. R. Salley, owner; D. Herber, trainer. American family. *Medley Mare No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	7	2	2	0	$ 1,364
4(S)	18	4	1	3	5,426
Totals	25	6	3	3	$ 6,790

GAY SCHOLAR. Placed at 3. 4 foals, 3 winners—
MR. FAVOR (Crack Favor). Stakes, above.
SOME SCHOLAR (Some Good). Winner at 4 and 5, 1954.
CAROLA FAVOR (Crack Favor). Winner at 3, 1954.
CRACK BEGOLE (Crack Favor). Unplaced at 2, 1954.

SCHOLAR GIRL. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Produced only 1 other foal—
PAUL WRIGHT. Placed.

THE SCHOLAR. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of—
LION CUB. Winner at 4 and 5.
SCHOLAR BOY. Winner at 3.
SCHOLASTIC. Winner at 7.

MR. LEGROW, b. g., 1952

FAY LEGROW, ch., 1942	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
		*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
JEZROS, b., 1943	*Jezebel II	Pharos
		Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Tatoule	Alcantara II
		*Titanite
	‡*Serajevo	Hapsburg
		Desmond
		Altesse
	Our Carolyne	Hedda
		Walmsgate
		Eminence
	My Carolyne	Jock
		Colin
		Kathleen
		Prince Pal
		Bend Valley Maid

‡Sports Writer or *Serajevo. Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Swift, breeders and owners; H. S. Swift, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	2	2	$ 7,812

FAY LEGROW. Winner at 2 up to 5, 13 wins, 3rd Sequoia S. 2 foals—
MR. LEGROW (Jezros). Stakes, above.
DUTCH SEEBOLD (Jezros). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954. 2nd Citrus Belt S.

OUR CAROLYNE. Winner at 2 to 6, 19 wins. 1 foal. Fay Legrow (above).

MY CAROLYNE. 13 wins 10 foals, all winners—
RAPID WAY. Chicago Heights H.
CAROLIMUS. Winner at 2. Producer.
FAY FLARES. Winner up to 7, 1954.
SANDRA S. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
DOCTOR C. N. Winner at 2 up to 6.
CAROLSTER. Winner at 3 up to 9.
TOO EASY. Winner at 2.
INVOICE. Winner at 2 up to 7.
STAGEBOY. Winner at 3.

MR. SKIP, ch. c., 1950

			Blandford				Swynford
		*Blenheim II					Blanche
			Malva				Charles O'Malley
BLENBAN, ch., 1942							Wild Arum
			Blue Larkspur				Black Servant
	Banish Fear						Blossom Time
			Herodiade				*Over There
							*Herodias
			Wise Counsellor				Mentor
	Sandy Bill						Rustle
			Sweet Mary				Dick Welles
CRUSAND, ch., 1935							Tortoise
			*Teddy				Ajax
		*Crucis					Rondeau
			Star Bright				Sunstar
							Icefern

S. O. Graham, breeder; N. S. Scava, owner and trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	0	0	0	———
3(S)	10	4	1	0	$ 14,920
4(S)	16	3	1	0	7,945
Totals	34	7	2	0	$ 22,865

CRUSAND. Winner at 2 up to 7, 27 wins. 5 foals—
MR. SKIP (Blenban). Stakes, above.
CRUBAN (Blenban). Winner at 3, 4, and 5.
MARCHAN (Blensign). 9 wins at 2 and 3.
PERCHAN (Time Passes). Placed at 3.
CHETTA (Blenban). Placed at 3, 1954.

*CRUCIS. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
SAVING GRACE. 15 wins in 4 seasons Pr.
CINCH. Winner at 2 to 7, 11 wins.
GOOD SERVICE. Winner at 3, 4, and 5.
SAVE. Winner at 2.
CRUCIAL. Winner at 2.
WITTY JEAN. Winner at 2.

MR. SULLIVAN, b. g., 1952

			Sir Cosmo				The Boss
		Panorama					Ayn Hali
			Happy Climax				Happy Warrior
*SULLIVAN, ch., 1944							Clio
			Knight of the				Son-in-Law
	My Aid						Castelline
			Flying Aid			[Garter	Flying Orb
							Aideen
			Phalaris				Polymelus
		*Pharamond II					Bromus
			Selene				Chaucer
LITTLE ALISON, b., 1943							Serenissima
			Supremus				Ultimus
	Catnap						*Mandy Hamilt'n
			*Clonakilty				Catmint
							*Catamount II

P. A. Klipstein, breeder and owner; M. Millerick, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	1	0	$ 42,275

LITTLE ALISON. Winner at 2. 5 foals, 3 winners—
MR. SULLIVAN (*Sullivan). Stakes, above.
BOONEY (Who Goes There). Winner at 3 to 6, 1954.
WHO GOES FAR (Who Goes There). Winner at 4, 5, 1954.
ROSE BANK (Battledore). Unraced.
JOE BEE (Who Goes There). Unraced.

CATNAP. 4 wins at 3, 7 foals, 6 winners—
SIS EGAN. Winner at 2 and 4, 1954.
Other winners: CATCALL, AFTER LUNCH, THUNDER (12 wins), TEDSON.

*CLONAKILTY. Winner at 3. Dam of 9 winners, including—
MIKE HALL. 19 wins, $213,420. Latonia Cup twice, Agua Caliente H., Dixie H., Washington H., Great Lakes H.
CHARLEY O. Florida Derby. Sire.

MUNCHAUSEN, ch. c., 1952

			*Blenheim II				Blandford
		*Mahmoud					Malva
			Mah Mahal				Gainsborough
MIGHTY STORY, gr., 1943							Mumtaz Mahal
			*Sickle				Phalaris
	Little Lie						Selene
			Fib				Westy Hogan
							Hyperbole
			Black Servant				Black Toney
	Blue Larkspur						*Padula
			Blossom Time				*North Star III
BAVARDIA, b., 1939							*Vaila
			Galloping Simon				Melton
		*Doreid					Simena
			Fine Feathers				Gallinule
							Splendid

C. F. Morriss, breeder and owner; Clarence Hartwick, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	1	2	0	$ 18,127

BAVARDIA. Placed at 3. 6 foals ,5 winners—
MUNCHAUSEN (Mighty Story). Stakes, above.
BAVARIA (First Fiddle). Winner at 4, 1954. placed in steeplechase stakes.
MACHIGONNE (Grand Admiral). Winner at 3, 1954.
HARMONY HOPE (Impound). Winner at 3 to 6, 10 wins.
SEBO (Impound). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
AURALITE (Star Beacon). Placed at 3, 4.

*DOREID. Winner at 2, in France. Dam of 10 winners, including—
BOXTHORN. Saratoga Special, Commonwealth S., San Felipe H., Carlos H., Tanforan Inaugural H., Petaluma H. Sire.
BEAUREGARD. Winner, 2nd Louisiana Derby. Sire.
BARCOLO. Winner at 2, 3, Enquirer H. Sire.

MUSSELSHELL, ch. c., 1951

			Gainsborough				Bayardo
		Hyperion					*Rosedrop
			Selene				Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943							Serenissima
			Ethnarch				The Tetrarch
	Eclair						Karenza
			Black Ray				Black Jester
							Lady Brilliant
			Man o' War				Fair Play
	Crusader						Mahubah
			Star Fancy				*Star Shoot
ANOAKIA, ch., 1939							Dolly Higgins
			Cruzados				Emp'r of Norfolk
	Cruzada						Atalanta II
			Feranda				Rey el S'ta Anita
							Fernandina

James Sinnott, breeder, owner, and trainer. American family, Harrison of Brandon mare.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	1	0	$ 9,010
3(S)	14	1	2	3	33,950
Totals	27	8	3	3	$ 42,960

ANOAKIA. Winner at 2. 4 foals—
MUSSELSHELL (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
BATTLE OAK (Battledore). Placed at 2, 3, 4.
IMPERIAL OAK (Imperium). Placed at 2, 1954.
MISS DONEGAL (*Khaled). Unraced.

CRUZADA. Unraced. Dam of—
CRUSAL. Winner 3 seasons. Producer.
CRUZALUD. Winner at 4 and 5.
BERET BASQUE. Winner at 2.
ELAYBEE. Winner 4 seasons.
GOLDEN BEAR. Winner at 4, 5.
CALIFORNIA ADA. Dam of winners Iron Way (3rd Bay State Kindergarten S.), Valina, Margiebell (dam of Marclif, stakes winner 1954), Star Point, Timgad, Thorobelle.
Other producers: ZADA, ROCKADA, CRUZANA.

MY HEROINE, br. f., 1950

			Son-in-Law				Dark Ronald
		*Beau Pere					Mother-in Law
			Cinna				Polymelus
PERE TIME, br., 1943							Baroness la Flec'e
			Time Maker				The Porter
	Heather Time						Dream of Allah
			Heatherland				Crusader
							*Hi'land Mary II
			*Herodot				Dark Ronald
	Dark Hero						*Halt
			Sunwina				*Sun Briar
DARK HEROINE, dk. b., 1936							Edwina
			*Polymelian				Polymelus
	Sweet Polly						*Pasquita
			Clover				Ballot
							Gold Lady

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; L. A. Boice, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	9	4	2	2	$ 8,050
4(S)	18	6	1	1	11,445
Totals	27	10	3	3	$ 19,495

DARK HEROINE. Unraced. 6 foals, all winners—
MY HEROINE (Pere Time). Stakes, above.
DARK AIR (Arigotal). Winner at 2 up to 8, 12 wins, including Tijuana Derby.
HEROINE AIR (Arigotal). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
K. TAL (Arigotal). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 12 wins.
OWING (Arigotal). Winner at 3, 4, and 7, 1954.
DARK ABB (*King's Abbey). Winner at 3.

SWEET POLLY. Winner at 2 (set new track record at Miami for 3 fur.). Dam of 6 winners—
ADENOS. 29 wins. 3rd Polo Park H.
Other winners: WESTYS BUTLER, ZIPPY, WANDER BIRD (pr.), PROJOE, HI BERT.

MY LOVELY, dk. br. m., 1948

			Friar Rock				*Rock Sand
		Pilate					*Fairy Gold
			*Herodias				The Tetrarch
LOVELY NIGHT, b., 1936							Honora
			Peter Pan				Commando
	Snooze						*Cinderella
			Idle Hour				Hamburg
							Matinee
			Fair Play				Hastings
		Display					*Fairy Gold
			*Cicuta				*Nassovian
MY DISPLAY, ch., 1939							Hemlock
			*Aeronaut				Ayrshire
	Flying Sands						*Miss Ellie
			Oktibbena				*Rock Eand
							Octoroon

J. H. Thatcher, breeder and owner; C. W. Parvin, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	0	0	$ 1,350
3	11	3	4	1	7,100
4	9	2	1	0	2,950
5(S)	12	5	4	2	12,998
6(S)	28	5	5	5	17,627
Totals	66	17	14	8	$ 42,025

MY DISPLAY. Unraced. 5 foals—
MR. LOVELY (Lovely Night). Stakes, above.
MR. BLUEBLOOD (Lovely Night). Winner to 6.
PUEBLO PRIDE (Brevity). Winner at 3, 4, 6.
MY LAWRIN (Lawrin). Winner at 3, 4, 1954.
DOUBLE DISPLAY (Double Call). Unplaced.

FLYING SANDS. Unraced. Dam of 3 winners—
FLYING JUSTICE. Winner at 2 to 6, 18 wins.
RED FLYER. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BEACHES. Winner at 4, 5, 6.

OKTIBBENA. Placed. Dam of 6 winners, including Okapi (sire), Sweepster (sire), Sweet Verbena (pr.).

MYRTLE'S JET, ch. f., 1952

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Chas. O'Malley
		Wild Arum
JET PILOT, ch., 1944	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Black Wave	Black Curl	Friar Rock
		*Frizeur
Alsab	Good Goods	Neddie
		*Brocatelle
MYRTLE CHARM, b., 1946	Winds Chant	Wildair
		Eulogy
Crepe Myrtle	Equipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
	Myrtlewood	Blue Larkspur
		*Frizeur

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; I. K. Mourar, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	1	1	$ 80,593

MYRTLE CHARM. Spinaway S., Matron S., Modesty S., 2nd Futurity, $81,830. 1 foal—
MYRTLE'S JET (Jet Pilot). Stakes, above.

CREPE MYRTLE. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
LEES BOY. Placed at 4.
JET JEWEL. Placed at 2 and 3.
Producers: LOCAL COLOR, KILFANE.

MYRTLEWOOD. Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Keene H., Quickstep H., Motor City H., Hawthorne Sprint H. twice, Ashland S., Cadillac H. Dam of 5 winners, including—
MISS DOGWOOD. Kentucky Oaks, Keeneland Special Event, Phoenix H., Steger H. Dam of stakes winners Bernwood, Sequence, Bella Figura.
DURAZNA. Breeders' Futurity, Hawthorne Juvenile H., Clang H., Sheridan H., Beverly H. Producer.

*NARANJAL, b. h., 1949

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
*BAHRAM, b., 1932	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Eagle
Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
	Garron Lass	Roseland
		Concertina
Parlanchin	Tanner	Craganour
		Tombola
ORANGERIE, ch., 1938	Enredista	Jardy
		Chismosa II
Orange Flower	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Freesia	Lochryan
		mare by Orby

J. A. and M. Martinez de Hoz, breeders (in Argentine); Rancho La Herradura, owner; F. Perez, trainer. Family No. 42.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	1	0	1	0	$ 139
4	22	8	4	3	5,536
5(S)	15	7	2	2	7,922
Totals	38	15	7	5	$ 13,597

ORANGERIE. Winner at 4, placed at 3 and 5. 4 foals—
*NARANJAL (*Bahram). Stakes above.
AHAZAR (Parwiz). 9 wins at 4 and 6.
FLEURANGE (Embrujo). Winner at 4.
BITTER ORANGE (*Bahram). Placed at 5.

ORANGE FLOWER. Raced at 2 and 3 in England, unplaced. Sent to S. America. Dam of—
OKAY. 5 wins, including Premio San Isidro, Premio Comparacion, etc.
ORANGEADE. 5 wins at 3 and 4.
MANDARINA. Unraced. Dam of winners Relente, Mandarin, Marandina.

NASHUA, b. c., 1952

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
SEGULA, dk. b., 1942	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Johnstown	Jamestown	St. James
		Mlle. Dazie
*Sekhmet	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Flambette
	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
	Prosopopee	Sans Souci II
		Peroraison

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	6	2	0	$192,865

SEGULA. 9 wins at 3 and 4. 3rd C. C. A. Oaks, Hannah Dustin H. 4 foals, all winners—
NASHUA (*Nasrullah). Stakes, above.
SABETTE (Alsab). 7 wins. $80,755. Diana H., Alabama S., Gallorette S., etc.
SECANT (Some Chance). Winner. 3rd Sanford S.
SEGMENT (Some Chance). Winner at 2, 3.

*SEKHMET. Unplaced. Dam of 9 winners—
BOOKLET. Stakes winner in England. Dam of stakes winners Near Way, Librarian, Aide Memorie.
SCYLLA. Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winner Jumbo.
Other winners: SURE FINE (pr.), THE DERVISH, HEDROLAR (pr.), BOSMET, GRACIOUSLY (pr.), JOHNSTOWN KID.
Producers: SOLOLA, GALLANTE, PRINCESS INDIA.

NATIVE DANCER, gr. c., 1950

Unbreakable	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
		Hour Glass II
Black Polly	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		Pasquita
	Black Queen	Pompey
		Black Maria
GEISHA, ro., 1943	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
Miyako	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
		Adrienne
	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
		Wonder
	La Chica	Sweep
		*La Grisette

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	9	0	0	$230,495
3(S)	10	9	1	0	513,425
4(S)	3	3	0	0	41,320
Totals	22	21	1	0	$785,240

GEISHA. Placed at 2, winner at 3. 3 foals—
NATIVE DANCER (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
ORIENTATION (Questionnaire). Winner at 2. and 3.
PEFORMANCE (Amphitheatre). Wnr. at 3, 1954.

MIYAKO. 5 wins at 2. Autumn Days S., 2nd Fashion S., Adirondack H. 3 foals—
COLUMBUS. Steeplechase stakes winner.
GREAT BEYOND. Winner at 4 to 9, 8 wins.

LA CHICA. Unraced. 8 foals, 7 winners, incl.—
PLANETOID. Jeanne d'Arc S. Dam of stakes winners Grey Flight, etc. Granddam of Patch, Threesome, Full Flight (stakes winner 1954).
CHICUELO. Tremont S. Sire.
EL CHICO. Stakes winner. Sire.

NEW DREAM, ch. c., 1950

Discovery	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
NEW MOON, ch., 1940	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
		Adrienne
Ladyinthemoon	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Peake	*Sir Gallahad III
		Polka Dot
Supremus	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
BAYMELIA, b., 1938	*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt
		My Sweetheart
Roumelia	*Blue Pete	Corcyra
		Petit Bleu
	Lady Baltimore	Dick Finnell
		Federal Girl

H. H. Polk, breeder and owner; E. Yowell, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	0	$ 2,375
3	29	5	8	5	28,900
4(S)	13	4	2	1	32,325
Totals	46	10	10	6	$ 63,600

BAYMELIA. 12 wins. 4 foals, all winners—
NEW DREAM (New Moon). Stakes, above.
LINDA'S DREAM (Wait A Bit). Winner at 2, 1954. 3rd Pimlico Breeders' S.
OLIVER'S DREAM (*Piping Rock). 5 wins.
PAL'S DREAM (By Jimminy). 4 wins at 3.

ROUMELIA. Unplaced. Dam of 7 winners—
NORMRICH. Winner at 3 to 9, 1954, 20 wins.
JERKY. Winner at 3 and 5, 1954.
Other winners: TWINK SHOT, BLUE MATE, FORE AND AFT, BE PROUD.

LADY BALTIMORE. Queen's H., Hiawatha H., Gazelle S. Dam of—
AJACCIO. Stakes winner of 8 races.
Other winners: PATAPSCO, LADY TOURIST (pr.).

NEWS AGAIN, b. c., 1950

St. James	*Ambassador IV	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
SIR JIM JAMES, b. or br., 1933	*Bobolink II	Willonyx
		Chelandry
Eastern Fashion	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Hindu Dress	Delhi
		Costume
Sting	Spur	King James
		*Auntie Mum
BAYING, b., 1940	Gnat	*Voter
		Mosquito
At Bay	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	*Tetrazzini	*Stefan the Great
		Isabeau

S. D. and M. Sidell, breeders; M. Sidell, owner and trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	25	2	5	1	$ 7,140
3	24	4	3	5	14,625
4(S)	18	3	3	3	32,975
Totals	67	9	11	9	$ 54,740

BAYING. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 8 wins. 3 foals, 2 winners—
NEWS AGAIN (Sir Jim James). Stakes, above.
GIRDER (Sir Jim James). Winner at 2 to 6, 1954, 21 wins.
TOUCH UP (Sir Jim James). Unplaced.

AT BAY. Unplaced. 2 foals—
AT BAT. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Dam of winners Battle Boy (at 4 and 5, 1954), Take Him Out (at 3, 1954).

*TETRAZZINI. Unplaced at 3. Dam of 6 winners—
PRIMA DONNA. Winner at 2 to 6, 16 wins.
MERVIN B. Winner at 3 to 7, 21 wins.
Other winners: GAY ISABEAU, TETRA KHAN, PATTI, GALLERY GOD.
ALMA J. Producer.

NICK D'BIRD, b. c., 1951

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Ortello		
	Hollebeck	Gorgos
		Hilda II
*NICCOLO D'AREZZO, b., 1942		
	Havresac II	Rabelais
		Hors Concours
Nogara		
	Catnip	Spearmint
		Sibola
	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
Tick On		
	Sox	*Donnacona
		Tamarisk
BIRDCAGE, ch., 1944		
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
*Snowscape		
	Lady of the Snows	Manna
		Arctic Night

O. Dezellem, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. O. Dezellem, owners; C. Jolly, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	———
3(S)	17	5	1	3	$ 10,725
Totals	18	5	1	3	$ 10,725

BIRDCAGE. Winner at 2 and 5. 1 foal—
NICK D'BIRD (*Niccolo d'Arezzo). Stakes, above.

*SNOWSCAPE. Unplaced at 3. Dam of—
SUELTO. Winner at 2 and 3.
*PESCADO. Placed.
VENTISEA. Unraced. Dam of winners Feature, Kate's Sin (up to 6, 1954), N. Gordon (at 4, 1954).
WHITE MAGIC. Unplaced. Dam of winners Magic Born, Magic Time, Iron Magic.

LADY OF THE SNOWS. Winner. Dam of 4 winners, including—
NORTHERN LIGHTS. Rous Memorial S.

NOBLE RISK, b. c., 1951

	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
*Goya II		
	Zariba	Sardanapale
		St. Lucre
*NIRGAL, b., 1943		
	Cameronian	Pharos
		Una Cameron
Castillane		
	Castagnette	Sardanapale
		Casquetts
	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
Count Fleet		
	Quickly	Haste
		Stephanie
RUN A RISK, ch., 1946		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Risk		
	Risky	Diadumenos
		*Venturesome II

Cold-stream Stud, Inc., breeder; Saxon Stable, owner; E. A. Neloy, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	2	0	$ 7,015
3(S)	13	3	0	1	16,312
Totals	24	5	2	1	$ 23,327

RUN A RISK. Winner at 3. 2 foals—
NOBLE RISK (*Nirgal). Stakes, above.
PARIS RABBLE (*Ardan). Unplaced.

RISK. Placed. Dam of 9 winners (4 stakes winners), including—
BEAUGAY. Matron S., Arlington Lassie S., Princess Pat S., Polly Drummond S., Fashion S., Colonial H., New Rochelle H. Producer.
SKY LARKING. Hopeful S., Bashford Manor S., Albany H.
DANGER POINT. Metropolitan H., Short Grass H. Sire.
LITTLE RISK. Hialeah S., Correction H. Dam of stakes winners Risk A Whirl, Cyclotron.
BEST RISK. Winner, 2nd New England Oaks. Pr.

NOW DEAR, br. f., 1952

	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
War Admiral		
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
BE SURE NOW, br., 1943		
	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
Boys I'm It		
	Blind Date	Black Toney
		*Vaila
	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
Tick On		
	Sox	*Donnacona
		Tamarisk
DEAR DIARY, b., 1936		
	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
Scram		
	Conge	Broomstick
		Good Bye

Neil S. McCarthy, breeder; Henry W. Collins, owner; Allen Drumheller, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	1	1	$ 28,150

DEAR DIARY. 4 wins at 2, California Breeders' Champion S., 3rd Del Coronado Hotel S., Casa de Manana Hotel S., A. B. Spreckels H. 7 foals, all winners—
NOW DEAR (Be Sure Now). Stakes, above.
SIERRA GENE (*Sierra Nevada). 13 wins up to 7, Solano H.
DAILY RECORD (*Moonlight Run). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
LA FRANZA (Free France). Winner at 2 to 6, 1954.
MOON EYES (*Moonlight Run). Winner. Pr.
THE FLAME (*Sierra Nevada). Winner at 3.
KELLEY (*Sierra Nevada). Winner at 3 to 9, 11 wins.

SCRAM. Placed at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
BACK DOOR. Winner 5 seasons. Producer.
Other winners: FORTHWITH, PINCHED (pr.), DOCTOR T.
HARDTOCATCH. Placed. Producer.
CHULITA. Producer.

OLD NORWALK, ch. g., 1950

	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Fair Trial		
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
		Lady Josephine
*MAFOSTA, ch., 1942		
	Greek Bachelor	Bachelor's Double
		Mitylene
Slap and Tickle		
	Ferns	†Willaura
		Hors de Combat
	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
Ariel		
	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
ARIEL DISPLAY, b., 1942		
	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
Discerning		
	Rosern	Mad Hatter
		*Rosedrop

†Thistleton or Willaura.
Aubert, Boone, and Kelley, breeders; G. Murphy, owner; H. Murphy, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 1,925
3	16	6	3	2	6,735
4(S)	24	6	5	6	10,139
Totals	43	13	8	8	$ 18,799

ARIEL DISPLAY. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
OLD NORWALK (*Mafosta). Stakes, above.
BHAIPLAY (*Alibhai). Winner at 3 up to 6.
IRISH CHARM (*Mafosta). Unraced.

DISCERNING. Winner at 2, 3rd Pimlico Oaks. 1 foal (Ariel Display, above).

ROSERN. Placed at 2. Dam of 8 winners, including—
SUNGLOW. 9 wins, $168,275. Chesapeake S., Saranac H., Discovery H., Widener H., Turf Cup H., Boardwalk H., etc.
SPEED. 27 wins. Placed in stakes.
ROSE-RED. 17 wins, placed in stakes. Pr.
ACTIVE. 23 wins. Placed in stakes.

OMYBOY, ch. g., 1951

	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Pharamond II		
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissma
PHARABOY, b., 1936		
	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
La Contessa		
	*Almandine II	Faucheur
		Loute II
	Marco	Barcaldine
		Novitiate
*Omar Khayyam		
	Lisma	Persimmon
		Luscious
MISS OMAR, ch., 1936		
	*Crimper	Maintenon
		Frizette
Rippling Crimp		
	Rippling Water	*St. George
		Brooklet

P. H. Faulconer, breeder; Mrs. L. McKnight, owner; H. N. McKnight trainer. Am. family, mare by Spanker.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	4	1	2	$ 5,095
3(S)	21	3	3	5	9,237
Totals	36	7	4	7	$ 14,332

MISS OMAR. Placed at 2. 7 foals, 4 winners—
OMYBOY (Pharaboy). Stakes, above.
TRIPLE SWITCH (Pharaboy). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
OMAR BOY (Pharaboy). Winner at 2 to 5.
ON OMAR (On Watch). Winner at 5.
OMARON (On Watch). Unraced.
LITTLE OMAR (Pharaboy). Unplaced.
PHARAM (Pharaboy). Unplaced.

RIPPLING CRIMP. Unraced. Dam of 6 winners—
CREPE. 13 wins. 3rd Swift S.
SCREW DRIVER. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
RIPPLING ON. 10 wins. Producer.
RIPPLE ON. Winner at 2 Producer.
RIPPLEBY. Winner up to 12, 1953, 24 wins.

ON YOUR OWN, ch. f., 1951

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
*St. Germans		
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
		Maid of the Mist
BOLD VENTURE, ch., 1933		
	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Possible		
	Lida Flush	*Royal Flush III
		Lida H.
	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Equipoise		
	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire II
IGUAL, ch., 1937		
	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
Incandescent		
	Masda	Fair Play
		Mahubah

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	1	0	$ 6,000
3(S)	9	3	1	0	52,900
Totals	14	5	2	0	$ 58,900

IGUAL. Unraced. 9 foals, 5 winners—
ON YOUR OWN (Bold Venture). Stakes, above.
ASSAULT (Bold Venture). 18 wins, $675,470, Kentucky Derby, Wood Memorial, Preakness S., Belmont S., Dwyer S., Flash S., Experimental Free H., Westchester H., Grey Lag H., Brooklyn H. twice, Dixie H., Suburban H., Butler H., Pimlico Special.
CLEAN SLATE (Bold Venture). 9 wins, 2nd Hollywood H.
EQUAL CHANCE (Chicaro). Winner 3 to 6. Pr.
POSTILLION (Bold Venture). Winner at 3, 4.
MAZINGA (Bold Venture). Placed.
Unplaced: MASOMENOS (Equestrain), AIR LIFT (Bold Venture).
SIN IGUAL (Bold Venture). Unraced.

INCANDESCENT. Plymouth Rock Claiming S. Dam of stakes winners Fuego, Flash Burn.

*ORIZABA, br. f., 1951

Big Game	*Bahram	Blandford
		Friar's Daughter
	Myrobella	Tetratema
COMBAT, b., 1944		Dolabella
	Mieuxce	Massine
Commotion		L'Olivete
	Riot	Colorado
		Lady Juror
	Hurry On	Marcovil
Precipitation		Tout Suite
	Double Life	Bachelor's Do'ble
KITTY HAWK, br., 1940		Saint Joan
	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
Lavinia		Serenissima
	Ann Hathaway	Stratford
		Flying Home

G. Angel, breeder (in England); Cuadra Ambrosiana, owner; L. S. Barrera, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	3	0	0	$ 1,732
3(S)	8	6	0	0	16,500
Totals	16	9	3	0	$ 18,232

KITTY HAWK. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
*ORIZABA (Combat). Stakes, above.
*NORTH CAROLINA (Kingsway). Sandown Park Trial S., Derby Trial S.
PINEHURST (Kingsway). Unplaced. Died.

LAVINIA. 2 wins at 2. Dam of 7 winners—
LAVENDER. Worksop Manor Foal S.
WILD SUCCESS. Great Surrey Foal S.
MINSTER LOVELL. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
*PERSEOPLIS. Steeplechase stakes winner.
BLUE ANGEL. Winner at 3. Dam of winners Caerlaverock (Newbury Autumn Foal S., Free H. S.), Sweet William (Atalanta S., Final H., etc. in England, and winner in Australia), Sky Blue, Jewel (at 3, 1954).
ARUNDEL H. 7 wins, including Union Day H.
VINEYARD. Winner. Producer.

OUR PRINCE, b. c., 1952

Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940		Barrier
	Papyrus	Tracery
*Cosquilla		Miss Matty
	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
ANNIE REIGH, ch., 1935		Pitti
	High Time	Ultimus
Annie Gowdy		Noonday
	Activity	*Mont d'Or II
		*Saskia

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Eugene Constantin Jr., owner; Clyde Troutt, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	2	0	$ 25,150

ANNIE REIGH. Winner at 2 and 3. 9 foals, 5 winners (2 stakes winners)—
OUR PRINCE (*Princequillo). Stakes, above.
OWNERS CHOICE (*Blenheim II). 11 wins, $133,325.
ANNIE'S REPLY (Questionnaire). 13 wins, 3rd Falls City H. Producer.
ANNIE'S CHOICE (Count Gallahad). Winner at 3 to 8, 1954.
WOODSTOCK (*Blenheim II). Winner at 3.
GALLANT ANN (Count Gallahad). Unplaced. Pr.
Unraced: OH JACKIE (*Blenheim II), FRENCH ANNIE (*Goya II), NASHARA (*Mahmoud).

ANNIE GOWDY. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners, including—
CONTE: Orange Blossom H.
CONTESSA. Spinaway S., 3rd Adirondack H. Dam of stakes winner Coronal.

PAJONE, b. c., 1951

Tresiete	Alan Breck	Sunstar
		Joie de Vivre
	Trentona	Torpoint
*LIMPIO, b., 1933		Janitza
	Gringuito	Old Man
Lay		L'Etrangere
	Loly	Larrea
		Miss Earle
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
BLUE MOIRE, ch., 1945		Honora
	The Porter	Sweep
Light Brocade		Ballet Girl
	*Brocatelle	Radium
		*Pietra

Theodore T. Nevin, breeder and owner; R. D. Moon, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	3	5	$ 9,550
3(S)	26	1	4	4	18,225
Totals	39	3	7	9	$ 27,775

BLUE MOIRE. 5 wins at 2, placed at 3 and 4. 2 foals—
PAJONE (*Limpio). Stakes, above.
CARDIFF (*Nathoo). Unplaced.

LIGHT BROCADE. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
MASTER BID. 18 wins, $76,765. Belmont Park Swift S., Bougainvillea H., Spalding Lowe Jenkins H.
FIDDLER. Winner at 2 and 3.
SILK MOIRE. Winner at 3.

*BROCATELLE. Winner. Dam of 5 winners—
TORO. 12 wins, $142,530, including American Derby, Latonia Derby, etc. Sire.
GOOD GOODS. Stakes winner. Sire.
BROCADO. Stakes winner. Producer.
OUTBURST. Dam of Aneroid (sire), etc.

PARK DANDY, b. g., 1950

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
BULL DANDY, br., 1941		*Colonial
	Whichone	*Chicle
Dandy One		Flying Witch
	*Dendera	Rabelais
		Queen Tii
	*Sickle	Phalaris
Agrarian		Selene
	Mary Jane	Pennant
PARK AVENUE, ch., 1942		Bourbon Lass
	Equipoise	Pennant
Balanza		Swinging
	Manta	Cudgel
		Paloma

W. J. Beattie, breeder and owner; P. Brady, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	4	2	1	$ 9,500
3	9	3	3	1	25,725
4(S)	11	2	3	2	23,525
Total	31	9	8	4	$ 58,750

PARK AVENUE. Placed at 2, 3, 4. 3 wins at 5. 4 foals—
PARK DANDY (Bull Dandy). Stakes, above.
RANCH HOUSE (Macrunway or Bull Dandy). 4 wins at 2, placed at 3.
BLONDE SISTER (Bluebeard or Oxie). Winner.
ENGLISH RENE (Linwood Jim or Toolmaker). Unraced.

BALANZA. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
ADMIRALS PRIDE. Winner at 2 to 7, 3rd Swift S.
WAR TOKEN. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6. 1954.
EQUAL STRIFE. Winner at 2and 4, 1954.
STRIKER PILOT. Winner at 2 up to 8, 1953.
MR. RABBIT. Winner, 3rd Breeders' Futurity.

PARLO, ch. f., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		Serenissima
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Drift		Canterbury Pil'm
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
FAIRY PALACE, b., 1945		Honora
	*The Satrap	The Tetrarch
Star Fairy		Scotch Gift
	Fair Star	*Wrack
		Etoile Filante

William du Pont Jr., breeder; Foxcatcher Farm, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	2	0	$ 16,150
3(S)	10	4	2	1	135,290
Totals	17	5	4	1	$151,440

FAIRY PALACE. Unplaced at 2. 2 foals—
PARLO (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
PAHALA (Hampden). Winner at 3 and 5, 1954.

STAR FAIRY. Placed. Dam of 5 winners, 3 stakes winners—
FAIRY HILL. Great American S.
FAIRY MANHURST. Lawrence Realization, New York H., 2nd Belmont S., etc. Sire.
FAIRY CHANT. Pimlico Oaks, Gazelle S., Everglades S., Santa Margarita H., Beldame H. Dam of 5 winners, including Chevation (stake winner, 1954).
FAIRYMANT. Winner. Placed in stakes. Sire.
FAIRY MANAH. Winner. Sire.
FAIRY BLEND. Producer.

PARNASSUS, b. c., 1950

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934		*Merry Token
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Brushup		Pink Domino
	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl
	Blandford	Swynford
Umidwar		Blanche
	Uganda	Bridaine
*UVIRA II, dk. b., 1938		Hush
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
Lady Lawless		Mother-in-Law
	Entanglement	Spearmint
		Rambling Rose

J. S. Phipps, breeder and owner; W. C. Freeman, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	20	6	2	3	$ 32,475
4(S)	13	2	0	3	47,350
Totals	33	8	2	6	$ 79,825

*UVIRA II. Irish Oaks, His Majesty's Plate, unbeaten in 5 starts at 3. 6 foals, all wnrs.—
PARNASSUS (War Admiral). Stakes above.
COLONEL O'F (Teddy's Comet). 11 wins, $100,450. Lafayette S., Hyde Park S., George Woolf Memorial H.
GENERAL STAFF (*Mahmoud). 16 wins, $157,800. Pimlico Special, Narragansett Special, Long Branch H., Salvator Mile, Quaker City H., Oceanport H.
NOBLE IMPULSE (*Bull Dog). 10 wins, $85,190. Christiana S., Eastern Shore S., Albany H., James H. Connors Memorial S., Survivor S., Salvator Mile.
OBEDIENT (*Mahmoud). Winner. Producer.
UVIRA'S COMET (Teddy's Comet). Winner.

PARTY GOSSIP. b. f., 1952

	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
	Questionnaire	Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
FREE FOR ALL, br., 1942	Miss Puzzle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
	*Chicle	Whisk Broom II
	Panay	Panasine
	Panasette	Blossom Time
		Black Servant
	Blue Larkspur	Lucullite
		Gratuity
	Benefactor	Sweep
		Nettie Hastings
GARDEN PARTY, br., 1944	Patroness	Black Toney
		*Vaila
	Sweep All	
	Dark Beauty	
	Miss Jemima	

Mulholland Brothers, breeders; Sunshine Stable, owner; E. Barnes, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	2	2	0	0	$ 19,212

GARDEN PARTY. Unraced. 5 foals, all winners—
PARTY GOSSIP (Free For All). Stakes, above.
DREAM HAND (Gray Dream). Winner at 3.
ROCK GARDEN (King Cole). Winner at 2.
PATIO PATTER (Cable). Winner at 2, 3, 7 wins.
AFTERNOON TEA (*Bernborough). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.

DARK BEAUTY. Winner at 2. 6 foals, 4 winners—
BLACK ORCHID. 5 wins at 2, winner at 4. Pr.
SWEET RHYTHM. 10 wins. Pr.
DARK SIGNORINA. Winner at 3, 1954.
BEAUWOLF. Winner at 4, 5.

MISS JEMIMA. 21 wins. Flash S., Clipsetta S., East View S., Spring Trial S., Quickstep H. Dam of 9 winners, from 10 foals, including—
FAR STAR. Stakes winner. Dam of stakes winners Star Reward, Star Boarder, Fleeting Star.
MISS PRUDENCE. Granddam of Berseem.

PET BULLY. b. h., 1948

	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Peter Hastings	Hastings
		Princess Nettie
PETROSE, ch., 1934	Nettie Hastings	Ultimus
		*Mandy Hamilt'n
	Supremus	Pennant
	Rose Twig	Stickling
	Twig	Ajax
		Rondeau
	*Teddy	Spearmint
	*Bull Dog	Concertina
		Roi Herode
	Plucky Liege	Cream o' th' Sky
CAMELINA, blk., 1941	*Royal Canopy	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
	Princess Camelia	
	Sunmelia	

Danada Farm, breeder; Mrs. Ada L. Rice, owner; T. J. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	1	0	$ 2,950
3	--	--	--	--	------
4(S)	16	8	0	4	49,950
5(S)	11	5	1	1	72,427
6(S)	11	9	2	1	210,375
Totals	47	23	4	6	$365,702

CAMELINA. Unraced. 5 foals—
PET BULLY (Petrose). Stakes, above.
BLUE HELEN (Blue Flyer). 10 wins. $58,470. 2nd Joliet S., Rancocas S., Artful H., Steger H., Falls City H. 3rd Hawthorne Sprint H. twice, Hawthorne Inaugural H.
NIMBLE DOLL (Eight Thirty). Wnr. at 2, 1954.
Unraced: HOPTOWN GIRL (Blue Flyer), TOUGH GUY (Requested).

PRINCESS CAMELIA. Kentucky S., Dearborn H., etc., 14 wins. $23,635. 4 winners—
DISPLAYER. 31 wins. Pl. in stakes.
IRVANA. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winners Okana, No Strings, Silver Wings.

PETER LANE. ch. c., 1951

	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Pharis	Clarissimus
		Casquetts
*PRIAM II, br., 1941	Carissima	*Teddy
		Astrella
	Asterus	*Durbar II
	Djezima	Banshee
	Heldifann	Phalaris
		Selene
	†*Sickle	Superman
	Brevity	Princ'ss Ormonde
		Ultimus
	Ormonda	Continental
TERSE, b., 1940	Infinite	Uncle
		*Hestia
	Angelic	
	Rhea	

†Chance Shot or *Sickle.

Bieber-Jacobs Stable, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	5	0	2	$ 14,545
3(S)	12	3	2	2	34,875
Totals	21	8	2	4	$ 49,420

TERSE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 13 wins. 3 foals, all winners—
PETER LANE (*Priam II). Stakes, above.
OUR CRICKET (Stymie). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
CLAN NA GAEL (Sir Lancelot). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1954.

ANGELIC. 7 wins at 2, Bowie Kindergarten S., Youthful S. Dam of 6 winners—
HADASSAH. Winner at 2 up to 5, 1954. 21 wins, 2nd Santa Susana S., 3rd Gazelle S.
MURIEL W. Winner at 3, 1954.
TIGHT SHOES. Winner 4 seasons.
CORTEGE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
SCRIBE. Winner at 2, 3.

PHEASANT BOY. ch. c., 1950

	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Peace Chance	*Stefan the Great
		*Memories II
FOUR FREEDOMS, br., 1940	Peace	Radium
		Sentiment
	Night Raid	Winkie
	*Nea Lap	Prayer Wheel
		*North Star III
	Entreaty	Beaming Beauty
		Lonawand
	Bubbling Over	*Mintless
	Burgoo King	*Negofol
		Sun Queen
HOT STUFF, b., 1940	Minawand	Uncle
		King's Daughter
	Coventry	
	Miss Bess	
	Princess Royal	

F. E. Moraney, breeder; M. L. Wilson, owner; F. H. Merrill Jr., trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	0	3	$ 3,065
3	10	2	0	3	4,675
4(S)	15	7	2	2	21,430
Totals	35	12	2	8	$ 29,170

HOT STUFF. Winner at 3. 4 foals, all winners—
PHEASANT BOY (Four Fredoms). Stakes, above.
FREEDOM GIRL (Four Freedoms). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 14 wins. Shelburne H.
SUBLINER (Ocean Wave). Winner at 2, 1953, 3rd Mademoiselle S.
FOUR BUBBLES (Four Freedoms). Placed.

MISS BESS. Winner at 3 and 4. 9 winners, including—
WAR RAIDER Miles Standish S.
BURGOO MISS. 13 wins. Producer.
COUNTMEIN. 33 wins. Producer.

PHIL D., dk. ch. h., 1948

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Spearmint
		Concertina
	Plucky Liege	Marco
WAR DOG, br., 1936	*Omar Khayyam	Lisma
		La Rille
	Flying Shot	Ramrod
	*Enfilade	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Ajax	Bay Ronald
	*Teddy	Doremi
	Rondeau	Peter Pan
ELLIE, br., 1936	Black Toney	Belgravia
		*Voter
	Fair Brown	*Red Cross IV
	*Humanity	

Melvin Carter, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Martin, owners; T. M. Holt, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	7	3	4	$ 31,190
3(S)	8	2	1	2	65,450
4(S)	10	3	3	0	52,075
5(S)	19	5	3	3	24,000
6(S)	18	4	3	4	35,315
Totals	71	21	13	13	$208,030

ELLIE. 1 win at 2. 9 named foals—
PHIL D. (War Dog). Stakes, above.
NOW LISTEN (Trace Call). 1 win at 4.
FOREVER ANDY (Andy K.). 2 wins at 3.
MY WAR DOG (War Dog). 4 wins at 2, 4, 5.
RELLIE (Relic). Placed at 2.
Unplaced: SKY HOODLE (Sky Raider), WAR ELLIE (War Dog), HALIDOME (Haltal).
ROMA BUNNY (Roman). Unraced.

FAIR BROWN. Unraced. 12 foals, including—
Winners: WHIRLING DUN, SHUSH, BENEELOBE, FULLY AWARE, TORQUIL, RUMOR SIR, ELLIE (pr., above), EPAULETTES.

PICADOR. b. g., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Spearmint
		Concertina
	Plucky Liege	*Voter
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Cerito
		Trenton
	Rose Leaves	*Thankful Blos'm
	*Colonial	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Black Servant	*North Star III
	Blue Larkspur	*Vaila
		Fair Play
	Blossom Time	Mahubah
BONNET ANN, b., 1939	Man o' War	*Ambassador IV
		The Reef
	Ann O'Ruley	
	Priscilla Ruley	

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston . Burch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	0	0	$ 1,950
3	19	3	3	2	11,650
4(S)	10	2	4	0	41,150
5(S)	1	1	0	0	10,025
6	9	0	0	3	2,700
7(S)	8	1	4	1	56,200
Totals	52	8	11	6	$123,675

BONNET ANN. Diana H. 7 foals, 6 winners—
PICADOR (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
CAPEADOR (Bull Lea). Stakes winner, 1954.
GNU (Okapi). 18 wins up to 7, 1953, 3rd James H. Connors Memorial S., Endurance H.
LA BONNETTE (Okapi). Winner. Producer.
BLUE HELMET (*Pharamond II). 12 wins.
TOQUE (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 1954.
LOVELY CHILD (Case Ace). Unraced.

ANN O' RULEY. Stoney Brook Cl. S. twice, Yankee S., Amsterdam Cl. S. 5 foals, 3 winners. Topsy Ann (pr.), Shanty Row.

PICTUS, br. h., 1948

PICTOR, b., 1937	*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
	Lady Legend	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald
			Golden Legend
		*Sweepless	*Sweeper
			Artless
MRS. AMES, b., 1941	Johnstown	Jamestown	St. James
			Mlle. Dazie
		La France	*Sir Gallahad III
			*Flambette
	Catalysis	Stimulus	Ultimus
			Hurakan
		*Catalpa	Tracery
			*Cattish

The Vilia Farm, breeder; R. Lowe, owner; W. L. Proctor, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	4	4	5	$ 16,025
3(S)	23	7	4	1	24,115
4(S)	14	6	1	5	22,298
5	13	4	3	4	22,350
6(S)	16	7	2	1	32,770
Totals	83	28	14	16	$117,858

MRS. AMES. 7 wins. Fashion S., National Stallion S., Astoria S., Capital H., 2nd Saratoga Special, Mayflower S., Adirondack H., Vineland H., 3rd Eastern Shore H., Colonial H., Toboggan H. 3 foals—
PICTUS (Pictor). Stakes, above.
AMESIE (Challedon). Winner at 2.
THUNDER HOLE (*Princequillo). Winner at 2, 1954.

CATALYSIS. Belmont Park Fashion S., Hialeah Nursery S. 2 foals—
CATACLYSM. Unplaced.

PLUS ULTRA, b. c., 1951

PONT NEUF, b., 1936	Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
		Hurakan	Uncle
			The Hoyden
	*Tableau	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Inscription	Hapsburg
			Indenture
*AGAIN AGNES, br., 1936	Gainsborough	Bayardo	Bay Ronald
			Galicia
		*Rosedrop	St. Frusquin
			Rosaline
	Bay Agnes	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
			Noreen Agnes

I. C. Skarbrevik, breeder; Aevos Stud Farm, owner; P. Ruinz, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	5	1	0	$ 2,470
3(S)	4	1	0	1	1,690
Totals	15	6	1	1	$ 4,160

*AGAIN AGNES. Winner at 2. 10 foals, 5 winners—
PLUS ULTRA (Pont Neuf). Stakes, above.
NON PLUS ULTRA (Pont Neuf). 5 wins at 2, including Ciudad de la Habana S., Juvenile Cubanos S., Republica de Cuba S.
CONOWINGO (*Alcazar). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
AEVOS STAR (*Khoshbood). Winner.
TONY C. (*Khoshbood). Winner at 3 and 4.
CAROLSON (Boatswain). Placed at 2.
GRAND MATRON (Johnstown). Producer.

BAY AGNES. Winner at 2. Sent to England. 4 foals—
*BOLIVAR. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6. 10 wins.
*AGNES FAIR. Winner at 2. Producer.
BANCROFT. Winner in S. Africa.

POMACE, ch. g., 1949

PILATE, ch., 1928	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
			Roquebrune
		*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
			Dame Masham
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
			Vahren
		Honora	Gallinule
			Word of Honour
POMROSE, b., 1940	Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		Cleopatra	Coreyra
			*Gallice
	Rosebloom	*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamburg II
		Rowes Bud	Broomstick
			Cherokee Rose II

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	3	2	2	$ 9,225
3	4	2	2	0	6,475
4(S)	16	5	4	3	53,700
5(S)	10	4	0	0	33,507
Totals	39	14	8	5	$102,907

POMROSE. Fashion S., 3rd Pimlico Oaks. 5 foals—
POMACE (Pilate). Stakes, above.
POMANDER (Jamestown). Winner 3, 4, 6.
POMPOSITY (Eight Thirty). Wnr. to 4, 1954.
ROSEPOMP (Jamestown). Unraced.
POMPOLLY (Polynesian). Unplaced.

ROSEBLOOM. Winner. 3rd Saratoga Sales S. 7 foals—
ROSETOWN. Stakes winner of 20 races, $73,865. Dam of 3 stakes winners.
HALF HOUR. Steeplechase stakes winner.
HIGHCLERE. Winner. Dam of 2 stakes winners.
ROSEMAIN. Winner. Producer.
ROSEVILLE. Winner. Producer.
FRAGRANCE. Unplaced. Dam of Rare Perfume.

POWDER FLASK, br. c., 1952

WAR RELIC, ch., 1938	Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
	Friar's Carse	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		Problem	Superman
			Query
SWEET TILLY, dk. b., 1945	*Isolater	Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
			The Reef
	Ruths Hope	*Monk's Way	Friar Marcus
			Tillywhim
		Miss Rowan	*Light Brigade
			Santa Susanna

Ellis Farm, breeder; Auburn Farm, owner. Judy Johnson, trainer. American family. *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	4	2	0	$ 17,200

SWEET TILLY. Unraced. 3 foals, all winners—
POWDER FLASK (War Relic). Stakes, above.
FABULIST (Mighty Story). Winner at 3.
JODAVART (Alquest). Winner at 3.

RUTHS HOPE. Winner at 2. Dam of 4 winners—
RUSTY GOLD. Winner at 2 to 7, 24 wins.
ROSLEN. Winner 4 seasons.
KENNEYO. Winner at 3.
FEARLESS KEN. Winner at 4 to 8, 16 wins.
Placed: VILLAGE CHIMES, VIOLA RUTH, SPEEDY REWARD.

MISS ROWAN. Unraced. Dam of 5 winners, incl.—
MISS MONK. 21 wins in 4 seasons.
Other winners: ISOLENE, GINGER HACKLE, FLORA LEVY (producer).
ABIGAIL. Producer.

PRECIOUS STONE, br. g., 1950

*ROYAL GEM II, br., 1942	Dhoti	Dastur	Solario
			Friar's Daughter
		Tricky Aunt	Son-in-Law
			Rectify
	French Gem	Beau Fils	Son-in-Law
			Vivid
		Fission	†Chrysolaus
			Hyppolyte
CASH BOOK, b., 1933	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Saleslady	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		Shop Girl	*Star Shoot
			Busy Girl

†Valais or Chrysolaus

W. L. Jones Jr., breeder; Harvey C. Fruehauf owner; A. Lamoureux, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	$ 150
3	26	8	3	3	41,231
4(S)	14	2	5	0	42,125
Totals	42	10	8	3	$ 83,506

CASH BOOK. Winner at 3. 11 foals, 10 winners—
PRECIOUS STONE (*Royal Gem II). Stakes, above.
CHALLENGE ME (*Challenger II). Arkansas Derby, Hollywood Gold Cup. Sire.
PUT IN (Stimulus). Stakes winner. Sire.
PAY ME (Menow). 12 wins. Pl. in stakes.
WHIRLING DOUGH (Whirlaway). Winner at 2 to 8, 1954. 21 wins. Pl. in stakes.
QUICK TURN (Whirlaway). 11 wins.
LARRY D. (*Hairan). Winner at 2 to 10, 1954.
BAYADERE (Chance Play). Winner. Dam of Royal Bay Gem (stakes winner, 1954).
MAEPEACE (Peace Chance). Winner 3 seasons.
FRESH MONEY (Stimulus). 12 wins. Producer.
CLEAR CUT (*Royal Gem II). Placed.

PRINCE NOOR, blk. c., 1952

*NOOR, br., 1945	*Nasrullah	Nearco	Pharos
			Nogara
		Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
			Mumtaz Mahal
	Queen of Baghdad	*Bahram	Blandford
			Friar's Daughter
		Queen of Scots	Dark Legend
			Grand Princess
MISS DOREEN, b., 1942	Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
	Princess Doreen	*Spanish Prince II	Ugly
			Galazora
		Lady Doreen	*Ogden
			Lady Sterling

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	1	1	1	$ 50,000

MISS DOREEN. 16 wins, $130,475. Bonneville Dam H., Golden Poppy H., Santa Margarita H., Los Angeles Area War Chest H. 2 foals—
PRINCE NOOR (*Noor). Stakes, above.
JULIETA (*Ajax). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.

PRINCESS DOREEN. 34 wins, $174,745, Kentucky Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Covington H., Falls City H., Latonia Independence H. twice, Latonia Autumn H., Bowie H., Saratoga H., Latonia Inaugural H., Great Chicago H., etc. Dam of 4 winners—
STELLA ELLIOTT. Winner. Producer.
AUDLEY GIRL. Winner. Producer.
BRIGHT PRINCE. Winner at 4.
Producers: MARY BORAH, DOREENA, DUCHESS DOREEN.

PRINCESS MARGO, b. f., 1951

		Sting	Spur
			Gnat
	Questionnaire		Disguise
		Miss Puzzle	Ruby Nethersole
FREE FOR ALL, br., 1942		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Panay		Lady Hamburg
		Panasette	Whisk Broom II
			Panasine
		Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
	Blue Flyer		Blossom Time
		Chicleight	*Chicle
PRINCESS BLUE, b., 1944		Torchilla	Ruddy Light
	Princess Torch		*Torchbearer
			Chilla
		Dulce Tokalon	*Marchmont II
			Tokalon

L. Robinson, breeder; McDonald and Taylor, owners; A. Robinson, trainer. American family, mare by *Diomed.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	1	3	0	0	$ 2,266

PRINCESS BLUE. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
PRINCESS MARGO (Free For All). Stakes, above.
FREE RELIANCE (Free For All). Unplaced.
BARRE BLUE (Barre Granite). Unraced. Died at 2.

PRINCESS TORCH. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 9 wins. 6 foals, 4 winners—
LOCUSTDALE. Winner at 2, 3, 2nd Constitution H.
PRINCESS ARAB. Winner at 2, 1953.
GOLIATH. Winner at 3, 1953.
MON TORCH (Easy Mon). Winner at 4 up to 8, 17 wins.

PROUD POMP, b. f., 1952

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Hyperion		*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936			Serenissima
	Drift	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil-
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow [grim
			Santa Brigida
	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
AIRY, b., 1945			*Colonial
	Proud One	*Blenheim II	Blandford
			Malva
		Some Pomp	Pompey
			Some More

Danada Farm, breeder; Ada L. Rice, owner; T. J. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	0	1	$ 39,205

AIRY. Winner at 2, 3. 2 foals, both winners—
PROUD POMP (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
SNUGGER (Polynesian). Winner at 2, 3, 1954. 3rd Rancocas S.

PROUD ONE. 12 wins, Acorn S., Cinderella S. 4 foals—
RITZY. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954.
LITTLE CINDY. Winner at 2.
MIMS. Placed at 2, 1954.

SOME POMP. Arlington Park Inaugural H., Pilgrim H., New Rochelle H. Dam of 8 winners from 10 foals—
DUCHESS PEG. Arlington Lassie S., etc.
BEAU DANDY. Stakes winner of 21 races, $61,895.
SOME CHANCE. 16 wins, $180,735. Futurity S., National Stallion S., etc. Sire.
Other winners: AVENUE BELL (pr.), POMPOUS FOX, MASTER, REPLETE.

PUNKIN VINE, b. c., 1951

		Wise Counsellor	Mentor
	Deliberator		Rustle
		Azurita	Hessian
VINELAND, br., 1945			Motley
	Spotswood Girl	Cavalcade	*Lancegaye
			*Hastily
		Betty Vic	Victorian
			Black Betty
	Catalan	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		*Catalpa	Tracery
CATALONIA, b., 1936			*Cattish
	Baby Buzzard	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		*Callisto	Sardanapale
			St. Astra

Mrs. W. E. Snell, breeder; G. S. Howell, owner and trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	2	2	3	$ 6,755
3(S)	19	4	2	3	63,625
Total-	33	6	4	6	$ 70,380

CATALONIA. Winner at 2 to 8. 20 wins. 4 foals—
PUNKIN VINE (Vineland). Stakes, above.
FOXALONIA (Equifox). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
HASHALONIA (Hash). Winner at 3 and 4.
FONY CAT (Equifox). Winner at 2.

BABY BUZZARD. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
MILLSHOW. Winner up to 9. 16 wins.
DOOR-YOCK. Winner 3 seasons. Dam of winners Timely Tip (stakes winner, 1954), Mokatuck, Grand Juror.
Other winners: GONSBABY, BABY BUZZARD, SPREAD EAGLE, BAY BARBARA.
Producers: GOLD BABY, BUZZCAT.

PURSUIT, dk. b. g., 1948

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935			Concertina
	Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
			*Cerito
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankful Blos-
		Blandford	Swynford [som
	*Blenheim II		Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
SWEEP IN, b., 1942			Wild Arum
	Sweepesta	Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
		Celesta	*Sempronius
			Rezia

Calumet Farm, breeder; J. Diamond, owner; H. L. Robertson, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	10	3	0	0	$ 4,985
4	19	3	4	2	12,398
5	13	1	1	5	7,900
6(S)	15	7	0	3	17,340
Totals	57	14	5	10	$ 42,623

SWEEP IN. Winner at 3. 2 foals—
PURSUIT (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
NINETY SEVEN (Sun Again). Winner at 5, 1954.

SWEEPESTA. Placed at 2 and 3. Dam of 8 winners—
JULIET W. Adirondack H., Troy S., 2nd Spinaway S., East View S. Producer.
HAZEL F. Winner at 2 up to 6, 15 wins. Pr.
SWELL CHANCE. Winner at 2 and up to 11, 27 wins.
Other winners: SWEEP PLAY, ALPHO, SILVER HILL.

PUSAN, ro. g., 1949

		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Sickle		Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
UNBREAKABLE, br., 1935			Serenissima
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
			Lady Lightfoot
		Hour Glass II	*Rock Sand
			*Hautesse II
	Royal Ford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		Royal Yoke	Roi Herode
PASO REAL, ro., 1936			*Yokohama
	Port-Hole	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Shady	Broomstick
			Sylvan

Mrs. R. H. Anderson, breeder; C. C. Caudle owner and trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	19	1	4	4	$ 5,275
4(S)	25	4	3	3	10,545
5(S)	23	4	0	4	10,066
Totals	67	9	7	11	$ 25,886

PASO REAL. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
PUSAN (Unbreakable). Stakes, above.
MARCY GIRL (Unbreakable). Winner at 2 and 3, 1954.
BETTY B. B. (Unbreakable). Unraced.

PORT-HOLE. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
HARMONICA. 10 wins, C.C.A. Oaks, Suburban H., Hallandale H.
SEARCHLIGHT. Winner at 2, 3, 5. Producer.
Other winners: LADY ELI (pr.), PORTLIGHT, Y GUN, MY DAINTY (producer).
KERRIO. Dam of 6 winners, including Liberty Kerr (pl. in stakes), Liberio (pl. in stakes, sire). Granddam of Bandera Negra.

QUALITY QUEST, gr. g., 1951

		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
	Silver Cord		*Perfect Peach
		Alice Blue Gown	Luke McLuke
OVER DRIVE, gr., 1938			*Carene
	Spring Flower	Hephaistos	*Vulcain
			Neva W.
		Spring Song	Sweep
			Sankara
		Golden Sun	Sundridge
	*Simony		Golden Lassie
		Tendril	St. Simon
YNOMIS, br., 1934			Sweetwater
	Catch-Me	*Yorkshire Lad	Dinna Forget
			*Rose Marjorie
		Homing	Buckleya
			Homelike

W. H. Wellburn, breeder and owner; J. Russell Jr., trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	1	0	$ 1,052
3(S)	14	6	0	2	8,930
Totals	18	7	1	2	$ 9,982

YNOMIS. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, 10 wins. 3 foals—
QUALITY QUEST (Over Drive). Stakes, above.
COME ON DOT (Bob's Way). Unraced.
DENLEMAUR (Over Drive). Unraced.

CATCH-ME. Winner at 4 up to 10, 17 wins. 5 foals, all winners—
YNOCA. Winner at 4 and 5.
WINGAWAY. Winner at 4 and up to 9.
YOUR IT. Winner at 5 and 6.
MY RIVALY. Winner at 4 and 6.

HOMING. Unraced. Dam of 5 winners—
YORKHOME. Winner at 3 up to 10, 31 wins.
TEDDY LONEY. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 7.
HOMSOME. Winner at 2 and 3.
OLIVE WHITTIER. Winner. Producer.

QUEEN HOPEFUL, dk. b. f., 1951

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III	Spearmint
	Plucky Liege	Concertina
ROMAN, b., 1937		Sunstar
	Buchan	Hamoaze
	*Buckup	Ultimus
	Look Up	Sweeping Glance
		Hastings
	Fair Play	*Fairy Gold
Chance Play		Ethelbert [II
	*Quelle Chance	*Qu'elle est Belle
PLAYFULL, ch., 1940		Peter Pan
	Black Toney	Belgravia
	Black Carse	Friar Rock
	Friar's Carse	Problem

G. A. Hume, Jr.; breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	6	5	3	$169,534
3(S)	15	5	4	2	80,000
Totals	29	11	9	5	$249,534

PLAYFULL. Unraced. 7 foals—
QUEEN HOPEFUL (Roman). Stakes, above.
MESSALINA (Roman). Winner at 2, 3. 3rd La Guna Beach H.
ZACAPLAY (Zacaweista). Winner at 2 to 7, 12 wins.
ZACAFULL (Zacaweista). Winner at 3.
PLAYFUL LADY (Unbreakable). Winner at 2.
GAY STREAM (Cold-stream). Unraced.
RELAXATION (Reaping Reward). Unraced.

BLACK CARSE. Placed at 2, 3rd Rosedale S. 5 winners—
BOMBER. 11 wins. Sire.
BAY CARSE. Winner at 4 and 5.
BROWN CARSE. Winner at 4 and 5.
UNKNOWN SOLDIER. Winner at 2 and 3.
SOME SURPRISE. Placed. Producer.

QUEEN'S OWN, ch. c., 1951

	Man o' War	Fair Play
War Admiral		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
WAR JEEP, ch., 1942		Annette K.
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
	Alyearn	Blossom Time
	Yearning	*Hourless
		Wishful
	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
SEA REIGH, ch., 1941		Pitti
	*Blue Pete	Coreyra
	Marine Girl	Petit Bleu
	*Chateau Thierry	Ecouen
		*Theresa II

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	2	0	$ 4,250
3(S)	13	9	3	0	33,360
Totals	17	10	5	0	$ 37,610

SEA REIGH. 3 wins at 2. 5 foals—
QUEEN'S OWN (War Jeep). Stakes, above.
SASSY SUZANNE (Third Degree). Winner at 2 up to 5.
SALT WATER (Fighting Fox). Winner at 2.
SEA WATCH (Eight Thirty). Unraced. Died.
GOLDEN GAEL (Illuminable). Unraced.

MARINE GIRL. Unplaced. 5 foals, 3 winners—
MANTOURIST. Winner at 4 and up to 11.
SUPRINE. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
SAILORETTE. Unraced. Producer.

*CHATEAU THIERRY. Mineola H., Queen H., Primrose H., Wilton H. Dam of—
PATRIARCH. Winner.
APHET. Winner.

QUEENSWARE, br. f., 1952

	†*Sickle	Phalaris
Brevity		Selene
	Ormonda	Superman
BRIEF SIGH, gr., 1941		Prine's Ormonde
	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
	*For-sythia II	*Perfect Peach
	Wood Violet	*Ksar
		*Pervencheres
	*Negofol	Childwick
Espino		Nebrouze
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
RANDLE'S QUEEN, b., 1937		*Colonial
	Sun Flag	*Sun Briar
Glorify		Private Flag
	Follies	His Majesty
		Burlesque

†Chance Shot or *Sickle.

Robert J. Deust, breeder; River Divide Farm, owner; R. T. Shepp, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	19	6	4	3	$ 29,510

RANDLE'S QUEEN. Winner at 3 up to 9, 34 wins. 4 foals, all winners—
QUEENSWARE (Brief Sigh). Stakes, above.
FIRST BALLOT (Brief Sigh). 8 wins at 2 and 3. 4954.
SIGH QUEEN (Brief Sigh). Winner at 2 to 5. 1953.
QUEENS CHANT (Best Seller). Winner at 2, 1953.

GLORIFY. Belmont Park Fashion S. 5 foals, 4 winners—
ENHANCE. Winner. 3rd Rosedale S. Pr.
TRANSFIGURE. 10 wins, Harford H., Bunker Hill H.
GLISTEN. Winner at 2 to 9.

FOLLIES. Winner at 2, 3. Dam of 4 winners—
REPENTANCE. Miami Beach H., Wakefield H.
Other winners: FLAUNT, GAY FOLLIES.

QUICK LUNCH, b. c., 1951

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Blandford		Canterbury Pil'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
*BLENHEIM II, br., 1927		Black Cherry
	Charles O'Malley	Desmond
Malva		Goody Two-Shoes
	Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
		Marliacea
	Questionnaire	Sting
Requested		Miss Puzzle
	Fair Perdita	Eternal
PICNIC LUNCH, b., 1945		*Lady Wave
	Hadagal	*Sir Gallahad III
Hadepine		*Erne
	Epine	*Epinard
		Distinction

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	5	0	4	$ 37,675
3(S)	18	4	4	1	44,160
Totals	33	9	4	5	$ 81,835

PICNIC LUNCH. Rosedale S., Rancocas S., 2nd Fashion S., Betsy Ross S., Prioress S. $46,660. 3 foals, all winners—
QUICK LUNCH (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
JOHN PEEL (Fighting Fox). Wnr. at 2, 3, 1953.
SANDWICH (War Relic). Winner at 2, 1954.

HADEPINE. Winner at 3. 6 foals, 6 winners (3 of them stakes winners)—
HUSHABY BABY. Gazelle S.
MODEL CADET. Washington Park Futurity 2nd Experimental Free H. No. 1, etc.
TRANSAIR. 21 wins, $44,575. Placed in stakes.
HASTY REQUEST. Winner at 2, 3. 2nd Polly anna S., 3rd Arlington Lassie S.
NARROW MARGIN. Winner at 3, 1954.

QUILLO MAID, b. f., 1951

	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
Prince Rose		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940		Barrier
	Papyrus	Tracery
	*Cosquilla	Miss Matty
	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Fighting Fox		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
CHATTER MAID, b., 1945		*Fairy Ray
	Chatterton	Fair Play
Stonechat		Chit Chat
	*Pietra	Pietermaritzburg
		Briar-root

Ellis Farm, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Nelson, owners; A. E. Silver, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	3	4	$ 14,325
3(S)	4	1	1	1	18,350
Totals	15	3	4	5	$ 32,675

CHATTER MAID. Placed at 3. 4 foals, 3 winners—
QUILLO MAID (*Princequillo). Stakes, above.
SWEET GODDESS (*Princequillo). Winner at 2 and 3. 1953.
CHATALLE (Alquest). Winner at 3.
AMBER LADDIE (*Ambiorix). Unraced.

STONECHAT. Unraced. Dam of 11 winners—
WHISKOLO. 15 wins. 2nd Latonia Derby, Texas Derby, Santa Anita Derby, Huron H., 3rd Kentucky Derby.
CHATTED. 16 wins. Placed in stakes.
POPPADEETS. Winner. 3rd Great American S.
Other winners: SLY ONE, CHICKSTONE, FIGHTING JOHN, COBBLESTONE, JOHN'S BIRD, OMASTONE, PRINCESS TONE (pr.), IF IDA.
GALANTERIE. Placed. Producer.

RAFAELITO, b. h., 1949

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TINTAGEL, b., 1933		Concertina
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Heloise		*Fairy Gold
	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Kilkerry		Belgravia
	*Killanna	Killeagh
DOROTHY AGNES, dk. b., 1936		Annaross
	*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine
Dixiconna		Kildonan
	Phoebe	*Colonel Vennie
		Princess Kathleen

Duntreath Farm, breeder; Cuadra Ambrosiana, owner; L. S. Barrera, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	1	4	$ 1,211
3	6	3	1	1	3,135
4	11	5	1	2	5,307
5(S)	13	7	1	3	11,344
Totals	40	17	4	10	$ 20,997

DOROTHY AGNES. Winner at 4. Dam of 8 foals, 6 winners—
RAFAELITO (Tintagel). Stakes, above.
VINITA DOT (Harvesting). 11 wins. Producer.
VINITA HARVEST (Harvesting). Winner at 2 up to 7, 13 wins.
VINITA BOY (Harvesting). Winner at 2 and up to 11, 1954.
VINITA DAN (Harvesting). Winner at 4.
VINITA DIXIE (Harvesting). Winner at 2, 4, 5.
RETINT (Tintagel). Unraced.
COL. WINDY (Tintagel). Unplaced.

RAMBLING EASY, ch. f., 1951

	*Teddy	Ajax
Ted Easy		Rondeau
	Slow and Easy	Colin
MISTER EASY, ch., 1944		*Shyness
	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
Bubbling Sixty		Beaming Beauty
	Five Sixty	Black Toney
		Miss Waters
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Sweep All		Pink Domino
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
SWEEP FIRE, b., 1935		Princess Nettie
	Campfire	Olambala
		Nightfall
Campsie		*Wrack
	Sea Robin	Robinetta

C. B. Murnan, breeder; F. G. Orr, owner; R. Walters, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	———
3(S)	12	2	2	0	2,190
Totals	14	2	2	0	$ 2,190

SWEEP FIRE. Unraced. 11 foals, 2 winners—
RAMBLING EASY (Mister Easy). Stakes, above.
FLYING MIKE (On Quest). Placed at 2, winner at 5, 1954.
MA TANNEY (Maedic). Placed.
FAGRACE (Stagehand). Placed.
EXCITES FIRE. Unraced. Dam of winners Betty Skelly, Fire Raider, Last Raid.
Unplaced: SWEEP PIGEON (Carrier Pigeon), SWEEPS DUCHESS (Gallant Duke), GALLANTS TWIN (Gallant Duke), FIRE EASY (Mister Easy), RUNALONG (Don Leon). ANN CAROLYN (Plucky Play). Unraced.

CAMPSIE. Unraced. 5 foals—
BRIGHT CAMP. Winner at 2 up to 7.
GALLANT ROBIN. Winner at 3.
CAMP BRILL. Placed.

RAM O' WAR, ch. g., 1950

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim II		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
RAMILLIES, b., 1939		Wild Arum
	Diadumenos	Orby
Risky		Donnetta
	*Venturesome II	Sir Martin
		Ventura
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
CROWS FEET, ch., 1929		*Merry Token
	Ultimus	Commando
Scribble		Running Stream
	Amanuensis	*The Scribe
		Speedmast

North Cliff Farm, breeder; Bruce S. Campbell, owner; W. Hinphy, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	3	1	1	$ 7,475
3(S)	17	2	0	4	33,250
4(S)	34	3	3	9	27,015
Totals	65	8	4	14	$ 67,740

CROWS FEET. Raced 3 times, unplaced. 9 foals—
RAM O' WAR (Ramillies). Stakes, above.
NO WRINKLES (Wise Counsellor). 22 wins, $68,590. Bay Meadows H., Springsteel H., Agua Caliente New Years H. Sire.
TASSO T. (Pilate). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1953.
BURNING PACE (Big Blaze). Winner at 2.
SILVER FLAME (Big Blaze). Wnr. at 3. Pr.
GO CHICAGO (Wise Counsellor). 7 wins.
ROAMING FEET (Roman). 11 wins.
FIRE BOAT (Big Blaze). Unraced. Producer.
FUGIO (Fugit). Unplaced.
LEFT CORNER (Knockdown). Unplaced.

SCRIBBLE. Winner at 2, 3rd National S. 8 foals, including Great Gun (Maturity S.).

RANCHERO, br. c., 1952

	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Roman		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
THEY SAY, br., 1943		Look Up
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Vagrant		Mahubah
	*Sanberia	Santry
		Tiberia
	Stimulus	Ultimus
Catalyte		Hurakan
	*Catalpa	Tracery
DOYCE, b., 1945		*Cattish
	*Vesington King	Roi Herode
Doris King		Wetonah
	Doris Mildred	Easter Bells
		Over Shot

C. W. Pardee, breeder; H. Larson, owner; H. Rollins, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	5	1	$ 8,044

DOYCE. Unraced. 1 foal—
RANCHERO (They Say). Stakes, above.

DORIS KING. Winner at 4. 4 foals, 2 raced—
PANTHER. Winner 2 seasons.
KING ABE. Winner at 2, 1954.

DORIS MILDRED. Unplaced. 5 foals, 3 winners—
DORIS ELE. Winner at 2 and 3.
EASTER ELE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.

OVER SHOT. Winner at 3. Dam of 6 winners—
BISSAGOS. 7 wins, 2nd Agua Caliente Derby, Arlington Inaugural H. Producer.
CRACK SHOT. Winner at 2, 2nd Baldwin H.
LAS PALMAS. 14 wins. Producer.
Other winners: BON FILLE (pr.), MISS WITTICISM, BON SHOT.

RED HANNIGAN, ch. c., 1951

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		Serenissima
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Drift		Canterbury Pil-
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow [grim-
		Santa Brigida
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR DAMSEL, ch., 1942		*Merry Token
	Insco	*Sir Gallahad III
Jubilesta		*Starflight
	Top Lady	Ormondale
		Play Toy

Estate of Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; Woodley Lane Farm, owner; Homer Pardue, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	2	1	3	$ 7,675
3(S)	17	4	5	3	48,662
Totals	24	6	6	6	$ 56,337

WAR DAMSEL. Winner at 2. 4 foals, 3 winners—
RED HANNIGAN (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
RODEO (Case Ace). Winner at 3 up to 7, 1954.
LADY OF TIME (*Blenheim II). Winner at 2, 3.
ASHLAND (*Blenheim II). Placed at 3.

JUBILESTA. Winner at 2. Dam of 8 winners—
SEVILLE. Summer S., etc. at 2, 1953.
STOLEN MELODY. Winner at 2. Dam of Shady Tune (stakes winner, 1954).
WAR JOY. Winner 3 seasons.
PATROL. Winner 3 seasons.
YIPIYADEE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
TRUXTON. Winner at 3, 1953.
KEN'S STAR. Winner at 5, 1954.

REJECTED, br. c., 1950

	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
REVOKED, dk. b., 1943		*Vaila
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Gala Belle		Plucky Liege
	Bel Tempo	High Time
		Belvale
	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim II		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
BY LINE, b., 1940		Wild Arum
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Sable Scarf		Plucky Liege
	Gravita	*Sarmatian
		Gravitate

King Ranch, breeder and owner: W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	0	———
3(S)	10	5	2	0	$ 95,900
4(S)	14	3	5	0	276,800
Totals	28	8	7	0	$372,700

BY LINE. Placed at 2, 7 foals, 5 winners—
REJECTED (Revoked). Stakes above.
FREE PRESS (Equestrain). Winner at 4 to 7, 12 wins.
CANCELLATION (Contradiction). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
MARKET LETTER (Market Wise). Winner at 2 and 4.
CREDIT LINE (Equestrian). Unplaced. Pr.
AUTHOR (Revoked). Winner at 3, 1954.
STIRRING NEWS (Depth Charge). Unraced.

SABLE SCARF. Placed at 2. 4 foals—
HAIL VICTORY. 8 wins, Enudrance H., Clark H.
JACSCARF. Winner at 2 to 6. 13 wins.
INCENTOR. Winner at 3 to 7. 26 wins.

RESILIENT, b. g., 1950

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
SIR DAMION, b., 1934		Concertina
	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
Ommiad		Lisma
	*Sunstep	Sunstar
		Ascenseur
	*St. Germans	Swynford
St. Brideaux		Hamoaze
	Panache	Broomstick
EVERY BRIDE, b., 1941		Panasine
	Dominant	Delhi
All Callao		Dominoes
	Maracaibo	*Spanish Prince
		Cafe au Lait [II

W. J. Walden, breeder; Killian Farm, owner; H. W. Williams, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	1	4	1	$ 5,360
3	22	4	3	3	17,250
4(S)	26	6	4	4	86,900
Totals	59	11	11	8	$109,510

EVERY BRIDE. Placed at 3. 4 foals, 2 winners—
RESILIENT (Sir Damion). Stakes, above.
BREEZE EASY (High Breeze). Winner at 5.
PHYLIS (*Man O'Night). Unplaced.
COUNTRY COOK (Contradiction). Unraced.

ALL CALLAO. Spring Juvenile S. Dam of—
NEXT CALL. Winner at 2.
CHILCA. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
PERFECT RHYME. Winner at 2 to 7.
BLONDIE JAYNE. Winner at 4 and 5.
PERFECT MELODY. Winner at 3 to 8.
TOODLEOO. Dam of 5 winners, including Coramine, winner Tanforan Juvenile S., Shawomet S., Woodward S., Queen City H., dam of stakes winner A. Jaxson, etc.

RIGHT DOWN, b. g., 1952

KNOCKDOWN, br., 1943	Discovery	Display	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
		Ariadne	*Light Brigade
			Adrienne
	Bride Elect	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		*High Born Lady	The White Kni't
			*Lady Echline
RIGHT OFF, b., 1943	Tintagel	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Heloise	Friar Rock
			*Affection
	Hot Griddle	Runantell	Broomstick
			Zoola
		Pancake	Peter Pan
			*Phenicia

W. C. Langley, breeder; Sidney Jacobs, owner and trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	1	1	0	$ 28,580

RIGHT OFF. Winner at 4. 4 foals, 3 winners—
RIGHT DOWN (Knockdown). Stakes, above.
RIGHT BIT (Wait A Bit). 3 wins at 2, 1953. 2nd Bowie Kindergarten S.
BIT O' WHIZ (Wait A Bit). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1954.
RIGHT TINT (Wait A. Bit). Unraced.

HOT GRIDDLE. Placed at 2 and 3. 6 foals—
RICE CAKE. Winner up to 10. Steeplechase stakes winner.
PORTH. Winner at 2 and 3.
HOT MAN. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 16 wins.
SKILLET. Producer.
SCORCHING. Producer.

PANCAKE. Unplaced. Dam of—
BLUE SPRITE. Winner at 2, 3. Producer.
Other winners: HOE CAKE, HOT CAKE.
QUICK BATTER. Producer.

RING KING, b. g., 1951

ALSAB, b., 1939	Good Goods	Neddie	Colin
			Black Flag
		*Brocatelle	Radium
			*Pietra
	Winds Chant	Wildair	Broomstick
			Verdure
		Eulogy	Fair Play
			*St. Eudora
GRACIE VEE, dk. b., 1944	*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
		Drift	Swynford
			Santa Cruz
	Floradora	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Gentle Play	My Play
			Gentlewoman

Danada Farm, breeder; Mrs. Ada L. Rice, owner; T. J. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	15	3	2	2	$ 29,645

GRACIE VEE. Winner at 2, 3 foals, 2 winners—
RING KING (Alsab). Stakes, above.
MODEL QUEST (Requested). Winner at 3.
PEACOCK (Challedon). Unraced.

FLORADORA. Alabama S., Maryland H., etc. 4 foals—
STAR PILOT. 6 wins, $187,885. Hopeful S., Futurity S., Pimlico Futurity, Ardsley H., 2nd Grand Union Hotel S., Champagne S., Santa Anita Derby.
MIDNIGHT RIDE. Winner at 3 to 6. 16 wins.
SICKLES CHOICE. Winner at 2 to 9.

GENTLE PLAY. Dam of 5 winners—
ROVER. Robert E. Lee H. Sire.
PAT'S MARY. Winner at 3. Producer.
Other winners: LOFTY LADY (pr.), PETITE GOUTTE.
Producers: ROMPERS, GENTLE TAURA.

RIVERINA, b. f., 1951

*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940	Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
			Eglantine
		Indolence	Gay Crusader
			Barrier
	*Cosquilla	Papyrus	Tracery
			Miss Matty
		Quick Thought	White Eagle
			Mindful
BEE MAC, b., 1941	War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Brushup	Sweep
			Annette K.
	Baba Kenny	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Betty Beall	*North Star III
			*Macaroon

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	1	1	$ 7,150
3(S)	14	1	2	3	34,050
Totals	22	3	3	4	$ 41,200

BEE MAC. 7 wins at 2. Spinaway S., Hopeful S., 8 foals, 7 winners (4 stakes winners)—
RIVERINA (*Princequillo). Stakes, above.
BETTER SELF (Bimelech). 14 wins, $314,525. East View S., Saratoga Special, Paumonok H., Yankee H., Discovery H., Westchester H., Carter H., All American H., Gallant Fox H., Saratoga H. Sire.
PROPHETS THUMB (Bull Lea). Discovery H., Pageant H., 3rd Lawrence Realization. Sire.
MAC BEA (Bimelech). Marguerite S., 3rd Selima S.
BLACK DOUGLAS (Bimelech). Winner, 3rd Malibu Sequet S., Santa Anita Maturity.
MAC (Bimelech). 12 wins, 3rd J. E. Davidson Memorial H.
MAINLANDER (Middleground). Unplaced.

ROAMING, b. g., 1949

TO DARE, lt. br., 1941	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	*Buckup	Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
		Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
	*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
	Sweet as Sugar	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Good as Gold	*Golden Broom
			Bel Agnes

Sylvester Veitch and R. P. Gibb, breeders; Herman B. Delman, owner; H. A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	9	5	2	0	$ 14,600
4(S)	17	8	4	1	51,137
5(S)	2	1	0	0	8,800
Total-	28	14	6	1	$ 74,537

TO DARE. Winner at 3, 5 foals—
ROAMING (Roman). Stakes, above.
ARABESS (Burg-El-Arab). Winner at 2, 5, and 6, 1954.
DOLPHIE (Burg-El-Arab). Placed at 2, 4 wins at 4, 1954.
WINSOME WON (Billings). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
DO-DARE (*Hierocles). Unplaced.

SWEET AS SUGAR. Winner at 2, 7 foals, incl.—
LIGHT AS AIR. 6 wins. Dam of Dark Chief (stakes winner, 1954), etc.
Other winners: SACCHAROID, DOMINICAN, FLAP NOT, PUREE MONGOLE.

ROBERT PAUL, b. c., 1951

*PRIORY FARM, b., 1940	Apple Sammy	Pommern	Polymelus
			Merry Agnes
		Lady Phoebe	Orby
			Dona Sol
	Rift	Solario	Gainsborough
			Sun Worship
		Pilgrim's Rest	Chaucer
			Meadow Rue
SUN LARK, blk., 1937	Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
	*Sunny Voice	Golden Sun	Sundridge
			Golden Lassie
		The Volvox	Orby
			Little Dinah

A. E. Forshaw, breeder; Mrs. A. E. Forshaw, owner; N. Gaudreau, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	10	4	1	3	$ 5,120

SUN LARK. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 5 foals—
ROBERT PAUL (*Priory Farm). Stakes, above.
FRANK F. (Pasha). Winner at 2 to 6, 1954.
MARBETH (Cum Laude). Winner at 2.
GLORIA F. (*Jazz Band). Placed at 2.
ALBERT EDWARD (Ship Biscuit). Unraced. Died at 2.

*SUNNY VOICE. Winner in England at 2. 8 foals, including—
PILATESUN. Winner 4 seasons.
BEN GRAY. Winner at 2 and up to 11. 21 wins.
SUNARIAN. 13 wins. Producer.
FERRET. Winner at 4.
HIGH SONG. Producer.

ROEDNA, br. g., 1949

OUR CHERRYCOTE, br., 1929	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Flying Shot	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
			Lisma
		*Enfilade	Ramrod
			La Rille
	My Play	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
	Cherrycote	Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
		Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
			Retained II

C. W. Black, breeder; Red Head Stable, owner; R. E. Harper, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	—
3	6	1	0	0	$ 2,275
4	22	4	2	2	7,950
5(S)	18	4	2	0	33,275
Totals	18	9	4	2	$ 43,500

OUR CHERRYCOTE. 5 wins at 2. 7 foals, all winners (3 stakes winners).
ROEDNA (War Dog). Stakes, above.
ALLIE'S PAL (War Dog). 18 wins, $109,355. Columbiana H., Newcastle H., Molly Pitcher H., etc.
PIRATE (Pilate). Winner at 2 to 9. 15 wins. California Derby.
BLACK CHERRY (Black Warwick). Winner 4 seasons.
GERALDINE F. (Cee Jay Jay). Winner 4 seasons. Producer.
FLINTCOTE (Yellow Tulip or Flint Shot). Winner 4 seasons, 7 wins.
MAHPLAY (*The Sultan). Winner at 2 to 7, 1954.

ROMAN PATROL, b. c., 1952

ROMAN, b., 1937	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
		Look Up
KARAKAL, ch., 1942	Psychic Bid	Chance Play
		*Queen Herod
	Ancona	Toro
		Flying Field

*Teddy	Ajax	
	Rondeau	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
	Concertina	
Buchan	Sunstar	
	Hamoaze	
Look Up	Ultimus	
	Sweeping Glance	
Chance Play	Fair Play	
	*Quelle Chance	
*Queen Herod	Tetratema	
	Reine de Neige	
Toro	The Porter	
	*Brocatelle	
Flying Field	Campfire	
	*Bessie Melton	

Mrs. George P. Greenhalgh, breeder; Pin Oak Farm, owner; J. H. Pierce, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	4	0	0	$ 45,500

KARAKAL. Winner at 6 and 7. 1 foal—
ROMAN PATROL (Roman). Stakes, above.

ANCONA. Unraced. 12 foals, 10 winners—
COLCHIS. 12 wins, $56,330. Ral Parr S., Eastern Shore H., Richard Johnson S., Chesapeake Trial S., Chesapeake S., Heiser H., etc.
WHIPPY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, in England, Midland Cambridgeshire H., 3rd Fern Hill S.
BELL-THE-CAT. Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins. 3rd Grayson S.
MELISANDE. Winner at 2 in England.
TWISTER II. Winner at 2 in England.
PIERO. Winner at 2 in England.
Other winners: ARROW COURIER, VALDIVIA, EGYPTA.
MANDY PAMBY. Unraced. Producer.

ROSEMARY B., br. f., 1951

HOBBY, blk., 1937	*Swift and Sure	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Good and Gay	Swynford
		Supremus
BARBRACK, b., 1943	Bundle	Fair Priscilla
		*Wrack
	Wracia	Fiducia

*Teddy	Ajax	
	Rondeau	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
	Concertina	
Swynford	Sunstar	
	Angelic	
Supremus	Black Toney	
	*Prince Palatine	
Fair Priscilla	John o' Gaunt	
	Canterbury Pilgrim	
	Bayardo	
	Popinjay	
	Ultimus	
	*Mandy Hamilton	
	Fair Play	
	St. Priscilla	

T. C. Platt, breeder; W. L. Huntley, owner; L. J. Keating, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	3	1	2	$ 8,265
3(S)	24	6	3	1	32,405
Totals	38	9	4	3	$ 40,670

HOBBY. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 6 foals, 5 winners—
ROSEMARY B. (Tiger). Stakes, above.
DONNA M. G. (Halcyon). 11 wins, 3rd Debutante S.
ARB (Sweep Like). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
HOBBY'S FIRST (Halcyon). 12 wins.
FIRST TRIAL (Hayride). Winner at 2 and 5.
FAYETTE STAR (Equifox). Placed.

BUNDLE. Raced once at 2, unplaced. 1 foal. Hobby, above.

FAIR PRISCILLA. Dam of 8 winners, including—
PRICEMAKER. Newtown S. Sire.
BLACK DIAMOND. Stakes winner of 29 races.
PROJECTILE. Curran Memorial S., Bowie Endurance H., Alger Memorial H. Sire.
PRICEMAN. 22 wins. Sire.
FAIRNESS. Dam of 3 stakes winners.

ROSFAVOR, b. g., 1948

CRACK FAVOR, br., 1937	Crack Brigade	*Light Brigade
		Crack o' Doom
	*In Favour	Son-in-Law
		Royal Favour
ROSFRED, b., 1941	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
	Pockmantie	The Porter
		Caledonia

*Light Brigade	Picton	
	Bridge of Sighs	
Crack o' Doom	Ultimus	
	Searchlight	
Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald	
	Mother-in-Law	
Royal Favour	White Eagle	
	Order of Merit	
Fair Play	Hastings	
	*Fairy Gold	
*Cicuta	*Nassovian	
	Hemlock	
The Porter	Sweep	
	Ballet Girl	
Caledonia	*Craigangower	
	*Trossach Girl	

V. J. Truby, breeder; H. W. Davis, owner; J. H. Masterson, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	0	2	2	$ 305
3	—	—	—	—	—
4	18	1	1	4	1,015
5(S)	35	7	4	11	5,710
6(S)	19	2	2	1	2,923
Totals	85	10	9	18	$ 9,953

ROSFRED. Unplaced. 3 foals—
ROSFAVOR (Crack Favor). Stakes, above.
MERRY MINX (Moosehead). 10 wins at 4 and 5, 1954.
FREDDIES LADY (Man About Town). Placed.

POCKMANTIE. Winner at 2, 8 foals—
ATOM BUSTER. 19 wins.
MISS CLIPPETTE. Winner at 2 to 7, 1954.
HAI MANTIE. Winner at 3.
POP SULLIVAN. Winner at 3, 1954.
HAIRANA. Winner at 3. Producer.
POKEY HAIRAN. Unraced.
FIREMANTIE. Unplaced.

ROVING BAR, b. g., 1950

BARBRACK, b., 1943	Gallator	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Wracia	Gallant Fox
		Torrential
ROVER, br., 1941	*Bull Dog	*Wrack
		Fiducia
	Gentle Play	My Play
		Gentlewoman

*Teddy	Ajax	
	Rondeau	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
	Concertina	
Gallant Fox	Fair Play	
	Mahubah	
Torrential	*Sain	
	Homespun	
*Wrack	*Sir Gallahad III	
	Marguerite	
Fiducia	St. James	
	Equinoctial	
My Play	Robert le Diable	
	Samphire	
Gentlewoman	Sir Barton	
	*Constancy	

W. H. McCollum, breeder; H. McCollum owner and trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	1	0	$ 125
3	10	2	4	2	2,250
4(S)	14	4	1	4	5,105
Totals	27	6	6	6	$ 7,480

BARBRACK. Winner at 2, 3, 4, placed at 5 and 8. 1 foal—
ROVING BAR (Rover). Stakes, above.

WRACIA. Winner at 2 up to 9. 20 wins. 3 foals—
MISS WRACIA. Winner at 2 and 4. Dam of Imponderable (British Columbia Futurity, Ascot Derby), Mabe Wracia.
WRACING TRAIL. Unraced.

FIDUCIA. Winner at 3. Produced 6 winners—
WORTHINGTON. 27 wins.
Other winners: FIDELE, SHINING SUN, SUNCRAX, UNDUE.
Producers: FIRTH, POMPADOUR.

ROYAL BAY GEM, blk. c., 1950

BAYADERE, ch., 1942	Dhoti	Dastur
		Tricky Aunt
	*ROYAL GEM II, br., 1942	Beau Fils
		Fission
	Chance Play	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Cash Book	*Bull Dog
		Saleslady

Dastur	Solario	
	Friar's Daughter	
Tricky Aunt	Son-in-Law	
	Rectify	
Beau Fils	Son-in-Law	
	Vivid	
Fission	†Chrysolaus	
	Hyppolyte	
Fair Play	Hastings	
	*Fairy Gold	
*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II	
	*Qu'Elle est Belle	
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	
	Plucky Liege	
Saleslady	Friar Rock	
	Shop Girl	

†Valais or Chrysolaus.

Warner L. Jones Jr., breeder; Eugene Constantin Jr., owner; Clyde Troutt, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	22	3	4	0	$ 17,170
3(S)	23	8	1	3	184,800
4(S)	11	2	0	1	21,275
Totals	56	13	5	4	$223,245

BAYADERE. Winner at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
ROYAL BAY GEM (*Royal Gem II). Stakes, above.
SAGAHASH (Hash). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
TONY'S GEM (*Royal Gem II). Wnr. at 3.
DERE GEM (*Royal Gem II). Unraced.

CASH BOOK. Winner at 3. 10 winners—
CHALLENGE ME. Arkansas Derby, Hollywood Gold Cup. Sire.
PUT IN. Stakes winner. Sire.
PRECIOUS STONE. Stakes winner 1954.
Other winners: FRESH MONEY (pr.), LARRY D., WHIRLING DOUGH, MAEPEACE, QUICK TURN, PAY ME.

ROYAL COINAGE, br. c., 1952

EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
CANINA, b., 1941	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Coronium	*Pot au Feu
		*Bird Call

Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	
	*Fairy Gold	
*Herodias	The Tetrarch	
	Honora	
High Time	Ultimus	
	Noonday	
Seaplane	Man o' War	
	*Bathing Girl	
*Teddy	Ajax	
	Rondeau	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
	Concertina	
*Pot au Feu	Bruleur	
	Polly Peachum	
*Bird Call	†Pommern	
	Bird in the Hand	

†Polymelus or Pommern.

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Clearwater Stable, owner; A. Pupino, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	5	2	1	$ 70,725

CANINA. 18 wins. $158,850. Kentucky Oaks, Ramona H., Santa Margarita H., 2nd Sequoia H., Vanity H., San Mateo H., Inglewood H., 3rd Santa Margarita H., Santa Barbara S., Sequoia H., Walter Connolly H., Del Mar H. 3 foals, all winners—
ROYAL COINAGE (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
WAR COMMAND (War Admiral). Winner at 3, 4, 1954. Set new track record, $1\frac{1}{16}$ miles, $1:45\frac{4}{5}$.
KINGS MUTINY (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.

CORONIUM. Winner at 3. Dam of 11 winners—
UNKNOWN REWARD. Winner at 3 up to 9. 16 wins.
ROMANIUM. Winner at 3, 4, 1954.
Other winners: BULLIUM, SANDY PAM, REWARD ALL, SWAY AGAIN, TEAMMATE, CANINA SIS, ST. DEMETRIO, REMISSION.

ROYAL INDIAN, blk. f., 1952

Dhoti	Dastur	Solario
		Friar's Daughter
	Tricky Aunt	Son-in-Law
		Rectify
*ROYAL GEM II, br., 1942	Beau Fils	Son-in-Law
		Vivid
French Gem	Fission	†Chrysolaus
		Hyppolyte
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	Ultimus
FLYING INDIAN, ch., 1939	*Politian	Q'n of the Water
		Dark Ronald
Indian Summer	Wawbeek	Rhetoric
		Rockton
		Kennyetto

†Valais or Chrysolaus.

E. D. Axton, breeder; Palatine Stable, owner; E. Legere, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	2	0	$ 13,586

FLYING INDIAN. Winner at 2, 3, Astoria S. (equaled track record, 5½ fur., 1:05⅗). 6 foals, 4 winners—
ROYAL INDIAN (*Royal Gem II). Stakes, above.
WINGED (War Relic). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 11 wins.
GENERAL CUSTER (War Relic). 9 wins.
TANGAMANGA (*Pharamond II). Winner at 3 and 5, 1954.
FLYING FLO (Fighting Fox). Unraced. Producer.
FIRLY M. (Whirlaway). Unraced. Died.

INDIAN SUMMER. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners—
IN REWARD. Winner at 2 to 5, 1954, 3rd Haggin S.
Other winners: INDIAN QUEST, COLORSET, NATCH, CHRISTINE B., PETE BEILTRO, INDIAN GOODS, INDIAN GIVER.

ROYAL JOURNEY, dk. b. f., 1952

Waterbird	Flamingo	Flamboyant
		Lady Peregrine
	Waterway	Heverswood
*PLOVER, b., 1942	Perfect Son	Waterval
		Son-in-Law
La Baronesa	Baronesa	Fill Up
		Sir Knight
		Simona II
*Osiris II	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
	Most Beautiful	Great Sport
GLENBORO, br., 1943	Fair Play	Rayon
		Hastings
Fair Moneta	*Moneta III	*Fairy Gold
		Spearmint
		Jubilee

G. F. Murray, breeder; A. MacIntosh, owner; F. R. Fisher, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	2	1	$ 3,857

GLENBORO. Winner at 2, 4, 5, and 6. 1 foal—
ROYAL JOURNEY (*Plover). Stakes, above.

FAIR MONETA. Unraced. 14 foals, 13 raced, all winners—
WESTERN PRINCE. British Columbia Futurity, Canadian Derby, etc.
GOWER MON. Canadian Derby.
STROMETA. Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winner Sir Strome, etc.
GOLDEN TOKEN. Winner 3 seasonss. Producer.
FAIRY WITCH. Winner. Placed in stakes, Pr.
Other winners: GRAND VOIVODE, FAIRLY WILD, TETRA PLAY (26 wins), ROYAL MONETA, SILENT SIRIS (19 wins up to 8, 1953), WYNYARD (at 2 and 3, 1954), FAIR EUGENIA.

ROYAL MON, dk. gr. g., 1952

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
EASY MON, b., 1936	Colin	Serenissima
		Commando
Slow and Easy	*Shyness	*Pastorella
		His Majesty
		Mrs. K.
Grand Slam	Chance Play	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
ROYAL SLAM, gr., 1946	*Royal Minstrel	*Black Brocade
		Tetratema
Significant	Footprint	Harpsichord
		Grand Parade
		*Trace

W. Veeneman, breder; W. J. Lewis Jr., owner; J. Patton, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	6	2	2	$ 9,222

ROYAL SLAM. Placed at 2, 2 foals—
ROYAL MON (Easy Mon). Stakes, above.
ROYAL PAPPY (Easy Mon). Placed at 2, 1953.

SIGNIFICANT. Winner at 2, 5 foals, 4 winners—
ANTELOPE. Winner up to 12, 1954, George Marshall H., 2nd Art Sparks H., 3rd Longacres Speed H., etc.
LANDSLIDE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 11 wins.
UNITED FORCE. Winner at 4, 5, 6 and 7.
BRIGHT COMET. Winner at 3.

FOOTPRINT. Winner at 2. Dam of 5 winners, incl.—
IDENTIFY. Stakes winner. Sire.
Other winners: STRENUOUS (pr.), WHICHPRINT, TRAFFIC LIGHT.
GOOSE-CHASE. Unraced. Dam of stakes winners Fleet Princess, Fault Free (stakes winner, 1954). Granddam of Goose Khal.

ROYAL NOTE, b. c., 1952

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
SPY SONG, br., 1943	Peter Hastings	*May Bird
		Peter Pan
Mata Hari	War Woman	Nettie Hastings
		Man o' War
		Topaz
*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
PENROYAL, dk. b., 1935	Sweep	*Golden Harp
		Ben Brush
Penelope	Josie Cohan	Pink Domino
		Handball
		Manola Mason

T. L. Wilson and C. T. Houston, breeders; Wilton Stable, owner; Frank Gilpin, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	6	1	0	$152,237

PENROYAL. Unraced. 8 foals, 6 winners (4 stakes winners)—
ROYAL NOTE (Spy Song). Stakes, above.
PHAR MON (Easy Mon). 9 wins, $67,848. Hialeah Juvenile S., Lafayette S., Bashford Manor S., Inaugural H., etc. Sire.
GREAT DREAM (Gray Dream). 20 wins, $96,110. Hayward Morrison H., Peninsula H., Portola H., etc.
ROYAL MUSTANG (Easy Mon). 9 wins, $103,337. Stars and Stripes H., 2nd Grand Union Hotel S., Breeders' Futurity, Kentucky Derby, Blue Grass S., Bahamas H., Peabody Memorial H., Myrtlewood H., 3rd Everglades H., William Penn S., Wakefield H.
PRIMUS W. (Wire-Tapper). Winner at 2 to 10, placed in stakes.
ROYAL FACTOR (Benefactor). Winner.
BENEROYAL (Benefactor). Unraced.
WINSOME MARY (Easy Mon). Unplaced.

ROYAL ROY, b. g., 1952

Jean Valjean	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
YELLOW TULIP, ch., 1934	Luke McLuke	*Black Brocade
		Ultimus
Yellow Blossom	Micaela	Midge
		*Watercress
		Silea
*Hunters Moon IV	Foxhunter	Foxlaw
		Trimestral
	Pearl Opal	Bruleur
AUTUMN NIGHT, b., 1944	*Sir Gallahad III	Pearl Maiden
		*Teddy
Dark Channelle	*Channelle	Plucky Liege
		Buchan
		*Frizelle

M. Moskowitz, breeder; White Spot Farm, owner; D. Stone, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	1	0	$ 8,055

AUTUMN NIGHT. Winner at 3 and 4. 3 foals—
ROYAL ROY (Yellow Tulip). Stakes, above.
ROYAL RUSH (Royal Red). 4 wins at 2, 1953, 2nd Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity.
ROYAL TOOTSIE (Royal Red). Wnr. at 3, 4.

DARK CHANNELLE. Winner. 8 foals, 5 winners—
BRIDAL SHOWER. Polly Drummond S., 3rd Rancocas S.
FIRST TO FIGHT. 19 wins, $65,685. La Jolla H., 2nd Santa Catalina H., Oakland H.
BEAUFIGHTER. Winner at 2. Sire.
Other winners: OLD DAD (up to 12, 1954), LEASE HOUND.

*CHANNELLE. Raced once at 2, unplaced. Dam of 6 winners, including—
CARDINALIS. Arlington H. Marquette Hotel H.
*TALITHA. Unraced. Dam of 4 winners. Granddam of Benroman (stakes winner, 1954).

*ROYCA, ch. f., 1952

Pharos	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
BOZZETTO, ch., 1936	Great Sport	Anchora
		Gallinule
Bunworry	Waffles	Gondolette
		Buckwheat
		Lady Mischief
Scottish Union	Cameronian	Pharos
		Una Cameron
	Trustful	Bachelor's Double
ROYAL UNION, b., 1943	Admiral Drake	Credenda
		Craig an Eran
Joan Drake	Joan of Navarre	Plucky Liege
		*Teddy
		Dedicace

A. Chedeville, breeder (in France); J. M. Shiff, owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	1	$ 16,310

ROYAL UNION. Winner at 3. 2 foals—
*ROYCA (Bozzetto). Stakes, above.
RADIO (Deri). Winner Prix Vermeille, Prix Fille de l'Air, 2nd Prix de Rome.

JOAN DRAKE. Winner at 2. Produced 3 foals and died in 1948—
JOCK SCOT. Stakes winner at 2, 3, 4, including Sandown Park Trial S., Liverpool Autumn Cup H. Sweepstakes, Limekiln S. twice, Final Handicap S. at Sandown, 2nd Dee S.
NAVIGATE. Winner at 4 and 5.

JOAN OF NAVARRE. Winner at 3. 6 winners—
ADMIRAL JOHN. Grand Prix du Printemps.
REINE D'ATOUT. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
Other winners: DARK JOHN, ROI DE NAVARRE (by Vatellor), ROI DE NAVARRE (by Rodosto).
NAVY. Dam of stakes winner Lord Antibes.

RUTHRED, b. h., 1948

	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert II
SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939		*Qu'Elle est Belle
	Pompey	*Sun Briar
Some Pomp		Cleopatra
	Some More	*Polymelian
		*Kiss Again
	Colin	Commando
Neddie		*Pastorella
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
LITTLE SHOCK, b., 1940		Misplay
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Sun Dancer		*Sweet Briar II
	Masked Dancer	Disguise
		Tripping

R. M. Young and Allen T. Simmons, breeders; Mrs. Charles Silvers, owner; T. W. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	
3(S)	25	6	3	2	$ 12,855
4	28	4	3	2	8,975
5	28	4	3	4	16,342
6(S)	35	6	5	6	33,590
Totals	119	20	14	14	$ 71,762

LITTLE SHOCK. Unraced. 7 foals, all winners—
RUTHRED (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
LITTLE SWORDS (Blue Swords). Stakes winner, 1954.
ETERNAL SHOCK (Eternal War). 6 wins at 2, winner at 3, 1954.
BLUE SHOCKER (Blue Swords). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
GAY REVELER (Blenheim). Winner 4 seasons.
SHORT CIRCUIT (Questionnaire). Winner at 4.
EFFIE W. (Blue Swords). Winner at 3 and 5, 1954.

SABCAMP, dk. b. c., 1951

	Manna	Phalaris
Colombo		Waffles
	Lady Nairne	Chaucer
*SABIE, br., 1939		Lammermuir
	Winalot	Son-in-Law
Inchmahone		Gallenza
	Dalnamein	Sunstar
		Cascatella
	*North Star III	Sunstar
Wahmonie		Angelic
	Nellie B.	Sir Wilfred
STREAMLIGHT, b., 1937		*Spanish Match
	Campanini	Campfire
Streamcamp		*Merry Princess
	Stream	The Manager
		Shallow Water

J. V. Parslow, breeder; Parslow and Keddie, owners; G. Keddie, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	0	0	$ 545
3(S)	14	3	2	1	4,000
Totals	22	4	2	1	$ 4,545

STREAMLIGHT. Winner at 3 and up to 8, 9 wins. 3 foals—
SABCAMP (*Sabie). Stakes, above.
FLAKLIGHT (Flak). Unplaced at 2.
SABLIGHT (*Sabie). Unraced.

STREAMCAMP. Unraced. 6 foals, 4 winners—
BROAD CAMP. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 2nd Winnipeg Futurity, Alberta Derby, 3rd Canadian Derby.
ONA LEA. Winner at 3, 4, and 5.
SABSTED. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
GAY BROOK. Placed at 2.
WHISTLEFOOT. Unplaced.

STREAM. 7 wins at 4. Dam of—
HILL STREAM. Winner at 2.
STREAMONY. Winnipeg Futurity. Producer.

SALLY'S LAST, ro. h., 1948

	*Blenheim II	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
*KHOSHBOOD, gr., 1938		Mumtaz Mahal
	Phalaris	Polymelus
Farmood		Bromus
	Eagle Snipe	White Eagle
		Snoot
	Asterus	*Teddy
Assuerus		A-trella
	Slip Along	Hurry On
*OUR SALLY II, b., 1939		Veldt
	Massine	Consols
La Porallee		Mauri
	L'Almee	La Farina
		Pudeur

I. C. Skarbrevik, breeder; Aevos Stud Farm, owner; P. Ruiz, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	0	1	$ 4,845
3(S)	17	3	3	1	3,570
4	11	7	0	3	3,500
5(S)	17	8	2	2	10,160
6(S)	15	3	3	4	4,255
Totals	70	24	8	11	$ 26,330

*OUR SALLY II. 1 win at 4. 3 foals—
SALLY'S LAST (*Khoshbood). Stakes, above.
DR. EDWARD (*Khoshbood). Winner at 2, 4, 5. 3rd Dr. Alberto Inclan S.
ROSITICA (*Khoshbood). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. 16 wins. 3rd Republica de Cuba S.

LA PORALLEE. Winner at 3 on the flat, 9 wins at 4, and 3 wins at 5 over hurdles. Dam of—
GUERRIER. Winner Ascot S., Wakefield S. 2nd Brown Jack S.
LAPWING. Winner at 3. Producer.
LA PALOMA II. Dam of winners The Dove, Paillole.

SAMPAN, br. g., 1950

	Congreve	Copyright
Saint Patrick		Per Noi
	Celia	Jardy
*RICO MONTE, b., 1942		Cleo
	Rico	Picacero
Rica Patria		Realeza
	La Patria	Dusty Miller
		La Ley
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
Menow		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
PADDLE, br., 1941		*Regal Roman
	*St. Germans	Swynford
Pirogue		Hamoaze
	Romance	Luke McLuke
		Tranid

H. P. Headley, breeder; S. Rotenberg, owner; F. H. Merrill Jr., trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	1	$ 700
3	23	1	4	5	8,865
4(S)	35	6	9	7	28,345
Totals	62	7	13	13	$ 37,910

PADDLE. Winner at 3, 3rd Ashland S., Kentucky Oaks. 4 foals 3 winners—
SAMPAN (*Rico Monte). Stakes, above.
RIVERTOWN (Johnstown). 8 wins at 2 and 3.
DAMION'S MIGHT (Sir Damion). Winner at 3 and 4.
ROW (Sir Damion). Unplaced at 3.

PIROGUE. 3 wins at 2. Dam of 7 winners—
PAPOOSE. Polly Drummond S., 2nd Rosedale S., Demoiselle S., 3rd Fashion S., Hyde Park S., Misty Isle H., Fall Highweight H.
YAWL. King Edward Gold Cup, 3rd Queens Cup, Long Branch H., Autumn H.
Other winners: CUTTER, CAIQUE, RINGNECK, PIRAGUA.

SARATOGA, br. c., 1952

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Blandford		Canterbury Pil'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
*BLENHEIM II, br., 1927		Black Cherry
	Charles O'Malley	Desmond
Malva		Goody Two-Shoes
	Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
		Marliacea
	Fairway	Phalaris
Blue Peter		Scapa Flow
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
*SHIPSHAPE II, ch., 1942		Celiba
	†Solario	Gainsborough
Caretta		Sun Worship
	Daumont	Diligence
		Tillywhim

†Phalaris or Solario.

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	1	3	$ 37,775

*SHIPSHAPE II. Once 3rd at 3. 4 foals, 3 winners—
SARATOGA (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
SAILING TRIM (Battleship). Winner at 2, 3.
TRIM (Eiffel Tower). Winner at 2.
GOOD ORDER (Free France). Unplaced.

CARETTA. Wilbraham S., Queen Mary S. Dam of 7 foals, 6 winners—
ANNETTA. Irish One Thousand Guineas, etc.
SHERE ALI. Lambeth S.
MURRAYFIELD. Warminster S. Sent to S. Africa.
ARDENT. Winner at 3.
MAKENA. Winner at 4 and 5. Sent to S. Africa and winner there.
WINCARA. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.

SCENE ONE, ch. h., 1949

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936		Honora
	High Time	Ultimus
Dinner Time		Noonday
	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
CENTER STAGE, b., 1942		Concertina
	*Sickle	Phalaris
Stage Sister		Selene
	Stagecraft	Fair Play
		Franconia

Mrs. H. J. Damm, breeder; L. Chesler, owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	2	2	2	$ 4,370
3	26	1	3	2	6,500
4(S)	17	5	1	1	14,810
5(S)	11	1	0	2	3,625
Totals	69	9	6	7	$ 29,305

CENTER STAGE. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
SCENE ONE (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
ARAB ACTRESS (Burg-El-Arab). Cleopatra H., Misty Isle H., etc.
PODIUM (Eight Thirty). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
CENTER PIECE (Jamestown). Placed at 2, 3, 4.
SPOTLIGHT STAR (Spy Song). Placed.
UP STAGE (Spy Song). Unplaced at 2, 1954.

STAGE SISTER. Unraced. Dam of—
CURTICE. Washington Park Futurity, etc.
RED CURTICE. Bashford Manor S., etc.
Other winners: STAGE MOTHER (pr.), STAGE WHISPER.
BLUE SCENE. Unplaced at 2. Producer.

SCOTCH PORT, b. g., 1949

	Sweep	Ben Brush
The Porter		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
PORTER'S CAP, ch., 1938		*Cerito
	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
The Blonde		Madcap
	Stamina	Nasturtium
		End'ra'e by Right
	Peter Pan	Commando
Penalo		*Cinderella
	Regalo	Sweep
SCOTCH EMBLEM, b., 1942		Lady Strathmore
	Tarpaulin	Supremus
Thistle Flower		Washoe Belle
	Thistlewood	*Honeywood
		Thistle Belle

C. S. Howard, breeder; C. M. Kennedy, owner and trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	1	2	4	$ 4,175
3	23	2	3	3	5,685
4	24	2	4	5	8,975
5(S)	19	3	4	5	20,939
Totals	83	8	13	17	$ 39,774

SCOTCH EMBLEM. Unraced. 3 foals, 2 winners—
SCOTCH PORT (Porter's Cap). Stakes, above.
WAR THISTLE (War Bam). Winner at 2, 1954.
EXCISE (Exhibit). Unraced. Producer.

THISTLE FLOWER. Winner at 2. 5 foals, 1 winner—
BOOT STRAP. 12 wins. Pl. in stakes.

THISTLEWOOD. 14 wins, Tijuana Speed H. 7 foals, all winners—
MUELLER. Winner at 3 to 11, 35 wins.
HONEYMAID. 31 wins up to 9. Producer.
SNOWBERRY. Winner at 4 to 9, 18 wins.
VOLWOOD. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 10 wins.
TARPWOOD. 8 wins at 2 and 3.
TUNPAN. Winner at 3.

SCOTTIE D., b. h., 1949

	Mentor	Blackstock
Wise Counsellor		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
SUPREME COURT, ch., 1932		Lady Louise
	Jack Atkin	*Sain
Yermila		El Salado
	Lady Alicia	Sir Dixon
		Kenmore Queen
	Brown Sugar	*Brown Prince II
Hargrave		Sweet Alice
	Irmalee T.	Uncus
HOP'S FOLLY, b., 1942		Running Daisy
	Dick Terpin	Irish Exile
Davis Choice		Alessi
	D. C. Girl	Nash Cash
		Smirk

A. J. Dickson, breeder and trainer; Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Dickson, owners. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	9	1	2	3	$ 1,221
4(S)	16	5	3	2	5,214
5(S)	21	6	5	5	10,095
Totals	46	12	10	10	$ 16,530

HOP'S FOLLY. Unplaced at 4, 2 foals—
SCOTTIE D. (Supreme Court). Stakes, above.
CHIEF FOLLY (Radio Chief). Unraced.

DAVIS CHOICE. Unraced. 6 foals, including—
HOP'S FOLLY. Producer, above.
HARNEY D. Placed at 6.

D. C. GIRL. Winner at 3. Half-sister to stakes winner Affectation (Maple Leaf S., Epsom Plate, Oakville H., producer). 8 foals, incl.—
Winners: GOLDEN SWAY, D. C. BOY.
MISS DOC. Unraced. Dam of producer Sis Terpin, dam of winner Do Now.

SEA O ERIN, b. c., 1951

	Blandford	Swynford
Midstream		Blanche
	Midsummer	Abbots Trace
*SHANNON II, b., 1941		Dew of June
	Magpie	Dark Ronald
Idle Words		Popinjay
	Peptamint	Finland
		Mint
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*CHANTRESS, ch., 1939		Serenissima
	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
Surbine		Lady Bawn
	Datine	Roi Herode
		Cyrilla

Mildred W. Woolwine, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer; Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	1	0	$ 22,775
3(S)	21	4	3	4	63,227
Totals	32	7	4	4	$ 86,002

*CHANTRESS. Unraced. 3 foals—
SEA O ERIN (*Shannon II). Stakes, above.
GAINSBORO GIRL (*Bernborough). Stakes winner, 1954.
SAGGY (Swing and Sway). 8 wins, $62,340. Aberdeen S. (set new world record, 4½ fur., :51⅘), Ral Parr S., Eastern Shore S., Wakefield S., E. R. Bradley Memorial H., Chesapeake Trial. 2nd Tremont S. 3rd Bahamas H., Flamingo S.

SURBINE. Placed. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
BUCKLEIGH. Craven S., Newmarket St. Leger, Doncaster Cup, Jockey Club Cup, Manchester Cup.
SUPERBE. Irish Oaks, Tattersall Sales S. Pr.
FAIR TEST. Lancashire Breeders Produce S.
*HAPPY VIEW II. S. W. Randall Plate.

SENATOR JIM, gr. c., 1952

	Ladkin	Fair Play
Ladder		Lading
	Panoply	Peter Pan
BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935		Inaugural
	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
Mintwina		*Sweet Briar II
	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
	Isard II	Le Samaritain
*Belfonds		Irish Idyll
	La Buire	Perth
BRIGHT JEWEL, gr., 1940		Lark
	War Whoop	Man o' War
War Jewel		Highest Appeal
	Chalice	*Stefan the Great
		Irish Abbess

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

C. Robson, breeder; Stafford Farm, owner; P. Prieto, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	2	5	$ 9,614

BRIGHT JEWEL. Unraced. 6 foals—
SENATOR JIM (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, above.
ACCEPTABLE (Double Scotch). 5 wins at 2 and 3, Victoria S.
TIGER RED (Cravat). Winner at 3.
BRIGHT SCOTCH (Double Scotch). Placed.
GERALD'S JEWEL. Unraced. Producer.
KING OF TRUMPS (*Boswell). Unplaced.

WAR JEWEL. Unplaced. Dam of 8 winners—
HIS JEWEL. 16 wins. 2nd Manhattan H.
RED JEWEL. 7 wins at 2 and 3, Huron H., etc.
SCOTCH JEWEL. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 7, 1954.
SMILING BILL. Winner at 3, 1953.
INDIAN JEWEL. Winner at 3 and 6.
BEADING. Winners at 5.
JEWEL. Winer at 3.
RARE JEWEL. Winner 4 seasons, 11 wins.
KINGS JEWEL. Producer.

SEVENTH FLEET, ch. g., 1949

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940		Pitti
	Haste	*Maintenant
Quickly		Miss Malaprop
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert
HUGABIT, ch., 1940		*Qu'Elle est Belle
	Stimulus	Ultimus II
Hug Again		Hurakan
	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love

R. Lehman, breeder; Welcome Home Farm, owner; W. H. Murphy, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	0	1	0	$ 800
3	5	1	0	2	3,350
4	10	0	1	2	1,450
5(S)	24	4	3	5	12,705
Totals	15	5	5	9	$ 18,305

HUGABIT. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 7 wins. 6 foals—
SEVENTH FLEET (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
COUNT-A-BIT (Count Fleet). 15 wins, including Choice S., also 3rd Providence S.
COUNT ME OUT (Count Fleet). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1954. Placed in stakes.
TWO BIT HUG (*Blenheim II). Winner at 3, 4.
HUGMORE (Count Gallahad). Unraced. Pr.
SIDE ROAD (*Ambiorix). Unraced.

HUG AGAIN. 10 wins. Dam of 6 winners, including—
FERVENT. 17 wins, $347,135. Sire.
SUN AGAIN. 15 wins, $154,375. Sire.
ARROGATE. Starlet S., Cabrillo S. at 2, 1953.

SHADY TUNE, ch. f., 1950

	Spur	King James
Sting		*Auntie Mum
	Gnat	*Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE, b., 1927		Mosquito
	Disguise	Domino
Miss Puzzle		*Bonnie Gal
	Ruby Nethersole	*Star Ruby
		Nethersole
	Man o' War	Fair Play
War Admiral		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
STOLEN MELODY, b., 1944		Annette K.
	Insco	*Sir Gallahad III
Jubilesta		*Starflight
	Top Lady	Ormondale
		Play Toy

Chaswil Farms, breeder; Carolyn K Stable, owner; N. L. Byer, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	0	—
3	30	5	6	3	$ 13,935
4(S)	22	4	4	4	33,125
Totals	56	9	10	7	$ 47,060

STOLEN MELODY. Winner at 3. 1 foal—
SHADY TUNE (Questionnaire). Stakes, above.

JUBILESTA. Winner at 2. Dam of 8 winners—
SEVILLE. Summer S., etc. at 2, 1953.
WAR JOY. Winner 3 seasons.
PATROL. Winner 3 seasons.
YIPIYADEE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
TRUXTON. Winner at 3, 1953.
KEN'S STAR. Winner at 5, 1954.
WAR DAMSEL. Winner at 2. Dam of winners Red Hannigan (stakes winner, 1954), Rodeo, Lady of Time.

TOP LADY. Winner. Dam of 8 winners, including stakes winner High Fidelity.

SHARBOT, ch. f., 1950

PAVOT, br., 1942	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
		*Humanity
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Coquelicot	Fleur	Pennant
		Forsythia
BRIGHT BLUE, b., 1937	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
		Beaming Beauty
	Minawand	Lonawand
		*Mintless
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Bridal Colors	*Vaila	Fariman
		Padilla

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Tamarack Stable, owner; C. P. Sowers, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	2	2	$ 5,875
3	5	0	1	0	450
4(S)	26	5	3	1	17,910
Totals	38	6	6	3	$ 24,235

BRIGHT BLUE. Winner at 2. 6 foals, 5 winners—
SHARBOT (Pavot). Stakes, above.
DANUBE (Menow). 7 wins at 2 and 3.
REPARTEE (Questionnaire). Winner at 2 to 8. 1954. 19 wins.
SAPPHIRE (*Pharamond II). Winner at 2.
DUSTY RIBBON (Trace Call). Wnr. at 2, 3.
BLUE SPARK (*Pharamond II). Unplaced.

BRIDAL COLORS. Unraced. 5 foals, all winners—
RELIC. Hopeful S., Hibiscus S., Bahamas H., Sire of stakes winners in France.
BIG DOINGS. Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winners Best Doings, Big Mo, etc.
FLAMING ARROW. 5 wins at 3. Producer.
BABY DARLING. Winner, 3rd Survivor S. Pr.
BORTDAL. Winner at 3, 4, 5.

SICKLE'S IMAGE, lt. br. m., 1948

SICKLETOY, br., 1941	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
	Wayabout	Fair Play
		Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
		Sunstar
	*Damaris II	Sweep
		Lesbia
ARIEL IMAGE, b., 1940	Ariel	Eternal
		Hazel Burke
		*Adam
	Adana	Mannie Himyar
		Swynford
	Imaginary	*Swift and Sure
		Good and Gay
		Ultimus
	El Dorado	Helen Barbee

Clarence Hartwick, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	1	2	$ 38,700
3(S)	16	9	3	3	119,775
4(S)	25	6	6	8	105,600
5(S)	13	5	2	2	130,385
6(S)	8	1	1	1	18,815
Totals	73	27	13	16	$413,275

ARIEL IMAGE. 7 wins at 3, 4, 5. 1 foal—
SICKLE'S IMAGE (Sickletoy). Stakes, above.

IMAGINARY. Winner at 2. 5 foals, incl.—
AIR SPRITE. Winner at 3, 4, 5. Producer.
ALLEGORY. Winner at 4 and 5.
DISSEMBLER. Winner at 3 to 7.

EL DORADO. 3rd Clover S. Dam of 6 winners—
BONANZA. Aberdeen S. Sire.
Other winners: STEPHANUS, GRANNYS TRADE, EL DORADOR (placed in stakes), GILT (pr.).

SILENT SHOE, ch. g., 1952

*KING'S ABBEY, b., 1939	King Salmon	Salmon-Trout
		The Tetrarch
		Salamandra
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
	*Notley Abbey	Cicero
		Prim Nun
	Tangy	Cylgad
		Orangerie
LOVED, br., 1942	Bostonian	Broomstick
		Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Yankee Maid	Peter Pan
		Yankee Girl
	Sunfel	*Sun Briar
		Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Felside	Fair Play
		Felicity

R. Cornell, breeder; Fluor & Johnson, owners; J. Sinott, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	0	3	$ 6,397

LOVED. Winner at 3 and 4. 4 foals, all winners—
SILENT SHOE (*King's Abbey). Stakes, above.
LEINAD (Bargello). Winner at 4 and 6, 1954.
BAR-LOVE (Bargello). Winner at 2.
DOGWAGON (Dogaway). Winner at 4, 1954.

SUNFEL. Placed at 2. 9 foals, 8 winners—
FAST DANCE. Winner at 2, 1954.
PRINCESS HOPE. 7 wins at 3 and 4.
JUDYS RUNNER. Winner at 2 and up to 7.
Other winners: INTRIGUING, TRADITIONAL, ALLEZ OOP, KING ERIC.

FELSIDE. Winner at 2. Dam of 5 winners, incl.—
FELANE. 25 wins.
FELWYN. 12 wins. Dam of stakes winner Candle Wood, etc.
Other winners: FELSUN, FELRAP, FELTHORN (pr.), FELSA.
BRIARSIDE. Producer.

SILLY SARA, b. f., 1951

SARACEN FLIRT, dk. b., 1945	Nearco	Pharos
		Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*RUSTOM SIRDAR, br., 1942	Mrs. Rustom	Blandford
		Swynford
		Blanche
	Cos	Flying Orb
		Renaissance
	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
	Knights Gal	*Bright Knight
		Gay Crusader
		Sunny Jane
	Ethel Gray	Hessian
		Sweet Marjoram

W. Gilroy, breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; J. Passero, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	2	0	1	$ 4,915
3(S)	28	7	4	4	16,745
Totals	42	9	4	5	$ 21,660

SARACEN FLIRT. Unplaced at 3. 3 foals—
SILLY SARA (*Rustom Sirdar). Stakes, above.
BOUFFANT (*Rustom Sirdar). Winner at 3, 1953.
HAROLD L. (*Adaris). Placed at 2, 1954.

KNIGHTS GAL. 8 wins, 2nd Latonia Oaks, 3rd Au Revoir H. Dam of 4 winners—
ACE CALL. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5. 2nd Bay Meadows Futurity, 3rd Del Mar Hotel S.
LICTOR. Winner at 3 and up to 11, 1953.
SARACEN MISS. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
FAIR SARACEN. Winner at 4 and 5.

ETHEL GRAY. Winner. Produced 6 winners, incl.—
GALLANT KNIGHT. Stakes winner, sire.
GAY KNIGHTESS. Placed. Dam of stakes winner Cassis.

SILVERADO, gr. g., 1950

REQUESTED, ch., 1939	Questionnaire	Sting
		Spur
		Gnat
	Fair Perdita	Miss Puzzle
		Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
	Eternal	*Lady Wave
		Sweep
		Hazel Burke
IMPULSIVE, gr., 1944	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Blink II
		Sandlemac
	*Mandy Hamilton	Commando
		Running Stream
	Miss Mahmoud	*Mahmoud
		John o' Gaunt
		My Sweetheart
		*Blenheim II
	*Miss Erene III	Mah Mahal
		Buchan
		*Gay Bird II

Mrs. W. W. Townsend and L. Combs II, breeders; Breel Stable, owner; M. Eisen, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	3	3	1	$ 10,205
3	9	1	4	2	17,450
4(S)	18	2	4	3	14,605
Totals	39	6	11	6	$ 42,260

IMPULSIVE. Unplaced at 2. 4 foals, all winners—
SILVERADO (Requested). Stakes, above.
SHANNON FLOWS (*Shannon II). Wnr. at 2.
MALAPROP (*Bernborough). 5 wins at 3. 1953.
MISS ARDAN (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 1954.

MISS MAHMOUD. Unraced. Prod. 1 other foal—
BULLMOUD. Winner at 3.

*MISS ERENE III. Newmarket Oaks. Dam of—
SUN RENE. Winner. 2nd Commonwealth H.
LILY LARK. Winner at 3 and 4.
SUNNY BOO. Winner at 4, producer.
BELLO. Winner at 3.
HATSY. Winner at 2, 1953.
*KHADIJA. Placed at 2 and 3. Producer.

SILVER SPAT, ch. c., 1952

COSLIP, ch., 1945	Blue Peter	Fairway
		Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
		Celiba
*BLUE ROYAL II, ch., 1943	Divine Lady	Papyrus
		Tracery
		Miss Matty
	Most Beautiful	Great Sport
		Rayon
	*Cohort	Grand Parade
		Orby
		Grand Geraldine
	Brown Slippers	Tetrabbazia
		The Tetrarch
		Abbazia
	*Humanitarian	Macaw
		Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders
		Ecouen
		*Red Cross IV

A. Adams, breeder and owner; G. Magnusson, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	1	0	$ 3,975

COSLIP. Winner at 3, 4, 5. 1 foal—
SILVER SPAT (*Blue Royal II). Stakes, above.

BROWN SLIPPERS. Winner at 3. Dam of 8 foals, 6 winners—
FAFF (Sweep Like). Winner at 2 and up to 10.
BORN TO LOVE. 10 wins in 3 seasons.
Other winners: STAMMY, DRUMSTICK, OLGA V.

*HUMANITARIAN. Placed at 2. 10 winners—
RENAISSANCE. Frivolity S., Bellerose S., Consolation S., Greenfield S., Union S., Rex H. 38 wins. Sire.
Other winners: DARK MISCHIEF, MOULTRIE, GREENDALE, CLEMENCE, ODDESA BOY, SHAWANA (pr.), CONNECTICUT, BALMACAN.
Producers: ANGEL CHILD, TRANSMUTATION.

SINGING BEAUTY, ch. m., 1949

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil-
	*St. Germans	Hamoaze	Torpoint [grim
THE RHYMER, ch., 1938			Maid of the Mist
		*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
	Rhythmic	Rinkey	Harpsichord
			Pennant
			Ballet
		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Jean Bart		Mahubah
		*Escuina	Ecouen
MOLASSES BETTS, b., 1941			Lisette IX
		Ballot	*Voter
	Molasses Jane		*Cerito
		Julia N.	Peter Quince
			Nell Wilder

Mrs. Samuel M. Pistorio, breeder and owner; J. B. Bond, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	1	3	$ 6,475
3(S)	19	7	3	4	38,300
4	14	0	2	2	3,510
5(S)	23	4	6	1	32,265
Totals	66	13	12	10	$ 80,550

MOLASSES BETTS. Winner at 2, 4, 5. 4 foals, 3 winners—
SINGING BEAUTY (The Rhymer). Stakes, above.
SIR RHYMER (The Rhymer). Winner at 3, 1954.
DAWN AGAIN (Sun Again). Winner at 3 and 4.
SWEET COOKIE (The Rhymer). Unplaced.

MOLASSES JANE. Diana H., Joseph P. Murphy Memorial H. 8 foals, 7 winners—
MOLASSES BOB. 24 wins. Sire.
MOLASSES BILL. Winner at 3 to 14, 61 wins.
MOLASSES JO. Winner 5 seasons.
MOLASSES MIBS. 12 wins in 4 seasons.
CHALLEDONIAN. Winner at 3.
MOLASSES PHIL. Winner at 3.

SIR MANGO, br. c., 1950

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
GILDED KNIGHT, b., 1936			Concertina
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
	Gold Brick		*Elf
		Cresson	*All Gold
			Bonnie Star
		Alcantara II	Perth
	*Kantar		Toison d'Or
		Karabe	Chouberski
MARIE KANTAR, br., 1943			Kizil Sou
		Busy American	*North Star III
	Busy Marie		*Breathing Spell
		Waterflag	Sir Martin
			Waterblossom

Henry N. Eads, breeder and owner; C. E. Eads, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	0	$ 22,975
3(S)	23	5	5	2	82,837
4(S)	15	8	1	2	118,612
Totals	47	16	8	4	$224,424

MARIE KANTAR. Winner at 4. 3 foals—
SIR MANGO (Gilded Knight). Stakes, above.
BLACK BAHRAM (Super Duper). Winner at 2, 1953.
LAUDERDALE (Gilded Knight). Unplaced.

BUSY MARIE. Winner at 4. 4 foals, including—
BUS N BUS. Winner at 4, 5, 8, 9, 1954.
FREEDOM QUEEN. Placed at 3.

WATERFLAG. 11 wins. Dam of—
VENETIAN. 14 wins in 4 seasons.
SUMMIT HILL. 11 wins in 3 seasons.
OUR MAJOR. Winner at 2 and 3.
EPISTLE. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.

SIR TRIBAL, gr. g., 1951

		Vatout	Prince Chimay
			Vasthi
	Genetout	Lady Genevieve	*Sir Gallahad III
*TRIBAL II, gr. ro., 1940			White Crystal
		Portlaw	Beresford
	*Wild Law II	Wild Mint	Portree
			Spearmint
			Marie Lloyd
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Sir Andrew		Plucky Liege
		Gravitate	Rock View
NIGELLA, br., 1940			*Lady Carnot
		The Finn	*Ogden
	Veiled Colleen		Livonia
		Scenery	*Sain
			Blue Danube

V. F. Crowder, breeder, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	
3(S)	7	4	1	2	$ 6,760
Totals	8	4	1	2	$ 6,760

NIGELLA. Unplaced. 3 foals, all winners—
SIR TRIBAL (*Tribal II). Stakes, above.
DUKE BOSWELL (*Boswell). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
V BOMB (Bomber). Winner at 5.

VEILED COLLEEN. Winner at 2 and 4. 8 foals, 6 winners—
IRISH MAIDEN. Winner at 2 to 6, Grey S., etc.
BROGUE. Winner at 3 to 7.
VEILED MISS. Winner at 2. Producer.
TOBUSTI. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6.
STAR SCOUT. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
HONEY LOU. Placed. Producer.

SCENERY. Unraced. Dam of—
WOODLAKE. 14 wins. 3rd Seneca S.
MISS PRINCESS. Producer.

SISTONY, br. f., 1952

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	Truculent	Saucy Sue	Swynford
			Good and Gay
*TWO TON TONY, b., 1937			*Prince Palatine
		Rose Prince	Eglantine
	Princess Rose		Souviens Toi
		Corn Silk	Pales
		*Twink	*Blink II
	Shining One		Banniere
		Oonagh	Friar Rock
SHINING SIS, br., 1943			Ohone
		Boxthorn	Blue Larkspur
	Heart Throb		*Doreid
		Night Flash	Nocturnal
			Tidy

W. and Miss M. Wakeham, breeders; J. R. Bassett, owner; F. Colcord, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	6	0	0	$ 4,910

SHINING SIS. Winner at 3, 4, 6, 7 wins. 1 foal—
SISTONY (*Two Ton Tony). Stakes, above.

HEART THROB. Unraced. 7 foals, all winners—
EVER SHARP. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954.
JEFF'S IMAGE. Winner at 2 up to 8, 1954.
HEART ACTION. Winner at 3 up to 7, 1954.
ACTION PLUS. Winner at 3.
OUR MICKEY. Winner at 3 and 4.
LITTLE OLIMPO. Winner at 4 and 5.

NIGHT FLASH. 29 wins up to 9. Dam of—
FLASH BOX. Placed at 3.

TIDY. Dam of 5 winners, including—
CASTING. Winner at 2 and 4. 2nd Spring Juvenile S.
Other winners: TIDY AMERICAN, WAR WINGS, MOON DOVE (pr.).

SKIPPER BILL, ch. c., 1950

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*Challenger II	Sword Play	Great Sport
ERRARD, b., 1942			Flash of Steel
		*Honeywood	Polymelus
	Ruddy Light	Washoe Belle	Honey Bird
			Sweep
			Grace Commoner
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
NIPMENOW, dk., b., 1946			Concertina
		Menow	*Pharamond II
	Medid		Alcibiades
		Capture	Bud Lerner
			Jura

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; Jack Long, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	3	2	4	$ 12,925
3(S)	15	3	5	3	33,300
4(S)	14	3	3	1	35,500
Totals	43	9	10	8	$ 81,725

NIPMENOW. Unraced. 3 foals, 2 winners—
SKIPPER BILL (Errard). Stakes, above.
NAGGING WIFE (*Nirgal). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
NORALIEN (Polynesian). Placed at 2, 1954.

MEDID. Salem S., Wannamoisett S., 8 wins at 2 and 3. Dam of—
ADRIUTHA. Winner at 3.
MUNNINGS. Winner at 3, 1953.
WHY NOT TODAY. Producer.

CAPTURE. Lassie S., Joliet H., Francesco H. Dam of 7 winners, including—
MADAM CAPET. Winner. Dam of 6 winners, including Madam Jet (stakes winner, 1954), Cocopet (stakes winner, producer).
SUN CAPTURE. Winner. 3rd Lawrence H.

SMART APPLE, ch. c., 1950

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim II	Malva	Charles O'Malley
JET PILOT, ch., 1944			Wild Arum
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Black Wave		Plucky Liege
		Black Curl	Friar Rock
			*Frizeur
		Dark Legend	Dark Ronald
	*Easton		Golden Legend
		*Phaona	Phalaris
EASTON QUEEN, b., 1943			Destination
		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Warrior Lass		Mahubah
		Sweetheart	Ultimus
			*Humanity

Maine Chance Farm, breeder; J. W. Olson, owner; R. Forman, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	1	1	$ 6,400
3	10	2	2	0	10,975
4(S)	16	2	1	1	17,200
Totals	34	6	4	2	$ 34,575

EASTON QUEEN. Placed at 2, 2nd Autumn Day S. 4 foals, 3 winners—
SMART APPLE (Jet Pilot). Stakes, above.
BUSHER'S QUEEN (Mr. Busher). Winner at 2.
POPULACE (Great Union). Winner at 2 and 3.
COMTESSE (Jet Pilot). Placed at 2.

WARRIOR LASS. Winner at 2. Dam of 10 winners, including—
KNICKERBOCKER. Metropolitan H. Sire.
MARCHING HOME. 13 wins. Dam of stakes winners Bounding Home, Romping Home, Breezing Home.
MISTRESS GRIER. Dam of stakes winner Red Shoes, dam of Ballerina.
LITTLE REBEL. Winner. Dam of Bold (Preakness).

SMART BARBARA, b. f., 1950

	Hyperion	Gainsborough / Selene
*Alibhai		
	Teresina	Tracery / Blue Tit
LODGE NIGHT, dk. b., 1944		
	Constant Son	Son-in-Law / Constant Lady
*Constant		
	Hatait	Magpie / Galtee Princess
	Mentor	Blackstock / Meta
Wise Counsellor		
	Rustle	Russell / Lady Louise
WISEASYOU, ch., 1940		
	*Epinard	Badajoz / Epine Blanche
Epi Witch		
	Witchery	Peter Pan / Flying Witch

Ellwood B. Johnston, breeder and trainer; Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood B. Johnston, owners. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	2	1	$ 6,725
3(S)	13	4	5	1	40,175
4(S)	7	2	1	0	25,800
Totals	26	7	8	2	$ 72,700

WISEASYOU. 11 wins up to 7. 2 foals—
SMART BARBARA (Lodge Night). Stakes, above.
PIE PRINCE (*Old English). Winner at 2, 3.

EPI WITCH. Winner at 4. Dam of 4 winners—
WITCH SIR. Winner at 2 up to 10, 22 wins, $110,240. Equipoise Mile H., Stars and Stripes H.
CHANTOOSY. Winner at 3. Producer.
SOPHIA A. 7 wins at 4 and 5.

WITCHERY. Winner at 2. 5 winners, including—
WHADDON CHASE. Steeplechase stakes wnr.
Other winners: LUTES SCHUSTER (pr.), ROSSER S., WITCHES NIGHT (pr.).

SMOKE SCREEN, ch. g., 1949

	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick / Audience
Diavolo		
	Vexatious	Peter Pan / Contrary
DRAWBY, dk. b., 1939		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Drawbridge		
	*Traverse	Tracery / Perverse
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand / *Fairy Gold
Pilate		
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch / Honora
APHRODITE, ch., 1938		
	My Play	Fair Play / Mahubah
My Silesia		
	Silesia	Trap Rock / Retained II

Henry Drew, breeder; Reverie Knoll Farm, owner; F. Sanders, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	0	2	4	$ 12,355
3	13	3	2	1	14,790
4(S)	18	5	3	1	146,800
5(S)	18	4	3	2	85,765
Totals	64	12	10	8	$259,710

APHRODITE. 5 wins at 2 and 3. 7 foals, 6 winners—
SMOKE SCREEN (Drawby). Stakes, above.
SMOKELORE (*Adaris). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
LOTASMOKE (Easy Mon). Wnr. 2, 4, 1954.
BROWN SMOKE (Easy Mon). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 6, 1954.
JUNIOR'S ACE (Grand Slam). Winner 2 seasons.
ROCKWOOD DAVE (Burgoo King). Wnr. at 3.
BURDITE (Burgoo King). Placed at 4.

MY SILESIA. Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 wnrs.—
NAVY CROSS, 21 wins, $52,485. Bashford Manor S., etc.
SPEEDY BABY. Winner at 2 to 6, 20 wins.

SNOOTY, b. f., 1952

	Black Toney	Peter Pan / Belgravia
Bimelech		
	*La Troienne	*Teddy / Helene de Troie
BETTER SELF, b., 1945		
	War Admiral	Man o' War / Brushup
Bee Mac		
	Baba Kenny	Black Servant / Betty Beall
	Boojum	John P. Grier / Elf
Snark		
	Helvetia	*Hourless / *La Belle Helene
ARROGANCE, b., 1944		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Iseult		
	Swizzlestick	Broomstick / Champagne

H. H. Knight, breeder; Jumping Brook Farm, owner; T. H. Heard Jr., trainer. American family, mare by *Fearnought.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	1	1	1	$ 18,862

ARROGANCE. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 2 foals—
SNOOTY (Better Self). Stakes, above.
ANCIENT PISTOL (Mighty Story). Winner at 2, 1953.

ISEULT. Acorn S., Hiawatha H., Pimlico Homebred S., 2nd Matron S. Dam of 9 foals, all winners—

MERRY LASSIE. Polly Drummond S., Spinaway S., Matron S., Stuyvesant H., Catskill H., Providence H., etc. Producer. Granddam of stakes winners Laugh (1954), Hilarious.
NAVIGATING. Autumn Day S. Producer.
EASY WHIRL. 10 wins, 2nd Horning H., set new track record, 5 fur., :59⅕.
Other winners: EVIL SPIRIT, NANCY Z., CORROUR, MERRY KING, WHY (producer).

SOCIAL OUTCAST, ch. g., 1950

	Pennant	Peter Pan / *Royal Rose
Equipoise		
	Swinging	Broomstick / *Balancoire II
SHUT OUT, ch., 1939		
	*Chicle	Spearmint / Lady Hamburg II
Goose Egg		
	Oval	Fair Play / Olympia
	Phalaris	Polymelus / Bromus
*Sickle		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
PANSY, ch., 1938		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Pansy Walker		
	*Erne	White Eagle / Orris

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; William C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	5	0	0	$ 29,100
3	9	0	1	1	11,750
4(S)	12	5	2	2	192,675
Totals	31	10	3	3	$233,525

PANSY. Unraced. 10 foals, 9 winners—
SOCIAL OUTCAST (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
BUDDING GENIUS (Discovery). Winner at 2 to 6, 1954.
PARLOR PINK (Discovery). Winner at 2, 1953.
SCARLET PANSY (Identify). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
MIDDLE MAN (Discovery). Winner at 2 to 6.
PICARDY BELLE (Discovery). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
DRAG (Dauber). Winner at 2 to 8.
DISCONSOLATE (Discovery). Winner at 2 to 6.
QUERY (Third Degree). Winner at 2.
ODD TRICK (Grand Slam). Unraced.
PANSY WALKER. Steger H., Crete H., Latonia Autumn H., etc. Dam of 6 winners, including—
NOMADIC. Winner, placed in stakes. Pr.

SOFARSOGOOD, b. f., 1952

	Black Servant	Black Toney / *Padula
Blue Larkspur		
	Blossom Time	*North Star III / *Vaila
REVOKED, dk. b., 1943		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Gala Belle		
	Bel Tempo	High Time / Belvale
	Phalaris	Polymelus / Bromus
*Pharamond II		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
APOGEE, b., 1934		
	Ultimus	Commando / Running Stream
Summit		
	*Torpenhow	Torpoint / Papola

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; D. Brooks, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	1	3	2	$ 14,920

APOGEE. Arlington Lassie S., Old Colony S. (new track record), Belmont Park Fashion S., 2nd Juvenile H., Hyde Park S., 3rd Arlington Futurity. 13 foals, 8 winners—
SOFARSOGOOD (Revoked). Stakes, above.
FLOOD TOWN (Johnstown). 25 wins, $121,715. Juvenile S., National Stallion S., Carter H.
ACOMA (Johnstown). Churchill Downs Debutante S., 2nd National Stallion S., Lafayette S. Pr.
AIR RAIDER (Man o' War). 17 wins.
Other winners: BULLS EYE (*Bull Dog), ACME (Sir Damion), APOCAPE (Sir Damion), TOPS (*Rico Monte).
PERIGEE (*Sir Gallahad III). Placed. Dam of stakes winner Syracuse Lad, etc.
Other producers: SPINDRIFT (Johnstown), CULMINATE (Revoked), LADY HAMILTON (War Admiral).

SOLID RAE, b. f., 1952

	Hyperion	Gainsborough / Selene
*Alibhai		
	Teresina	Tracery / Blue Tit
SOLIDARITY, b., 1945		
	Empire Builder	Son-in-Law / Fourfold
*Jerrybuilt		
	Varnish	Grand Parade / Nippon
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law
*Beau Pere		
	Cinna	Polymelus / Baroness La Fleche
NEPOTISM, br., 1943		
	Portlaw	Beresford / Portree
*Wild Law II		
	Wild Mint	Spearmint / Marie Lloyd

Mrs. Nat Goldstone, breeder and owner; M. Millerick, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	4	2	$ 20,055

NEPOTISM. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 3rd Vanity H. 3 foals, 2 winners—
SOLID RAE (Solidarity). Stakes, above.
SERGEANT ED (Count Speed). Winner at 2, 4.
PRINCESS JUDY (Count Speed). Placed at 3.

*WILD LAW II. Unplaced in England at 2, sent to Australia, and then to U. S. A. in 1941. 7 foals, 6 winners—
*TRIBAL II. Winner at 2 up to 8, 10 wins.
DOWER RIGHTS. Winner at 2. Producer.
PROCESS SERVER. Winner at 3.
LONG PULL. Winner at 2 to 7, 1953.
THESE TIMES. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 6, 1954.

WILD MINT. Queen Mary S., Cotton S., Princess S. Dam of 5 winners, including—
*WILD SON. Stakes winner in England and steeplechase stakes winner in U. S. A.

SORCERESS, ch. f., 1952

	Boojum	John P. Grier / Elf
Snark		
	Helvetia	*Hourless / *La Belle Helene
SLIDE RULE, dk. ch., 1940		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
King's Idyll		
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play / Chit Chat
	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh / *Contessina
Count Fleet		
	Quickly	Haste / Stephanie
QUICK TOUCH, ch., 1946		
	St. Brideaux	*St. Germans / Panache
Alms		
	Bonus	*All Gold / Remembrance

Reginald N. Webster, breeder and owner; L. Laurin, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	5	3	2	$ 34,925

QUICK TOUCH. Winner at 2 and 4. 1 foal—
SORCERESS (Slide Rule). Stakes, above.

ALMS. 5 wins at 3, including Pimlico Oaks. 4 foals, all winners—
ENDOWMENT. Winner at 4, 1953, 2nd Sunset H.
BOWERY HALL. Winner at 2 up to 9, 20 wins.
MISS RINK. Winner at 3. Producer.

BONUS. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
TWENTY GRAND. 14 wins, $261,790, Kentucky Derby, Belmont S., Dwyer S., Travers S., Wood Memorial S., Lawrence Realization S., Junior Champion S., Jockey Club S., Saratoga Cup, Jockey Club Gold Cup.
ALLOWANCE. Winner at 2. Producer. Granddam of Loyalist (stakes winner, 1954).

SOTTO VOCE, ch. f., 1951

	Fair Play	Hastings / *Fairy Gold
Chance Play		
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II / *Qu'Elle est Belle
SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939		
	Pompey	*Sun Briar / Cleopatra
Some Pomp		
	Some More	*Polymelian / *Kiss Again
	Sansovino	Swynford / Gondolette
*Jacopo		
	Black Ray	Black Jester / Lady Brilliant
ELOCUTION, dk. b., 1938		
	Clarissimus	Radium / Quintessence
*Peroration		
	Rhetoric	Cyllene / Gas

J. W. and T. H. Garth, breeders; Mrs. L. Lazare, owner; W. O. Hicks, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	18	3	4	2	$ 10,525
3(S)	17	7	3	3	49,750
Totals	35	10	7	5	$ 60,275

ELOCUTION. Unraced. 8 foals, all winners—
SOTTO VOCE (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
ORATION (Pompey). Winner at 3 to 9, 1954, Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., Marchbank H., 2nd California Derby.
POMPEIAN (Pompey). 10 wins. 2nd Youthful S.
FOG A. BOLIA (*Hypnotist II). Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Narragansett Nursery S., Mayflower S.
GEOMETRIC (Double Jay). Winner at 2, 1954.
CHEERMEUP (Tintagel). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953.
ORATORY (Johnstown). Winner at 2 and 3.
CHACMA (*Hypnotist II). Winner at 2.

*PERORATION. Placed at 2 in England. Dam of 7 winners, including—
CHOUETTE. Colorado S., 2nd Youthful S.

SOUND BARRIER, blk. g., 1952

	*Sickle	Phalaris / Selene
Reaping Reward		
	Dustwhirl	Sweep / Ormonda
STAR REWARD, blk., 1941		
	*North Star III	Sunstar / Angelic
Far Star		
	Miss Jemima	Black Toney / *Vaila
	Ultimus	Commando / Running Stream
High Time		
	Noonday	Domino / *Sundown
FOOLISH MOMENT, br., 1934		
	Uncle	*Star Shoot / The Niece
Indiscretion		
	Lady Anne	Kinley Mack / Bracegirdle

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; E. M. O'Brien, owner; H. W. Williams, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	2	2	4	$ 20,275

FOOLISH MOMENT. 3 wins at 2, Clipsetta S. 10 foals, 9 winners—
SOUND BARRIER (Star Reward). Stakes, above.
SUNET STAR (Star Reward). Winner at 3, 1954.
FOOLISH WAR (War Jeep). Winner at 2, 5.
SMART MOVE (Sweep All). Winner. Pr.
THE GIGGLER (Head Play). Winner at 2 to 12.
CINDA B. (Sweep All). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
SHE'S SMART (Sweep All). Winner at 3 and 5.
SCHNEIDER (*Hairan). Winner at 3 to 6.
PUNSTER (Pensive). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
LADY LAWRENCE (Sweep All). Producer.

INDISCRETION. Winner at 2. Dam of 8 foals, 7 winners—
IN HIGH. Bashford Manor S.
LEADING ARTICLE. Dixie H., Chicago H., etc.
Other winners: PIKES PEAK, HASTY POLLY, PROPOSING (25 wins), BE DISCREET (11 wins).

SPANISH CHARGE, br. c., 1952

	*St. Germans	Swynford / Hamoaze
Bold Venture		
	Possible	Ultimus / Lida Flush
DEPTH CHARGE, br., 1941		
	Haste	*Maintenant / Miss Malaprop
Quickly		
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great / Malachite
	High Time	Ultimus / Noonday
Zacaweista		
	*Lucrative	Mordant / St. Lucre
SPANISH SHAWL, b., 1947		
	Chance Shot	Fair Play / *Quelle Chance
Magic Fate		
	*Yucca II	Pharos / Tatoule

Old Hickory Farm, Inc., breeder; T. G. Benson, owner; W. W. Morrow, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	2	1	1	$ 8,442

SPANISH SHAWL. Winner at 3 and 6. 1 foal—
SPANISH CHARGE (Depth Charge). Stakes, above.

MAGIC FATE. Winner at 3. 5 foals—
BRASSFIELD. 9 wins at 3 and 4, 1953.
JUSTA TIGER. Winner at 2 and 3, 7 wins.
CHICKEN HAWK. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
COW CATCHER. Placed at 2, 1954.

*YUCCA II. Unraced. Dam of—
ROMAN CANDLE. Black Helen H., 2nd Black Helen H., Firenze H., 3rd Tulip H., Top Flight H.
NEAR MISS. Winner at 3 and 4.
FLORIDA MOON. Winner at 3, in England, 2nd Bedford Two-Year-Old S., Grantham Nursery H., 3rd Whitehawk S. Producer.
HONEY SUGAR. Producer.

SPEEDY SAM, br. c., 1951

	Blandford	Swynford / Blanche
*Isolater		
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam / The Reef
ISOLOGY, dk b., 1942		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Marguery		
	Marguerite	Celt / *Fairy Ray
	Time Maker	The Porter / Dream of Allah
Time Supply		
	Surplice	Fair Play / Surcingle
GOLD BETTY, dk. b., 1940		
	*North Star III	Sunstar / Angelic
Betty Farrell		
	Sweep Park	Sweep / Floral Park

D. J. Kennedy, breeder; Meadowbrook Stable, owner; R. J. Watt, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	4	2	2	$ 3,580
3(S)	14	2	3	1	3,630
Totals	23	6	5	3	$ 7,210

GOLD BETTY. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 6, 10 wins. 4 foals, 3 winners—
SPEEDY SAM (Isology). Stakes, above.
GIDDY ROMANCE (Isology). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1954.
GALA BETTY (Gala Hour). Winner at 3, 5, 6.
PARAGON (Phalanx). Placed at 2, 1954.

BETTY FARRELL. Winner at 2 to 9, 33 wins. 5 foals, 3 winners—
BETTYANO. Winner at 3 to 8.
MURIEL ALICE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 10 wins.

SWEEP PARK. Winner at 2, 3, Cincinnati Trophy, Clipsetta S. Dam of 3 foals—
BUN D. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
BLUE SHIP. Placed at 3. (Died).

SPINNING TOP, br. f., 1950

	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935		
	Ballot	*Voter / *Cerito
Rose Leaves		
	*Colonial	Trenton [som / *Thankful Blos-
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II
Pompey		
	Cleopatra	Coreyra / *Gallice
WHIRLABOUT, b. 1941		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Lost Horizon		
	Dustwhirl	Sweep / Ormonda

J. S. Phipps, breder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	10	2	0	0	$ 2,905
4(S)	13	1	2	4	52,425
Totals	23	3	2	4	$ 55,330

WHIRLABOUT. 17 wins, $162,695. Debutante S., Princess Pat S., Autumn Day S., Gazelle S., Test S., Yankee H., Diana H., Mary Dyer H., New England Oaks, Correction H., San Mateo H., Santa Barbara S. 4 foals, 3 winners—
SPINNING TOP (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
SYBIL (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2.
SPINAROUND (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2, 3.
JAVA BELLE (*Djeddah). Unraced.

LOST HORIZON. Unraced. 9 foals, all winners—
WITH HONOR. 5 wins. Placed in stakes. Pr.
FLEET COUNT. Winner at 3.
Other winners: AZIMUTH (20 wins), WHIRLIGIG (pr.), BRIGHT SCHOLAR, DUSTABOUT (pr.), FIFTH FLEET, OIL COUNTESS, FLEET COUNT (at 3, 1953).

SPRING COUNT, ch. c., 1951

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Reigh Count	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
Menow	Alicibiades	Supremus
		*Regal Roman
SPRINGTIDE, b., 1944	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
*Spring II	Nature	*Meddler
		Correction

Claiborne Farm, breeder; J. R. Clark II, owner; W. W. Taylor, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	22	3	4	5	$ 26,550

SPRINGTIDE. Winner at 2 and 3. 4 foals, all winners—
SPRING COUNT (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
NEW ENTRY (Fighting Fox). Winner at 3, 4.
NEAPTIDE (Count Fleet). Winner at 3.
AMBIGUOUS (*Ambiorix). Winner at 2, 1954.

*SPRING II. Placed at 3. Dam of 12 foals, 10 winners—
*SAINT ANDREWS. Stakes winner in England. Sire.
AUTUMN. Selsey S., Lingfield Park July S., etc.
YAR. Cherokee Park H., etc. 20 wins.
SPRINGSTAR. Prix d'Harcourt, etc.
Other winners: PEACHARINO (pr.), SPRINGTOWN, LILAC TIME (pr.), EARLY TRAFFIC, APRIL SHOWER.

SPUR ON, b. h., 1948

	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*Blenheim II	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
WHIRLAWAY, ch., 1938	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormonde
	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
STILL BLUE, b., 1941	Dozer	Friar Rock
		Dreaming
Be Still	Little Devil	*Ogden
		La Pucelle

Calumet Farm, breeder; B. W. Landy, owner; H. E. Brown, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	3	1	2	$ 7,950
3	14	0	5	1	8,425
4	16	4	2	3	14,595
5(S)	12	4	3	0	27,725
6(S)	11	2	1	3	75,745
Totals	61	13	12	9	$134,440

STILL BLUE. Winner at 3 and 4. 6 foals—
SPUR ON (Whirlaway). Stakes, above.
EVER BRIGHT (Sun Again). 16 wins. A. Pelleteri Memorial H., Jeanne d'Arc S., James S. Connors Memorial H.
MISS BLUE LEA (Bull Lea). Winner at 2, 3.
THE BARONESS (Whirlaway). Unplaced.
EDS DAY (Bull Lea). Winner at 3, 1954.
MILDRED W. (Faultless). Unraced.

BE STILL. Winner at 2 and 3, 11 foals, 9 winners, including—
BE BLUE. 19 wins. Commonwealth H., Spring H., Tomlin H.
BE QUIET. 25 wins. Dam of Holly Quiet, etc.

*STAN, b. g., 1950

	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
Fairway	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
		Anchora
KINGSWAY, br., 1940	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
Yenna	Yane	Verwood
		Roselys
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Brumeux	La Brume	Alcantara II
		Aquarelle
FINAL SWEEP, gr., 1940	Herodote	Roi Herode
		Simonette II
Herofinny	Gainfinny	Gainsborough
		Kilfinny

J. Sharp, breeder (in England); Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 4.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	6	0	0	£2,176½

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3(S)	9	2	1	1	$ 29,050
4(S)	8	3	0	2	154,075
Totals	17	5	1	3	$183,125

FINAL SWEEP. Unraced. 5 foals—
*STAN (Kingsway). Stakes, above.
STEEL GREY (Chamossaire). Winner at 2.
SWEPT (Grandmaster). Winner at 3, 1954.
BARBIE (Lighthouse II). Winner at 2, 1954.
FINAL PAYMENT (Pay Up). Unraced.
THE SWEEP (Penny Royal). Unraced.

HEROFINNY. Winner at 2, placed at 4 and 5. 3 foals (died in 1943).
GIDDY GIRL. Unraced.
VALES MOOR. Unraced.

STARTING TIME, ch. g., 1945

	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*Blenheim II	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Equipoise	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire II
EQUIP, ch., 1938	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Thais	*Afternoon	*Prince Palatine
		Matinee

C. V. Whitney, breeder; C. M. Kennedy, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	0	1	$ 2,200
3	8	1	3	1	4,675
4	18	4	2	2	7,035
5	22	3	1	1	5,975
6(S)	19	5	6	4	16,825
7(S)	17	7	3	3	13,475
8(S)	18	7	4	1	15,666
9(S)	14	3	2	0	9,234
Totals	121	31	21	13	$ 75,085

EQUIP. Unraced. 2 foals—
STARTING TIME (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
LOIN CLOTH (Polynesian). Unraced.

THAIS. 3 wins at 2, 3. 8 named foals, including—
TRIUMPHANT. 3 wins at 2. 3rd East View S.
PTOLEMY. 6 wins 2. through 5. 3rd Santa Anita Derby. Sire.
Other winners: WINTER SEA (pr.), LAST CHICK (pr.), VELIKIE LUKI, LIASON.

STEVENHOWER, b. g., 1952

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
*Challenger II	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
CHALLEDON, b., 1936	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Laura Gal	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
		Lady Errant
	Jamestown	St. James
		Mlle. Dazie
Johnstown	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Flambette
BONNIE MYTH, b., 1941	*War Cloud	Polymelus
		*Dreamy II
Bonnie Maginn	Bonnie Mary	Ultimus
		Belgravia

Miss Nancy Rolph, breeder; J. Diamond, owner; H. L. Robertson, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	1	2	$ 5,867

BONNIE MYTH. Winner at 2 and 4. 4 foals, 2 winners—
STEVENHOWER (Challedon). Stakes, above.
BONBORO (*Bernborough). Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.
CHANCE MYTH (Some Chance). Unplaced.
BONNIE CAROL (Shut Out). Unplaced.

BONNIE MAGINN. 3 wins at 2, including Junior Champion S. Dam of 10 winners—
BONNIE BERYL. Frizette S., Autumn Day S., Delaware Oaks, Jamaica H., Empire City S., Comely H., etc. Dam of winners Game Chance (stakes winner, 1954), Beryldon, Bonnie Black.
BONDSMAN. Knowsley Dinner S., Newmarket H. in England.
Other winners: LUGANO, SIR BEVERLEY, BOGERTIN, MR. MAGINNIS, BONNIE VIXEN, BONHEUR (sire), JOHNNIE MAGINN.

STONEY TAR, br. c., 1951

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
Dark Legend	Golden Legend	Amphion
		St. Lucre
*EASTON, br., 1931	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Phaona	Destination	Desmond
		L'Etoile
	Sunder	Sundridge
		Divorce Court
*San-Utar	*Yokohama	Santoi
		Spring Chicken
TAIL FLUTTER, br., 1942	Ladkin	Fair Play
		*Lading
Mocker	*Ridicule II	Black Jester
		Flowerjug

A. M. Hirsh, breeder; Green Star Stable, owner; A. Bongarzone, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	1	2	2	$ 5,330
3(S)	13	4	1	1	25,400
Totals	25	5	3	3	$ 30,730

TAIL FLUTTER. Unraced. 4 foals, 1 winner—
STONEY TAR (*Easton). Stakes, above.
FIFTH AVENUE (*Sirte). Unplaced at 3, 1953.
GLEN S. (*Persian Tapestry). Unraced.
BLONDILINDA (*Persian Tapestry). Unraced.

MOCKER. Winner at 3 and 4. 4 foals—
MUMBLE. Winner at 2 to 8, 13 wins.
GONA. Winner at 6.
TARMOCK. Unraced.

*RIDICULE II. Dam of 7 winners, including—
KING DAVID. 17 wins. Havana Washington H.
MALICIOUS. 32 wins. Olympic Club H.
MUDRAKER. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: SIGN OFF, MOCKERY, MUST BE.
MY LAUGH. Producer.

STRAIGHT FACE, b. g., 1950

COUNT FLEET, br., 1940	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		*Contessina	Count Schomberg
			Pitti
	Quickly	Haste	*Maintenant
			Miss Malaprop
		Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
			Malachite
EXPRESSION b., 1942	The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
			*Cerito
	Never Change	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
			Harpsichord
		Leopardess	Dominant
			*Fresnay

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	1	$ 72,146
3(S)	5	2	1	0	126,040
4(S)	9	4	1	0	83,900
Totals	21	9	3	1	$282,086

EXPRESSION. Arlington Lassie S. 3rd Fashion S., Astoria S. 5 foals—
STRAIGHT FACE (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
IDIOM (*Blenheim II). Winner at 3.
SAYS WHO (Questionnaire). Unraced.
BLIMEY (*Blenheim II). Unraced.
EXPRESSIVE (Capot). Unplaced.

NEVER CHANGE. Winner at 2, 9 foals, 8 wnrs.—
STILL CHAMP. 18 wins. 3rd World's Playground S.
WILDCAT SAM. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
THROUGH TRAIN. Winner at 2 to 6. 11 wins.
INVARIANT. Winner at 2 and 3.
CHANGEAWAY. Winner at 3, 5, 6, 1954.
Other winners: DOUBLE TALK, LOYALTY, MY COUNTRY. Producer.

STRANGLEHOLD, b. g., 1949

STRONGHOLD, dk. b., 1941	Hard Tack	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
			Tea's Over
	Bransome	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
			Harpsichord
		Erin	Transmute
			Rosie O'Grady
KAY-DIANE, b., 1937	*Bistouri	Tracery	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
		Ballot Bred	*Meddler
			Beldame
	Mintairy	Mint Briar	*Assagai
			*Sweet Briar II
		*Airy Fairy	Cicero
			Another Pet

W L Ranch Co., breeder; Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Phillips, owners; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	26	6	4	1	$ 15,085
3(S)	37	6	13	3	66,825
4(S)	29	5	7	4	82,150
5(S)	26	5	6	3	104,175
Totals	118	22	30	11	$268,235

KAY-DIANE. 13 wins to 6. 5 foals—
STRANGLEHOLD (Stronghold). Stakes, above.
SWEET KAREN (Special Agent). Winner to 7.
DRAGON'S HEAD (Head Play). Winner at 3, 1954.
CHARMING LINDA (*Beau Pere). Unplaced.
KAREN'S AGENT (Special Agent). Unraced.

MINTAIRY. 8 wins. 2nd Pimlico Home-Bred S. 10 foals, 9 winners, including—
MINTOURI. 14 wins. California Lassie S.
RISING PRICES. 13 wins. Los Angeles County Fair H., etc.
FAMILY PRIDE. Portola H.
MONEYBAGS. Winner. Pl. in stakes. Sire.

SUMMER TAN, b. c., 1952

*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Drift	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
MISS ZIBBY, ch., 1942	Omaha	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
			Marguerite
		Flambino	*Wrack
			*Flambette
	Fairisk	Stimulus	Ultimus
			Hurakan
		My Risk	Campfire
			*Venturesome II

Mrs. R. A. Firestone, breeder and owner; S. W. Ward, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	1	1	$230,121

MISS ZIBBY. Winner at 2 and 4. 3 foals, all winners—
SUMMER TAN (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
DECAPOLIS (*Heliopolis). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954. 2nd Philadelphia Turf H.
THORIS (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.

FAIRISK. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 6 winners—
MISABI. Winner at 3. Producer.
Other winners: YUTAN, RIGHT CROSS, SANATAGA, WINGDINGER.

MY RISK. Unraced. Dam of—
DONITA M. National Stallion S., Astoria S., Empire City Demoiselle S. Dam of stakes winner Donitas First.
RECKLESS. 7 wins. Dam of stakes winners Restless, Reckon, Rogue.
Other winners: GALLANT RISK, VENTURE ON, PRETTY RISKY. Producer.

SUNNY DALE, ch. m., 1948

SUN MIXA, b., 1937	Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
	Dinner Time	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge	Amphion
			Sierra
		*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
			Presentation
	Comixa	Colin	Commando
			*Pastorella
		*The Minx II	Irish Lad
			Artless

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Buddah Stable, owner; D. Denham, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	7	2	3	0	$ 7,475
4	18	2	3	4	8,190
5(S)	22	7	5	2	100,790
6(S)	6	1	0	1	9,850
Totals	53	12	11	7	$126,305

SUN MIXA. 3 wins at 2. 8 foals, all winners—
SUNNY DALE (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
FERTILE LANDS (Reaping Reward). 26 wins. Arkansas Derby, Sportsman's Park Inaugural H., Hazel Park Labor Day H.
WINNING BID (Psychic Bid). Winner. Pr.
SUNNY VALE (Eight Thirty). 6 wins. 2nd Jeanne d'Arc S., 3rd Prioress S.
SUNNY CORNER (Menow). Winner at 3.
AMATI (First Fiddle). 6 wins at 2, and 3, 1953.
WILEU (By Jimminy). Winner at 3, 1954.
FLEETS DELITE (Grand Admiral). Winner at 2, 1954.

SUNSHINE NELL, ch. m., 1948

SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939	Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
			Bromelia
	Hug Again	Stimulus	Ultimus
			Hurakan
		*Affection	*Isidor
			*One I Love
NELLIE FLAG, ch., 1932	American Flag	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
			Snoot
	Nellie Morse	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
			Midge
		La Venganza	Abercorn
			*Colonial

Calumet Farm, breeder; M. J. Kaplan, owner; R. Green, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	------
3	12	3	1	4	$ 8,480
4	20	7	2	2	31,510
5(S)	18	5	5	3	76,732
6(S)	11	3	3	3	65,965
Totals	63	18	11	12	$182,687

NELLIE FLAG. Matron S., Selima S., Kentucky Jockey Club S. 10 foals, 8 winners.
SUNSHINE NELL (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
NELLIE L. (*Blenheim II). Kentucky, Oaks, Acorn S. Dam of stakes winner DeLuxe.
MAR-KELL (*Blenheim II). 17 wins, $84,365. Spinaway S., Top Flight H., Evening H., Beldame H., Cinderella H. Dam of Mark-Ye-Well, stakes winner, 1954.
LAST WAVE (Bull Lea). Wnr., placed in stakes.
WHIRLING GIRL (Whirlaway). Wnr. Pr.
Other winners: TWO TOPS (Hadagal), PEPPY NELL (*Sir Gallahad III), (pr.), WHIRL HOME (Whirlaway).
ORE-THE-LEA (Bull Lea). Dam of Blentigo.

SUPER DEVIL, blk. c., 1951

DIAVOLINA, ch., 1941	*Bahram	Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
			Garron Lass
	Bride Elect	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		*High Born Lady	The White Knight
			*Lady Echline
	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
			Audience
		Vexatious	Peter Pan
			Contrary
	Hi-Home	Hi-jack	John P. Grier
			Playcany
		Homely	*Sea King
			Old Squaw

A. L. Aste, breeder; Rebel Stable, owner; Milton Resseguet, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	5	1	0	$ 17,200
3(S)	21	5	6	4	35,195
Totals	29	10	7	4	$ 52,395

DIAVOLINA. Placed. 5 foals—
SUPER DEVIL (Super Duper). Stakes, above.
BOLD REQUEST (Requested). Placed at 4, 5.
DIAVOLATER (*Isolater). Placed at 3, 4.
FENOLINA (Fenelon). Unplaced.
BOLD DUKE (Gallant Duke). Unraced.

HI-HOME. Unplaced at 2. 9 foals, 6 winners—
HYPALONG. Winner at 5, 6, 7, 1954.
HYP HOME. Winner at 3 to 7. 20 wins.
HOMELY DUKE. Winner at 3.
DUKE HI. Winner at 2.
Other winners: HI REWARD, HYP HI (pr.).

HOMELY. Schuylerville S., etc. Dam of 4 winners, including stakes winners Hedgefence, Saxon (sire).

SWAPS, ch. c., 1952

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943		Serenissima
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Eclair		Karenza
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
*Beau Pere	Cinna	Polymelus
		B'roness la Fleche
IRON REWARD, b., 1946	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
Iron Maiden	Betty Derr	*Sir Gallahad III
		Uncle's Lassie

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. American Family. *Medley mare No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	0	2	$ 20,950

IRON REWARD. Unplaced. 3 foals, 2 winners—
SWAPS (*Khaled). Stakes above.
TRACK MEDAL (*Khaled). Winner at 2 and 4. 1954.
LITTLE FIDO (*Khaled or Dogpatch). Unplaced.

IRON MAIDEN. 12 wins up to 7, Del Mar H., 2nd Vanity H., San Diego H., $52,590. Dam of—
TRENTONIAN. Stakes winner, 1954.
ALL POWER. Winner at 3, 4, 1954.

BETTY DERR. 14 wins, Latonia Oaks, Clipsetta S., Churchill Downs Debutante S., Washington Park Debutante S. Dam of 8 foals, 7 winners, including—
JUDY-RAE. Anita Chiquita S., 3rd Santa Susana S. Producer.
BETTY SWEEP. Cincinnati Trophy.

SWEET AS HONEY, b. f., 1951

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
DOGPATCH, br., 1939		Concertina
	Ballot	*Voter
Rose Leaves		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos'm
	Eternal	Sweep
Ariel		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
ARIEL SHOW, b., 1942		Mannie Himyar
	*St. Germans	Swynford
Marlene		Hamoaze
	*Afternoon	*Prince Palatine
		Matinee

E. B. Johnston, breeder and trainer; Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Johnston, owners. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	5	2	3	$ 12,825
3(S)	3	2	1	0	24,000
Totals	17	7	3	3	$ 36,825

ARIEL SHOW. 3 wins at 2, placed at 3 and 4. 3rd Viscaya S. 2 foals—
SWEET AS HONEY (Dogpatch). Stakes, above.
BUD'S SICKLE (W L Sickle). Winner at 3 and 4, 1954.

MARLENE. 9 wins at 2 and 3. 9 foals, 8 winners—
DAWTY. Winner at 3 and up to 7, 1954.
MAY MUSIC. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 8. 9 wins.
ROUGH BISCUIT. Winner at 2 up to 8.
SUPPER SHOW. Winner at 2 up to 8, 16 wins.
HAPPY MARLENE. Winner at 2.
FANASH. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
GARDEN WALL. Winner at 2.

*AFTERNOON. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winners The Nut, Afterglow, Today. Grand dam of Top Flight, etc.

SWEET VERMOUTH, br. g., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
CASSIS, br., 1939		Concertina
	*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader
Gay Knightess		*Sunny Jane
	Ethel Gray	Hessian
		Sweet Marjoram
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Firethorn	Baton Rouge	Man o' War
		Baton
STICKY KITTY, ch., 1940	Thunderer	Broomstick
		Jersey Lightning
Purr	Purling	Peter Pan
		Yankee Girl

G. Thorn, breeder; A. H. Bowen, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	0	2	$ 2,175
3	5	2	2	0	8,300
4	26	3	5	4	18,265
5(S)	19	4	6	2	26,825
Totals	55	10	13	8	$ 55,565

STICKY KITTY. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 4 foals, 2 winners—
SWEET VERMOUTH (Cassis). Stakes, above.
NO CHANCE (Peace Chance). Winner at 4.
DISKY (Discovery). Placed at 3 and 4.
SPECIAL BLEND (Cassis). Unplaced.

PURR. Winner at 2. 10 foals, 9 winners—
CATERWAUL. National Stallion S., Keene Memorial S., Eastern Shore H., Carter H.
LADY MONTROSE. 3rd Sheridan H. Pr.
ETHEL BLUME. Winner at 4. Dam of Charlie's Gem (stakes winner, 1954).
Other winners: DISPURR (pr.). LORD LOUDOUN, LOUDOUN BOY, LADY LOUDON (pr.), GUNNER.

*TABER LASS, b. f., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
DEVONIAN, ch., 1938		Serenissima
	Pommern	Polymelus
Glorious Devon		Merry Agnes
	Skyglory	Sky-rocket
		Simone
	Blandford	Swynford
Blanding		Blanche [cardaile
	Flying home	Fly'g Orb or Bar-
LONELY LASS, br., 1939		Eryholme
	Prince Galahad	*Prince Palatine
Smokeless		Decagone
	Smoke Lass	Black Jester
		Simon Lass

N. M. Halley (Ireland), breeder; Alberta Ranches Ltd., owner; L. H. Pilling, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	0	$ 150
3(S)	16	5	3	1	7,235
Totals	20	5	3	1	$ 7,385

LONELY LASS. Unraced. 5 named foals—
*TABER LASS (Devonian). Stakes, above.
DEVOLINE (Devonian). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 1954.
PAMELA ANN (Devonian. Placed at 2 and 3.
KILBARRY (River Prince). Unraced in England. Sent to South Africa.

SMOKELESS. Irish Oaks, Irish One Thousand Guineas, Phoenix Two-Year-Old Plate, Anglesey Two-Year-Old Plate. Dam of 5 foals, 3 winners—
CUIRM GAIL. Winner at 2.
PEAT SMOKE. Winner at 3.
NOVA HERCULIS. Winner at 3.

TEDDIKINS, ch. f., 1952

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TEDDY WRACK, b., 1938		Concertina
	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
Decree		Samphire
	Royal Message	*Star Shoot
		Prinzessin
	Grand Parade	Orby
*Cohort		Grand Geraldine
	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch
DAISY, b., 1939		Abbazia
	*Strolling Player	Grand Parade
Mixed Party		Comedienne
	Celebration	High Time
		Sand Pocket

J. E. F. Seagram, breeder and owner; J. J. Thorpe, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	3	0	3	$ 7,690

DAISY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 6, 16 wins. 6 foals, all winners—
TEDDIKINS (Teddy Wrack). Stakes, above.
FLAREDAY (Flares). Winner at 2 and 4, 6 wins, including Coronation S., 2nd Princess Elizabeth S.
THREE STRIPER (Sgt. Spence). Winner at 3, 1954.
DAISETTA (*Siete Colores). Winner at 4.
DAY'S EYE (*Boswell). Winner at 3.
SUN DAISY (Sun Craig). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6.

MIXED PARTY. 8 wins. 7 foals, all winners—
US. Wakefield H. 18 wins. Producer.
YANKEE PARTY. Winner at 2 to 6, 16 wins.
PATCHES. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
Other winners: NEW PARTY, RUDE MINX, BIRTHDAY PARTY.

TEDDY'S SISTER, ch. m., 1948

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TEDDY WRACK, b., 1938		Concertina
	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
Decree		Samphire
	Royal Message	*Star Shoot
		Prinzessin
	William the Third	St. Simon
*Fitzwilliam		Gravity
	Ironical	Orme
WEE TODDLER II, ch., 1926		Satirical
	Delhi	Ben Brush
Helen Rogers		Veva
	The Spirit	Yankee
		Western Lady

J. J. Fleming, owner and breeder; F. Higgins, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	1	0	1	$ 1,055
3(S)	23	5	2	4	9,950
4(S)	21	6	4	2	13,990
5(S)	18	4	3	5	12,870
6(S)	24	9	3	4	25,675
Totals	97	25	12	16	$ 63,540

WEE TODDLER II. 25 wins. King's Plate. 3 foals, all winners—
TEDDY'S SISTER (Teddy Wrack). Stakes, above.
CANADA'S TEDDY (Teddy Wrack). 16 wins. Breeders' S., Orpen H., Fred Livingston H., Autumn H., Canadian Championship.
SAM'S GIFT (Teddy Wrack). 6 wins. 2nd Hamilton H. 3rd P. G. Demetre Memorial H.

HELEN ROGERS. Winner. Dam of 6 foals, including stakes winners Nipigon, Uvira, Saguenay.

TENORIO, br. c., 1950

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim II	Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
	*KAHUNA, b., 1936	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	Solferema	Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
			Sunshot
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Gallant Sir	Sun Spot	Plucky Liege
			*Omar Khayyam
	DONNAGAL, b., 1937	*Donnacona	*Sunstep
			*Prince Palatine
	Princess Donna	Poppy Princess	Kildonan
			*Heroisme
			Santana

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm, breeder; Mrs. S. Alvarez, owner; M. Perez, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	2	1	1	$ 1,855
3(S)	16	3	3	2	7,060
4(S)	18	5	2	3	5,855
Totals	41	10	6	6	$ 14,770

DONNAGAL. Winner at 3 up to 6. 3 foals—
TENORIO (*Kahuna). Stakes, above.
SALTARIN (*Kahuna). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
GUAJIRITA (Bonfire). Winner at 2, 1954.
KATTY S. (*Kahuna). Unraced.

PRINCESS DONNA. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of—
FLYING DONNA. Winner at 3, 6 and 7. Pr.
COSSACK GIRL. Winner at 2 to 7. Producer.
SILDONNA. Winner 7 seasons, 26 wins.
Other winners: DON BYRD, PRINCE O'MARS, VICTORY PRINCE, MY DONNA.

POPPY PRINCESS. Unraced. Dam of—
LIGHTFOOT DON. Winner at 2 to 5.
SATIN PRINCESS. Winner at 2 and 3.
FAVORITE LADY. Producer.

TERRAZAS, b. g., 1951

		Colin	Commando
			*Pastorella
	On Watch	Rubia Granda	*Greenan
			The Great Ruby
	‡TICK ON, br. or blk., 1929	*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine
			Kildonan
	Sox	Tamarisk	Ultimus
			*Tamanamass
		Chance Play	Fair Play
	Psychic Bid	*Quen Herod	*Quelle Chance
			Tetratema
	OUTBID, b., 1939	Birthright	Reine de Neige
			Swynford
	Descendant	Multiflora	Lineage
			Pennant
			Polyantha

‡Tick On, *Sierra Nevada, or Tick On.

N. S. McCarthy, breeder; R. J. MacDonald, owner; J. R. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	1	$ 150
3(S)	23	8	4	2	7,440
Totals	25	8	4	3	$ 7,590

OUTBID. Winner at 2, 3, 4, Haggin S. 7 foals, 6 winners—
TERRAZAS (Tick On, *Sierra Nevada, Tick On). Stakes, above.
BID NOW (Be Sure Now). Winner at 2, 1954.
YNEZ (*Sierra Nevada). Winner at 2 to 8.
ARAMIS (Tick On). Winner at 3, 5, 6, and 7.
CHALON (*Sierra Nevada). Winner at 2 and 4.
CAPRICCIO (*Sierra Nevada). Winner at 3.
NEVOUT (*Sierra Nevada). Unplaced.

DESCENDANT. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 9 winners—
LE CID. Winner at 2, 1954.
Other winners: ON DOWN (pl. in stakes), BACK NUMBER, MABE TUESDAY, BINDLESTIFF, MATIZAR, OFFSPRING, NEW FAITH.

THINKING CAP, b. c., 1952

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	The Porter	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
			*Cerito
	ROSEMONT, b., 1932	Colin	Commando
			*Pastorella
	Garden Rose	Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot
			Frances Hindoo
		Hyperion	Gainsborough
	*Heliopolis		Selene
		Drift	Swynford
	CAMARGO, b., 1944	Sweep	Santa Cruz
			Ben Brush
	Misleading	*Rigamarole	Pink Domino
			Marajax
			Faverolle

Christiana Stables, breeder and owner; H. Young, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	1	2	$ 62,020

CAMARGO. 10 wins, $82,755. Delaware Oaks, Molly Pitcher H. 2 foals—
THINKING CAP (Rosemont). Stakes, above.
ROSES (Rosemont). Unraced.

MISLEADING. Unplaced. 11 foals, 9 winners, including—
ALEXIS. 38 wins, $177,144, to end of 1953, winner at 12, 1954. William Penn S., Quaker City H.
IDLE MISS. Hannah Dustin H., Arlington Matron H., Edgemere H., Ladies' H.
MISLED. Consolation S. Dam of 4 winners. Granddam of Best Contract (stakes winner, 1954).
MISS FERDINAND. Matron S., Saratoga Speed H., etc. Dam of stakes winners Andre (1954), Sea Snack, Oberod.

*THIRTEEN OF DIAMONDS, ch. h., 1949

		Massine	Consols
			Mauri
	Mieuxce	L'Olivete	Opott
			Jonicole
	MUSTANG, b., 1941	The Recorder	Captain Cuttle
			Lady Juror
	Buzz Fuzz	Lady Buzzer	Honey Bee
			Lady Derelict
		Pharos	Phalaris
	Pharian		Scapa Flow
		Waladia	Cylgad
	*FLORRIE, b., 1943		Wilma
		Thunderer	Sunstar
	Cloudless		Lauda
		Queen of Diam'ds	Polymelus
			Princess Dorrie

F. R. Best, breeder (in Ireland); Alberta Ranches, Ltd., owner; Vance Longden, trainer. Family No. 5.

RACING RECORD IN IRELAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	2	0	£ 133
3(S)	6	2	2	0	8,349
4	6	1	2	1	346
Totals	19	4	6	1	£ 8,828

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	1	0	0	0	------
5(S)	7	1	1	1	24,300
Totals	8	1	1	1	$ 24,300

*FLORRIE. Unraced. 4 foals, 2 winners—
*THIRTEEN OF DIAMONDS (Mustang). Stakes, above.
*ARTANE (Mustang). 6 wins, in England and U. S. A., Richmond S., Waterford Testimonial, etc.
LADY FORRIE (Zalophus). Unplaced.
*BABBITT (Archive). Unraced.

TIDEWATER, br. g., 1950

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Balladier	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
			*May Bird
	SPY SONG, br., 1943	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
			Nettie Hastings
	Mata Hari	War Woman	Man o' War
			Topaz
		Jamestown	St. James
	Johnstown		Mlle. Dazie
		La France	*Sir Gallahad III
	PRETTY DOES, b., 1944		*Flambette
		*Sickle	Phalaris
	Creese		Selene
		Circlet	Whisk Broom II
			Coronis

S. A. Mason II, breeder; A. Levinson, owner; E. Holton, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	0	0	0	$ 935
3	15	2	6	1	7,660
4(S)	12	4	1	1	23,150
Totals	37	6	7	2	$ 31,745

PRETTY DOES. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals, 2 stakes winners—
TIDEWATER (Spy Song). Stakes, above.
TO MARKET (Market Wise). 12 wins, $378,405. Arlington Futurity, Washington Park Futurity, San Carlos H., Massachusetts H. (ntr), Arlington H., Hawthorne Gold Cup (etr).
HICKORY STICK (Better Self). Placed at 2, 1954, 3rd National Stallion S.

CREESE. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 9 winners, incl.
SALERNO. Tomasello Memorial H.
SHERIFF CULKIN. 12 wins. Placed in stakes. Sire.
Other winners: STEEP (pr.), HERCULES, AIROSA (pr.), FULLBACK, DROP DEAD, IMPERIAL BIM, EDGEY.

TIMELY TIP, b. c., 1951

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	THE DOGE, br., 1942	Busy American	*North Star III
			*Breathing Spell
	My Auntie	Babe K.	Leonardo II
			Cri de Coeur
		*Aethelstan II	*Teddy
	*Bel Aethel		Dedicace
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
	DOOR-YOCK, b., 1941		Concertina
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Baby Buzzard		Belgravia
		*Callisto	Sardanapale
			St. Astra

A. F. Dye, breeder; A. L. Birch, owner; Reed Armstrong, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	7	1	2	$ 20,170
3(S)	17	6	2	4	46,529
Totals	29	13	3	6	$ 66,699

DOOR-YOCK. Winner at 2, 4 and 5. 4 foals—
TIMELY TIP (The Doge). Stakes, above.
GRAND JUROR (Our Boots). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1954.
MOKATUCK (Manipur). Winner at 2, 4.
ARTIE STEBBINS (Balladier). Placed at 3, 4.

BABY BUZZARD. Unraced. Dam of—
MILLSHOW. Winner up to 9, 16 wins.
CATALONIA. Winner at 2 up to 8, 20 wins. Dam of Punkin Vine (stakes winner 1954).
Other winners: GONSABY, MISS BUZZARD, SPREAD EAGLE, BABY BARBARA.
Producers: GOLD BABY, BUZZCAT.

TINCHER, ch. g., 1946

Bonnie Omar	*Omar Khayyam	Marco	
		Lisma	
	Bonnie Mary	Ultimus	
		Belgravia	
CLAUDE OMAR, ch., 1935	*Honeywood	Polymelus	
		Honey Bird	
Heather Honey	Invade	Hilarious	
		Agnes Brennan	
Fervor	Broomstick	Ben Brush	
		*Elf	
	Rapture	*Chicle	
MISS BRUSH, b., 1941		*Enchanting	
	Last Charge	Spur	
Pauline Carter		Militant	
	Pearl Carter	Millard S.	
		Villey Pearl	

M. Peterson, breeder; R. Awmiller, owner; E. Luark, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	6	0	2	0	$ 155
4	—	—	—	—	—
5	22	3	2	4	2,567
6	13	2	3	0	1,777
7	14	1	1	0	1,193
8(S)	17	3	3	0	2,743
Totals	72	9	11	4	$ 8,435

MISS BRUSH. Unraced. 2 foals—
TINCHER (Claude Omar). Stakes, above.
AGERON (Ellen's Prince). Unraced.

PAULINE CARTER. Unplaced, at 2. Dam of—
STRIPE OMAR. Winner at 4 and up to 8, 1954.
DEERTRAIL. Winner at 5.
SAM OMAR. Placed.

PEARL CARTER. Unraced. Dam of—
ARAPAHOE BOY. Winner 3 seasons.

TOP TRAFFIC, ch. c., 1952

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough	
BILLINGS, ch., 1945		Mumtaz Mahal	
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
Native Gal		Plucky Liege	
	Native Wit	Fair Play	
		*Nature's Smile	
Unbreakable	*Sickle	Phalaris	
		Selene	
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine	
HALF SHOT, br., 1944		Hour Glass II	
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris	
Phargunner		Selene	
	Under the Guns	Man o' War	
		*Maimouna	

Sam E. Wilson Jr., breeder and owner; Willie Crump, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	1	1	$ 17,685

HALF SHOT. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 6. 2 foals—
TOP TRAFFIC (Billings). Stakes, above.
SHAMROCK ACE (*Shannon II). Unraced.

PHARGUNNER. Unraced. 7 foals, 6 winners—
LADY GUNNER. Pimlico Nursery S., Betsy Ross S., etc.
LEFTY JIM. Miles Standish S., 2nd Naragansett Nursery S., James H. Connors Memorial S., 3rd Mayflower S.
ROMANDA. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Churchill Downs Debutante S.
MISS GUNNER. Winner at 3.
LONE PIGEON. 4 wins at 2.
ADAN. Placed at 2.

UNDER THE GUNS. Winner at 2. Dam of—
OVER AND UNDER. Winner at 3, 4, 1954.
Other winners: AIMING MAID, PHASTARIS, PRETTY ZACA.

TORCH OF WAR, b. c., 1950

Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando	
		*Cinderella	
	Belgravia	Ben Brush	
BIMELECH, b., 1937		*Bonnie Gal	
	*Teddy	Ajax	
*La Troienne		Rondeau	
	Helene de Troie	Helicon	
		Lady of Pedigree	
*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law	
		Serenissima	
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III	
BELLICOSE, b., 1942		*Filante	
	Man o' War	Fair Play	
Valkyr		Mahubah	
	*Princess Palatine	*Prince Palatine	
		Frizette	

O. Phipps, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; H. Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	2	3	0	$ 12,775
3	15	3	5	2	13,950
4(S)	17	2	1	3	12,927
Totals	46	7	9	5	$ 39,652

BELLICOSE. Winner at 2. 2nd Gazelle S. 4 foals, all winners—
TORCH OF WAR (Bimelech). Stakes, above.
CAUSTIC (Menow). Winner at 2, 1954.
SCRAPPY (Bimelech). Winner at 4 and 6.
INQUIRING (Questionnaire). 11 wins.

VALKYR. Richmond H., Bronxville H., San Francisco H., 2nd Alabama S. Dam of 7 winners, incl.
VAGRANCY. Pimlico Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Test S., Alabama S., Gazelle S., Delaware Oaks, Beldame H., Ladies H. Dam of stakes winners Black Tarquin (sire), Vulcania, Hyvania.
HYPNOTIC. C. C. A. Oaks, Alabama S.
VICAR. Huron H., Saratoga H. etc. Sire.
VICARESS. Spinaway S., Delaware H., Ladies H. Producer.

TRAFFIC JUDGE, ch. c., 1952

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo	
		*Rosedrop	
	Selene	Chaucer	
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		Serenissima	
	Tracery	*Rock Sand	
Teresina		*Topiary	
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler	
		Petit Bleu	
Discovery	Display	Fair Play	
		*Cicuta	
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade	
TRAFFIC COURT, br., 1938		Adrienne	
	Broomstick	Ben Brush	
Traffic		*Elf	
	*Traverse	Tracery	
		Perverse	

Clifford Moores, breeder and owner; H. E. Brown, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	2	1	$ 32,486

TRAFFIC COURT. Churchill Downs H., Kentucky H., Beverly H., Falls City H. 3 foals, 3 winners—
TRAFFIC JUDGE (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
HASTY ROAD (Roman). Stakes winner, 1954.
MISS TRAFFIC (Boxthorn). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Hollywood Oaks, Beldame H.

TRAFFIC. Winner. 11 foals, all winners—
THE BULL. Breeders' Futurity, etc.
ROUSTABOUT. Grand Union Hotel S., Swift S., Rockingham Park H., Roger Williams H., Fall River H., New England H., Rhode Island H.
JEEP. Youthful S., Wood Memorial S., Experimental Free H., Peter Pan H. Sire.
MUSH MUSH. Astoria S. Producer.
RAPSCALLION. Winner. 3rd Juvenile S., Hyde Park S.
Other winners: TRADE, SIGNALS BLOKE, SUPPLY LINE (pr.), TRAFFIC RUSH (pr.), SONG (pr.).

TREHERNE, br. f., 1951

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer	
*FAIRMOND, dk. b., 1938		Anchora	
	Buchan	Sunstar	
Almondale		Hamoaze	
	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg	
		Own Sister	
*Orestes III	Donatello II	*Blenheim II	
		Delleana	
	Orison	Friar Marcus	
*IPHIGENIA, b., 1946		Orlass	
	Hyperion	Gainsborough	
Hesperides		Selene	
	Heartsease	Gay Crusader	
		Love-oil	

R. J. Speers, breeder; Whittier Park Stock Farm, owner; R. W. Mathes, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	4	0	$ 1,415
3(S)	11	2	1	3	11,575
Totals	20	3	5	3	$ 12,990

*IPHIGENIA. Unraced. 1 foal—
TREHERNE (*Fairmond). Stakes, above.

HESPERIDES. Placed at 3. Produced 1 foal.
*Iphigenia (above).

HEARTSEASE. Winner at 3. Dam of—
MORAR. Winner at 4. Durham H., Autumn Plate.
ALOR STAR. Winner at 3.
GOLF WIDOW. Dam of Presumption (stp.).
FAIRGREEN. Dam of Mid-summerfair, winner in Ceylon.

LOVE-OIL. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners, including—
LEGATEE. Arlington S., etc. Sire.
TRINIDAD. Liverpool Atlantic Cup.

TRENTONIAN, b. c., 1952

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina	
	Ballot	*Voter	
Rose Leaves		*Cerito	
	*Colonial	Trenton	
		*Thankful Blos'm	
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
	Brushup	Sweep	
IRON MAIDEN, b., 1941		Annette K.	
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
Betty Derr		Plucky Liege	
	Uncle's Lassie	Uncle	
		Planutess	

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	3	1	$ 60,070

IRON MAIDEN. 12 wins up to 7, Del Mar H., 2nd Vanity H., San Diego H., $52,590. 5 foals, 2 winners—
TRENTONIAN (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
ALL POWER (Bull Lea). Winner at 3, 4, 1954.
IRON REWARD (*Beau Pere). Unplaced. Dam of winners Swaps (stakes winner, 1954), Track Medal.
IRON MONOCLE (*Old English). Unplaced.

BETTY DERR. 14 wins, Latonia Oaks, Clipsetta S., Churchill Downs Debutante S., Washington Park Debutante S. Dam of 8 foals, 7 winners, including—
JUDY-RAE. Anita Chiquita S., 3rd Santa Susana S. Producer.
BETTY SWEEP. Cincinnati Trophy.
Other winners: TORCH BETTY, BLUE SERGE, PACIFIC MAID (pr.), LAST ENDEAVOR.
BETTY TORCH. Producer.

TRISONG, dk. b. f., 1951

SPY SONG, br., 1943	Balladier	Black Toney
		Blue Warbler
	Mata Hari	Peter Hastings
		War Woman
RARE VENTURE, b., 1941	Bold Venture	*St. Germans
		Possible
	Rare Bud	Brown Bud
		Dare Say

Black Toney: Peter Pan, Belgravia
Blue Warbler: *North Star III, *May Bird
Peter Hastings: Peter Pan, Nettie Hastings
War Woman: Man o' War, Topaz
*St. Germans: Swynford, Hamoaze
Possible: Ultimus, Lida Flush
Brown Bud: *Brown Prince II, June Rose
Dare Say: Cudgel, *Torpenhow

J. W. Marr, breeder; Edwin Holton, owner and trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	3	1	2	$ 7,195
3(S)	18	4	2	3	45,450
Totals	27	7	3	5	$ 52,645

RARE VENTURE. Unraced. 5 foals, 4 winners—
TRISONG (Spy Song). Stakes, above.
RAREDICTION (Contradiction). Winner at 2 to 5, 1954.
RARE BID (Psychic Bid). Winner at 2 to 8, 1954. 21 wins.
DARING MATE (Mate). Winner at 2 to 8. 14 wins.

RARE BUD. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners—
SORTIE STAR. Cleveland H., etc. Sire.
EXCISE TAX. Winner at 3 up to 7, 1954.
RAFFY. Winner at 2.
BUDDIE BONES. Winner at 2, 3, 5, and 6.
ALCINOUS. Winner at 2 and up to 10. 20 wins.
NOSTOC. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
BUDDED. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
FAY MATE. Winner at 2 to 8, 14 wins.

TRITIUM, br. f., 1950

COSMIC BOMB, dk. b., 1944	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Banish Fear	Blue Larkspur
		Herodiade
KATYLEA, br., 1942	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
		Rose Leaves
	Katydid	Display
		Katrina

Phalaris: Polymelus, Bromus
Selene: Chaucer, Serenissima
Blue Larkspur: Black Servant, Blossom Time
Herodiade: *Over There, *Herodias
*Bull Dog: *Teddy, Plucky Liege
Rose Leaves: Ballot, *Colonial
Display: Fair Play, *Cicuta
Katrina: *Brown Prince II, Passing Shower

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	2	0	1	$ 49,930
3	8	0	1	3	9,500
4(S)	14	2	1	3	28,900
Totals	26	4	2	7	$ 88,330

KATYLEA. Winner at 2, 3 foals—
TRITIUM (Cosmic Bomb). Winner at 2 and 4, 1954.
KATHA (By Jimminy). Placed at 2.
SEA NAME (Grand Admiral). Unraced.

KATYDID. Placed at 2. 8 foals, 6 winners—
HIS BOOTS. Steeplechase stakes winner of 10 races, $103,085.
CELLOPHANE. 12 wins, 3rd World's Playground S., William Penn S., Bahamas H.
BOSTON MISS. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: CAMBRIC, BEAN BY BEAN.
RICKY'S MOM. Unraced. Producer.

TRYING, b. f., 1952

*ENDEAVOUR II, b., 1942	British Empire	Colombo
		Rose of England
	Himalaya	Hunter's Moon
		Partenope
SEATON PIPPIN, b., 1944	Johnstown	Jamestown
		La France
	One Hour	*Snob II
		Daylight Saving

Colombo: Manna, Lady Nairne
Rose of England: *Teddy, Perce Neige
Hunter's Moon: Hurry On, Selene
Partenope: Perrier, Mystify
Jamestown: St. James, Mlle. Dazie
La France: *Sir Gallahad III, *Flambette
*Snob II: Prestige, May Dora
Daylight Saving: *Star Shoot, Tea Enough

Raymond R. Guest, breeder; W. Haggin Perry, owner; Jack H. Skirvin, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	0	0	$ 19,975

SEATON PIPPIN. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. 1 foal—
TRYING (*Endeavour II). Stakes, above.

ONE HOUR. Astoria S., Adirondack H., Beldame H., Hiawatha H. Dam of 12 winners, incl.—
SPLIT SECOND. Selima S., 2nd C. C. A. Oaks, 3rd Matron S., Acorn S., Butler H. Dam of stakes winner Sonic.
MAGIC HOUR. Lawrence Realization, etc.
HOOP JR. Kentucky Derby, Wood Memorial S., 2nd Preakness S., etc. Sire.
MORNING. Winner, 3rd Pimlico Oaks. Dam of stakes winners Count Flame, Good Morning (dam of Battle Morn, etc.), Favorito.
SIR JEFFREY. Inglewood H., Governor's H.
Other winners: ONE CHANCE (pl. in stakes), GAY MONARCH (pl. in stakes, sire), GALA HOUR (sire), BLENHOUR (pr.), PEBBLE'S HOUR, ZERO HOUR (pr.).

TRY ON, b. g., 1949

CHALLEDON, b., 1936	*Challenger II	Swynford
		Sword Play
	Laura Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		Laura Dianti
TRINA, b., 1934	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Katrina	*Brown Prince II
		Passing Shower

Swynford: John o' Gaunt, Canterbury Pil'm
Sword Play: Great Sport, Flash of Steel
*Sir Gallahad III: *Teddy, Plucky Liege
Laura Dianti: *Wrack, Lady Errant
Phalaris: Polymelus, Bromus
Selene: Chaucer, Serenissima
*Brown Prince II: Dark Ronald, Excellenza
Passing Shower: Ormondale, Passan

S. W. Labrot Jr., breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; J. Passero, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	1	0	$ 2,510
3(S)	24	5	2	6	12,190
4(S)	21	2	3	1	10,500
5(S)	31	3	4	4	13,090
Totals	81	12	10	11	$ 38,290

TRINA. 15 wins to 5, 2nd New England Oaks, 3rd Louisiana Derby, 4 foals, all winners—
TRY ON (Challedon). Stakes, above.
REPAND (Johnstown). 9 wins, Richard Johnson S., Rowe Memorial H.
ARCAVE (Discovery). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953, 16 wins, 2nd Bowie Breeders' S., Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Saratoga H., 3rd All American H.
TARAN (*Bahram). Winner at 2 and up to 7.

KATRINA. Unraced. Produced 9 winners, incl.—
MOKATAM. Stakes winner. Sire.
LUCILLE WRIGHT. Winner. Producer.
KATYDID. Placed. Dam of His Boots. Granddam of Tritium.

TUREY, b. c., 1952

*HOLLYWOOD, br., 1939	Fairford	Fairway
		Pellet Crag
	Abbey Wood	Hurstwood
		La Neuvaine
CASTIGADORA, b., 1941	Dark Tyrant	*Sir Gallahad III
		Scally
	Watchcase	On Watch
		Mad Hattie

Fairway: Phalaris, Scapa Flow
Pellet Crag: Craig an Eran, Palmella
Hurstwood: Gay Crusader, Bleasdale
La Neuvaine: Friar Marcus, Hill Shrine
*Sir Gallahad III: *Teddy, Plucky Liege
Scally: *Brown Prince II, Summit
On Watch: Colin, Rubia Granda
Mad Hattie: Mad Hatter, Fly by Day

R. de la Sierra, breeder; El Favorito Stable, owner; J. Guerra, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	8	2	$ 4,275

CASTIGADORA. Winner at 4. 5 foals—
TUREY (*Hollywood). Stakes, above.
ALELUYA (Up the Creek). Stakes winner, 1954.
ANACAONA (*Hollywood). 6 wins at 2, 1953, winner at 3, 1954. Republica de Cuba S., Ciudad de la Habana S., Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., 2nd Dr. Alberto Inclan S.
SARYS (*This England). Winner at 2, 2nd Ciudad de las Habanas S., Juvenile Cubanos S. Producer.
DOUBLE CROSSED (Boatswain). Unplaced at 2.

WATCHCASE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5. 9 wins, including Kentucky S., 2nd Seneca S. Produced only 1 foal (Castigadora) and died.

MAD HATTIE. 5 wins at 2, winner at 3, Bouquet S. Dam of 4 winners, including—
MAHDI. Belgrade S.

TURF SUN, b. f., 1951

SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939	Sun Teddy	*Teddy
		Sunmelia
	Hug Again	Stimulus
		*Affection
MARS SHIELD, br., 1934	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
		Vexatious
	Escutcheon	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Affection

*Teddy: Ajax, Rondeau
Sunmelia: *Sun Briar, Bromelia
Stimulus: Ultimus, Hurakan
*Affection: *Isidor, *One I Love
Whisk Broom II: Broomstick, Audience
Vexatious: Peter Pan, Contrary
*Sir Gallahad III: *Teddy, Plucky Liege
*Affection: *Isidor, *One I Love

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Mrs. Frank Dougherty, owner; Frank Dougherty, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	21	2	5	2	$10,400
3(S)	14	6	0	1	36,795
Totals	35	8	5	3	$ 47,195

MARS SHIELD. 7 wins, Kentucky Oaks, Texas Derby, Memphis Day H., 2nd Santa Margarita H., 3rd Huron H. 6 foals, 5 winners—
TURF SUN (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
GRAND MARS (Grand Slam). Winner at 2 up to 9, 1954.
MAR'S COMET (Teddy's Comet). Winner at 2.
BLACK YANKEE (Teddy's Comet). Winner.
TIGER AGE (Tiger). Winner at 3.
JONELL C. (Bimelech). Producer.

ESCUTCHEON. Alabama S., Century Highweight H., Pimlico Graded H. 13 winners from 15 foals, including Bourtai (dam of Delta, Banta, etc.), Strange Device (pr.).

*TURN-TO, b. c., 1951

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*ROYAL CHARGER, ch., 1942	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Sun Princess	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Mahal
Admiral Drake	Craig an Eran	Sunstar
		Maid of the Mist
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
*SOURCE SUCREE, br., 1940	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Lavendula II	Sweet Lavender	Swynford
		Marchetta

E. R. Miville and Mrs. G. L. Hastings, breeders (in Ireland); Cain Hoy Stable, owner; Eddie Hayward, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	1	1	$176,807
3(S)	3	3	0	0	103,225
Totals	8	6	1	1	$280,032

*SOURCE SUCREE. Winner at 2. 7 foals—
*TURN-TO (*Royal Charger). Stakes, above.
CAGIRE II (Tourbillon). Cherimoya S., Warren S., King George VI S., Ormonde S.
MERVILLA (*Priam II). Winner at 3, Prix Jeanne d'Arc.
SOURCILLON (Pou du Ciel). Winner at 2 to 7.
BLACK BROOK (Black Devil). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4.
*WILD ORANGE (*Royal Charger). Winner at 2. 1954.
FAIR SOURCE (Fair Copy). Unraced.

LAVENDULA II. Wnr. at 2. Dam of 6 wnrs. incl.—
*AMBIORIX. Grand Criterium, Prix Lupin, Prix Greffulhe, 2nd Prix du Jockey Club. Sire.
Other winners: WILD LAVENDER II (pr.), BABISTE, LAVANDIER, LAVEROCK.
PERFUME II. Dam of My Babu, Sayani, etc.

TURQUINO, b. c., 1951

*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Filante
BONFIRE, dk. b., 1942	Sir Andrew	*Sir Gallahad III
		Gravitate
Anaflame	Flambino	*Wrack
		*Flambette
Sting	Spur	King James
		*Auntie Mum
	Gnat	*Voter
		Mosquito
SITTING PRETTY, b., 1932	*Out of Reach	Persimmon
		*Sandfly
Teacher's Pet	Schoolmarm	*Islington
		Mary Stuart

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm, breeder; Finca Gristal, owner; M. Barrera, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	18	3	1	2	$ 1,920
3(S)	6	1	1	0	2,755
Totals	24	4	2	2	$ 4,675

SITTING PRETTY. Winner at 5 and 6. 6 foals, 4 winners—
TURQUINO (Bonfire). Stakes, above.
DR. CARRILLO (Bow to Me). 10 wins.
MAJUMA (*Kahuna). Winner at 3.
SIN PRISA (Sing Sing). 23 wins.
LEGENDARIO (*Kahuna). Unplaced.
ALTANERA (*Kahuna). Unplaced.

TEACHER'S PET. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of 6 winners—
VACATION. 18 wins. Sprightful S., Ardsley H.
APPRENTICE. 30 wins, Empire City Derby, Myrtle S., Knickerbocker H., Kings County H., Yonkers H.
Other winners: STUDIOUS (pr.), RECESS, PROFESSOR.

TWO STARS, b. f., 1952

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
REVOKED, dk. b., 1943	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Gala Belle	Bel Tempo	High Time
		Belvale
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
WEE NIP, b., 1945	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Bourbonette	Joan d'Albret	Sunstar
		*La Dauphine

Mrs. G. L. Harrison, breeder; H. A. Flanigan, owner; S. W. Ward, trainer. Family No. 31.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	1	2	$ 24,650

WEE NIP. Winner at 3. 2 foals, both winners—
TWO STARS (Revoked). Stakes, above.
ARDETTE (*Bernborough). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.

BOURBONETTE. Unplaced at 2. 7 winners, incl.—
BOURMONT. Winner at 3. 2nd Arlington Classic, 3rd Hopeful S., Saratoga Special, American Legion H.
LA POMPADOUR. Winner at 2. Producer.
BOURBON. Winner at 3 and 7.
NETTIE MARIE. Winner at 3.
MARGINAL. Winner at 3 and 5, 1953.

JOAN D'ALBRET. Winner at 2. Dam of 3 winners—
OUR ADMIRAL. Winner at 2 to 6, 19 wins.
KANALBRET. Winner at 3, 4.
HOPEFOR. Winner 3 seasons.
Producers: FRENCH STAR, FORTITUDE.

UNBRANDED, blk. c., 1951

*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
UNBREAKABLE, br., 1935	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
		Lady Lightfoot
*Blue Glass	Hour Glass II	*Rock Sand
		*Hautesse II
Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert II
MERRY CHANCE, ch., 1936		*Qu'Elle est Belle
	Pennant	Peter Pan
Mary Jane	Bourbon Lass	*Royal Rose
		Bourbon Beau
		Lassie

Mrs. R. L. Gerry, breeder; John Starr, owner and trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	1	0	$ 3,855
3(S)	20	3	4	1	13,725
Totals	30	6	5	1	$ 17,580

MERRY CHANCE. Unraced. 9 foals, 6 winners—
UNBRANDED (Unbreakable). Stakes, above.
ESTHER MAC. (Perpetuate). Winner. Pr.
SNARKESS (Snark). Winner at 4. Producer.
PUT AND TAKE (Perpetuate). Winner at 2, 4.
CHANGE LUCK. (Case Ace). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
LISTEN (Attention). Winner at 3.
MISS ANDES (Omaha). Unraced. Producer.
MERRY BLOND (Challedon). Unplaced.
PLAYER'S ACE (Case Ace). Unraced.

MARY JANE. 10 wins, Kentucky Oaks, Ashland Oaks, Raceland Derby. Dam of 6 winners, including—
AGRARIAN. Placed in stakes. Sire.
MISTRESS MARY. Placed. Dam of Master Ace (stakes winner, 1954).
PLAY MARY JANE. Unraced. Producer.

VAGABOND KING, ch. c., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sunridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
GLASS SLIPPER, ch., 1939	Disguise	Domino
		*Bonnie Gal
Masked Dancer	Tripping	Delhi
		*Fairy Slipper

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Farm, owner; Howard Wells, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	$ —
3	6	3	2	0	7,440
4(S)	13	6	0	1	43,455
Totals	19	9	2	1	$ 50,895

GLASS SLIPPER. Placed at 2. 8 foals, 6 winners—
VAGABOND KING (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
BIG INCH (War Admiral). Winner at 2 to 8.
CAP ROCK (Olney). Winner at 2 to 6, 15 wins.
HEIR APPARENT (Billings). Winner at 3.
TOOMAI (*Mahmoud). Winner at 2.
CASS (Stagehand). 5 wins at 5.
DOLLARHIDE (Flares). Unplaced.
BILLET-DOUX (*Ardan). Unraced.

MASKED DANCER. Winner at 2. Dam of 9 winners, including—
BUSHWHACKER. Stakes winner. Sire.
MASKED BALL. Stakes winner. Pr.
SUN DANCER. Pl. in stakes. Producer.
ENTICING. Winner. Dam of Epatant, etc.

VANTAGE, ch. g., 1949

Eternal	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
		Retained II
OKAPI, br., 1930	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
Oktibbena	Octoroon	Hastings
		*Ortegal
King Cole	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Golden Melody	*Mont d'Or II
		Ormonda
GOLD CREST, ch., 1945	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
War Plumage	War Feathers	Man o' War
		*Tuscan Red

James Cox Brady and Howard Oots, breeders; Marion H. VanBerg, owner; K. D. Kepler, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	2	2	3	$ 6,975
3	35	9	8	3	36,635
4	20	6	4	3	32,150
5(S)	13	6	1	1	77,412
Totals	82	23	15	10	$153,172

GOLD CREST. Winner at 2. 3 foals, 2 winners—
VANTAGE (Okapi). Stakes, above.
BEST YEARS (Case Ace). Winner at 2, 1953, 2nd National Stallion S., Champagne S., 3rd Futurity.
MONT DORE (Reaping Reward). Placed at 2.

WAR PLUMAGE. C. C. A. Oaks, Alabama S., Washington Park H., 2nd Delaware Oaks. 7 winners—
QUILT. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
CUTTY HUNK. 8 wins, including Golden Gate Derby.
Other winners: WAR BALLAD, HERO, TRIBUTE, PLUMED.

VEREY LIGHT, b. g., 1949

FLARES, b., 1933	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege
			*Teddy
		Marguerite	Celt
			*Fairy Ray
	Flambino	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
			Samphire
		*Flambette	*Durbar II
			*La Flambee
BROWN FLAME, br., 1941	Brevity	†Chance Shot	Phalaris
			Selene
		Ormonda	Superman
			Princess Ormonde
	Tripping Toe	*Polymelian	Polymelus
			*Pasquita
		Masked Dancer	Disguise
			Tripping

†Chance Shot or *Sickle

A. Case, breeder; C. C. Ruttle, owner; N. Julius, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	3	3	$ 3,667
3	18	2	6	4	4,445
4	22	2	3	4	4,350
5(S)	21	5	6	3	14,190
Totals	71	10	18	11	$ 26,652

BROWN FLAME. Winner at 2 and 4. 4 foals, 2 winners—
VEREY LIGHT (Flares). Stakes, above.
BROWN ATOM (*Filisteo). Winner at 2 and 3. 1954. 2nd Princess Elizabeth S.
LAWLESS FLAME (Bunty Lawless). Placed at 2.
MISSLOUIE (Suffern). Unraced.

TRIPPING TOE. Winner at 2. 7 foals, 6 winners—
PATTERTOE. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: NAUTCH, NIJINSKY, PROGRESS, TRIPPED.
BALLET SLIPPER. Unplaced. Producer.

VICKI BLUE, dk. b. f., 1950

WAR KNIGHT, b., 1940	High Quest	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Etoile Filante	Fair Play
			Chit Chat
	Chosa	Stimulus	Ultimus
			Hurakan
		Samothrace	*War Cloud
			Battle
ANNA BLUE, b., 1941	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
	Capuche	Whichone	*Chicle
			Flying Witch
		Friarbell	Friar Rock
			Lady Belle

Archie Sneed, breeder and owner; E. Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2	0	0	$ 3,365
3(S)	10	4	4	1	19,500
4(S)	16	2	4	3	35,300
Totals	30	8	8	4	$ 58,165

ANNA BLUE. Winner at 3. 5 foals—
VICKI BLUE (War Knight). Stakes, above.
PAT'S OWN (*Reading II). Winner at 2, 5. 1953. Escondido S. 2nd California Centennial S., Hollywood Laddie S.
ASCEND (With Regards). Winner at 2, 4, 5. 1954.
LADY DIMINIA (With Regards). Winner at 2. 1953.
ANN'S LARK (Barnello). Unplaced at 3. Pr.

CAPUCHE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
MICKEY DAZZLER. Winner at 3 up to 7, 10 wins.
GENEVA LOIS. Winner at 4 up to 10.
LUCKY MICKEY. 9 wins.
SILVERSTAR. Placed at 2. Producer.

VIVACE, lt. b. g., 1948

BULL REIGH, b., 1938	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Risque Reigh	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
			*Contessina
		Risque	Stimulus
			Risky
GUARD SHIP, ch., 1942	Trace Call	Call Boy	Hurry On
			Comedienne
		*Tracedes	Tracery
			Desdesheimer
	The Sward	*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
		Speed Boat	Man o' War
			Friar's Carse

Mr. and Mrs. H. James, breeders; Mrs. E. Viola, owner; F. H. Merrill, Jr., trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	3	3	3	$ 7,200
3	32	1	6	2	5,775
4	25	5	7	3	8,059
5	13	6	2	2	9,470
6(S)	17	1	1	5	9,705
Totals	102	19	19	15	$ 40,209

GUARD SHIP. Winner at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
VIVACE (Bull Reigh). Stakes, above.
BIG NOISE (*Khaled). 11 wins. $136,635 to end of 1953, and winner at 5, 1954. Del Mar Futurity, California Breeders' Championship S., Berkeley H., 2nd Haggin S., 3rd Charles S. Howard S., Starlet S., Malibu Sequet S., San Carlos H.
LAUGHIN LOUIE (Bull Reigh). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954. 3rd Golden State Breeders' H.

THE SWARD. Placed at 3. 3 foals—
ELLENDALE. Winner, placed in stakes. Producer.
TURF CHASER. Unraced.

*WAR OF ROSES, b. c., 1951

TUDOR MINSTREL, br., 1944	Owen Tudor	Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
		Mary Tudor II	Pharos
			Anna Bolena
	Sansonnet	Sansovino	Swynford
			Gondolette
		Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
			Lady Josephine
RESURGAM, b., 1946	The Phoenix	Chateau Bouscaut	Kircubbin
			Ramondie
		Fille de Poete	Firdaussi
			Fille d'Amour
	Cracknel	Manna	Phalaris
			Waffles
		Anadyomene	Diadumenos
			Rosella

Whitsbury Farm and Stud, Ltd., breeder (in England); Mrs. J. R. H. Thouron, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	2	0	$ 2,700
3(S)	15	4	2	2	59,900
Totals	17	4	4	2	$ 62,600

RESURGAM. Winner at 2. 2 foals—
*WAR OF ROSES (Tudor Minstrel). Stakes, above.
*LEAP TIDE (Ocean Swell). Unraced.

CRACKNEL. Winner at 3. 10 foals. 8 winners—
CROQUETTE. Spring S., Waterloo Plate.
OVER INDULGENCE. Winner at 3. Dam of Constable, winner Warwickshire Breeders' Foal Plate, 3rd July S.
MISS MABEL. Winner at 2. Producer.
PENT HOUSE. Winner at 2, 1954.
MY MARGARET. Winner at 2, 1953.
CATCHA. Winner at 3.
JACK SLATTER. Winner at 3.
OSHAWA GIRL. Placed at 2. Producer.
CRACKWHEELER. Producer.

WAR TRYST, b. c., 1951

WAR RELIC, ch., 1938	Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
	Friar's Carse	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		Problem	Superman
			Query
SWEET TRYST, b., 1945	*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
			Gondolette
		Black Ray	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
	Gentle Tryst	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		*Cinq a Sept	Roi Herode
			Rackety Coo

Woodvale Farm, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	25	2	6	7	$ 28,575
3(S)	11	2	3	2	26,400
Totals	36	4	9	9	$ 54,975

SWEET TRYST. Unraced. 4 foals, 3 winners—
WAR TRYST (War Relic). Stakes, above.
EFCEE (Haltal). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1954.
RIBBED (Haltal). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953.
WILL MEARNS (Polynesian). Unraced.

GENTLE TRYST. Wnr. at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
SAILED AWAY. Stakes winner of 1953.
UP THE HILL. Ladies' H., etc. Dam of Pail of Water (Arlington Lassie S.), etc.
Other winners: JUSTIFIED, DIZZY WHIRL, PASS KEY.
Other producers: RESPONSIVE, JACSDATE.

*CINQ A SEPT. Irish Oaks, Newmarket Oaks, Atalanta S., Park Hill S., Ebor H. Dam of 4 winners. 3rd dam of stakes winners Imperatrice, Merryman, etc.

WHATSHAN, b. c., 1952

HACAR, b., 1943	Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
			Bromelia
	Red Grap	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Ripe Grape	Friar Rock
			Vineyard Maid
	Cartago	*Atwell	St. Amant
			Doro
		Polly H.	Heno
			Polly
	Camarilla	In Memoriam	*McGee
			*Enchantress II
		Nelchen	*Frizzle
			Mariposan

G. E. Anderson, breeder; D. Diamond, owner; W. Cochlin, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	2	2	$ 4,956

HACAR. 9 wins at 5 and 6. 1 foal—
WHATSHAN (Sunredgra). Stakes, above.

CAMARILLA. Winner at 4 and 5. 7 foals—
KAMKAR. Winner at 3 and up to 9.
SNUGLER MAID. Unplaced.
Unraced: TANGO MAID (pr.), CANDY CRYSTAL, CAMARWOOD.

NELCHEN. Winner at 3. Dam of 9 winners—
FRANK ORMONT. Stakes winner of 28 races.
NEMONT. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 8, 14 wins.
MARION ORMONT. Winner at 4 and 5. Producer.
MIN ORMONT. 11 wins in 3 seasons.
Other winners: HAROLD ORMONT, BILL COFFMAN, CAPSICUM, ORNEL.

WHIFFENPOOF, br. g., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
*BULL DOG, b. or br., 1927	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
	Hastings	Spendthrift
		*Cinderella
Fair Play	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
		Dame Masham
WAYABOUT, b., 1929	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
*Damaris II	Lesbia	St. Frusquin
		Glare

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Royal Mani Stable, owner; R. Gonzalez, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	1	1	4	$ 9,275
3	15	3	4	0	10,575
4	16	3	1	2	10,575
5(S)	23	2	8	4	17,117
6	33	5	10	6	28,675
7(S)	30	8	6	4	57,365
8(S)	18	3	6	0	13,360
Totals	145	25	36	20	$146,942

WAYABOUT. Placed at 2. 13 foals, 11 winners, including—
WHIFFENPOOF (*Bull Dog). Stakes, above.
BOLINGBROKE (Equipoise). Stakes winner of 14 races, $161,270. Sire.
THATAWAY (Polynesian). Hollywood Lassie S., Cinderella S.
WAYGAL (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner. Pr.
APPIAN VIA (Roman). Winner. Dam of Beachcomber (stakes winner).
MICRO (Haste). Winner at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
SICKLETOY (*Sickle). 15 wins. Sire.

WHITE SKIES, ch. h., 1949

Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
Milkman	Cudgel	Broomstick
		Eugenia Burch
	Milkmaid	*Peep o' Day
		Nell Olin
MILK DIPPER, ch., 1935	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Afloat	Problem	Superman
		Query

Charles Nuckols and Sons, breeders; W. M. Wickham, owner; Thomas Root, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 1,950
3(S)	17	8	6	1	49,900
4(S)	9	6	1	1	71,075
5(S)	6	5	1	0	118,100
Totals	35	20	8	2	$241,025

MILK DIPPER. Winner at 3. 8 foals—
WHITE SKIES (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
BLUE DIP (Blue Swords). Winner at 3.
CHERRY T. (Pilate). 11 wins at 2, 3, 4.
MAJOR ACTION (Action). Winner 3 seasons.
BIG ISSUE (Sir Lancelot). Winner at 3.
YOUR HEALTH (Menow). Winner at 3, 1954.
PINE CLIFF (*Golden Pine II). Unplaced.
DEVIL'S SOUND (Devil Diver). Unplaced.
DAUMIL (Dauber). Unraced.

AFLOAT. Winner. Dam of 6 winners—
DRIFTING MAID. Regret H., etc.
Other winne: MILK BAR, MILK TOAST, MILK-FLOAT, COOLING SPRING.

WILD GAME, b. f., 1952

Special Agent	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Malvina B.	Sir John Johnson
		*Love Story
DON ALFREDO, b., 1940	Tick On	On Watch
		Sox
Truce	High Climb	*St. Germans
		Tree Top
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
Pharacase	Cassie	*Pandion
		Carrie Hogan
ON THE CASE, br., 1941	Chilhowee	Ballot
		Bourbon Lass
On the Go	Brown Vision	*Brown Prince
		Fair Fame [II

C. L. Sisson, breeder, owner and trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	1	1	0	$ 1,035

ON THE CASE. Winner at 5, placed at 4 and 6. 2 foals—
WILD GAME (Don Alfredo). Stakes, above.
GO DON (Don Alfredo). Unplaced.

ON THE GO. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 8 foals, 6 winners—
CASE ON. Winner at 2 to 6.
PHAR ELAINE. Winner 3 seasons.
LOST EYE. Winner at 4 to 8, 11 wins.
FLYING TOOTS. Winner at 4 to 8, 1954.
BIG MORSEL. Winner at 2, 3, 5, and 6.
VEE E. Placed.
BILL BUSTER. Unplaced.

BROWN VISION. Placed at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
ANN-O-VISION. 34 wins.
Other winners: ABLE, PICKAWAY, YENOOR.

WISE MARGIN, b. c., 1950

Brokers Tip	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*Forteresse	Sardanapale
		Guerriere
MARKET WISE, b., 1938	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
On Hand	Kippy	Broomstick
		Seamstress
*Isolater	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
		The Reef
ONE RIPPLE, b., 1942	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Ripples	*Ondulation	*Sweeper
		Frizette

Louis Tufano, breeder; Samuel Tufano, owner; S. M. Edmundson, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	13	3	2	3	$ 11,600
4(S)	13	2	4	3	105,550
Totals	26	5	6	6	$117,150

ONE RIPPLE. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
WISE MARGIN (Market Wise). Stakes, above.
WISE MARKET (Market Wise). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1954.
MY SOPHIE (Market Wise). Unplaced.

RIPPLES. Winner at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
SPLASH. Winner at 2 to 7, 2nd Constitution H., 3rd Monmouth H.
MISSISSIPPI. Winner at 3 and 5, 1954.
ALRIP. Winner at 2, 3.
LIGHT CHASER. Winner at 2 and 3.
RIPARIAL. Unplaced. Producer.

*ONDULATION. Winner in France at 2. Dam of 4 winners, including—
IAGO. Stakes winner in Belgium.
LEOPARDUS. Winner 3 seasons.

WRECK MASTER, ch. c., 1952

Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
BOLERO, ch., 1946	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
Stepwisely	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
*Boswell	Flying Gal II	*Sir Gallahad III
		Filante
LADY BOSWELL, dk. b., 1941	*Waygood	Tracery
		Ascenseur
Sable Lady	Kolinsky	Uncle
		Happy Kate

John W. Greathouse, breeder; Palatine Stable, owner; J. B. Bond, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	1	2	2	$ 24,650

LADY BOSWELL. Winner at 3. 4 foals, 3 winners—
WRECK MASTER (Bolero). Stakes, above.
DONFIELD (Brookfield). Winner at 2, 3, 1954.
APACHE LADY (Apache). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1954.
MATINEE LADY (Amphitheatre). Unplaced.

SABLE LADY. Placed at 3. 17 foals, 16 winners—
SABARIEL. Jackson H., etc. Sire.
EL MOROCCO. Stakes winner in England.
AMPLE REWARD. 32 wins. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: REGAINED (3rd Bowie Kindergarten S.), BUILDING TRADE (22 wins), RHODIAN (pr.), FURENUF (pr.), LADY SABLE, MONDORF, LADY INFINITE, STARCATCHER, ROSCOE GOOSE, CASUE, ALL SABLE, EASY TOM.

YELLOW LOCKET, b. f., 1952

Jean Valjean	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
YELLOW TULIP, ch., 1934	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
Yellow Blossom	Micaela	*Watercress
		Silea
	Lantados	Cruzados
		Feranda
Rey el Rio	Affectionette	Damrosch
		Mabel Everest
MISS LOCKET, b., 1946	*Royal Canopy	Roi Herode
		Cream o' th' Sky
Locket	Travers	Trap Rock
		Louise Travers

R. S. Cram, breeder and owner; J. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	1	0	3	$ 1,015

MISS LOCKET. Unraced. 3 foals—
YELLOW LOCKET (Yellow Tulip). Stakes, above.
MR. ROYAL (Royal Nap). Unplaced.
DIAVOLO LOCK (Quick Devil). Unraced. Died.

LOCKET. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6. 10 wins. 5 foals, none raced, including—
EVER MARVELOUS. Unraced. Dam of winner Miss Scat (3 seasons).

TRAVERS. Winner at 2. Dam of—
WICCES. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.

LOUISE TRAVERS. Winner at 2 to 5. 21 wins. Dam of—
ALTISSIMO. 15 wins in 4 seasons.
TRAPEZE. 7 wins at 2 and 3.
TRAVERENCE. Winner at 3.

Male Line Descent

ECLIPSE (370)
- **King Fergus (22)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **Vedette (22)**
              - **Galopin (10)**
                - **St. Simon (10) Col. 4**
              - **Speculum (12)**
                - **Rosebery**
                - **Amphion**
                - **Sundridge (12) Col. 7**
- **Pot-8-O's (348)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (348)**
      - **Camel (121)**
        - **Touchstone (121)**
          - **Ithuriel (1)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxopholite**
                - **Musket (1) Col. 2**
          - **Newminster (63)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **Hampton (63) Page 76**
          - **Orlando (57)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (57) Col. 6**
        - **Sir Hercules (203)**
          - **Birdcatcher (203)**
            - **Oxford (49)**
              - **Sterling**
                - **Isonomy**
                - **Isinglass (49) Col. 2**
            - **The Baron (154)**
              - **Stockwell (154)**
                - **Doncaster (141)**
                - **Bend Or (141) Col. 3**
                - **St. Albans (13)**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***Rock Sand (13) Page 76**
        - **Waverley (24)**
          - **Don John**
            - **Iago**
              - ***Bonnie Scotland**
                - **Bramble**
                - **Ben Brush (24) Col. 7**

EXPLANATORY

The tail-male descent of 421 flat stakes winners of 1954 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown in these tables. Names of the stakes winners are in light-face type, the names of the sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of the sire indicates the number of 1954 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance, in Column 4, Bull Lea is sire of 10 stakes winners, grandsire of 4, total 14.

The table at the top (column 1) is a key showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Sir Hercules, and Waverley, ancestors of the Musket, Hampton, Himyar, Swynford, Bend Or, Ben Brush, *Rock Sand lines, etc. The Matchem and Herod lines will be found on page 76.

In case of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

ISINGLASS (49)
- **Louviers (1)**
  - **Landgraf**
    - **Ferro**
      - ***Athanasius (1)**
        - Karen Arthene
- **John o' Gaunt (48)**
  - **SWYNFORD (48)**
    - ***Challenger II (10)**
      - **Challedon (4)**
        - Endon
        - Gigantic
        - Stevenhower
        - Try On
      - **Errard (5)**
        - Errard King
        - Errasina
        - Laffango
        - Maicaja
        - Skipper Bill
      - **Pictor (1)**
        - Pictus
    - ***St. Germans (4)**
      - **Bold Venture (2)**
        - On Your Own
        - **Depth Charge (1)**
          - Spanish Charge
      - **Devil Diver (1)**
        - Crash Dive
      - **The Rhymer (1)**
        - Singing Beauty
    - **Blandford (34)**
      - ***Bahram (3)**
        - *Naranjal
        - **Big Game (1)**
          - **Combat (1)**
            - *Orizaba
        - **Super Duper (1)**
          - Super Devil
      - ***Isolater (1)**
        - **Isology (1)**
          - Speedy Sam
      - **Midstream (2)**
        - ***Shannon II (2)**
          - County Clare
          - Sea O Erin
      - ***Blenheim II (28)**
        - Quick Lunch
        - Saratoga
        - **Blenban (2)**
          - Another World
          - Mr. Skip
        - **Breathing Time (1)**
          - Belen
        - **Free America (2)**
          - Correlation
          - Mountain Song
        - **Gallant Duke (1)**
          - Galarch
        - **Jet Pilot (3)**
          - Jet Action
          - Myrtle's Jet
          - Smart Apple
        - ***Kahuna (1)**
          - Tenorio
        - **Donatello II (1)**
          - ***Orestes III (1)**
            - Aeschylus
        - ***Mahmoud (11)**
          - Dispute
          - Fly Wheel
          - Happy Mood
          - Lucrative
          - Maharajah
          - Starting Time
          - **Billings (1)**
            - Top Traffic
          - **Daily Dip (1)**
            - Mister C. L.
          - ***Flushing II (1)**
            - Lavender Hill
          - ***Khoshbood (1)**
            - Sally's Last
          - **Mighty Story (1)**
            - Munchausen
        - **Ramillies (1)**
          - Ram O' War
        - **Sedgemoor (1)**
          - Dark Grier
        - **Whirlaway (2)**
          - Kentario
          - Spur On

MUSKET (1)
- **Carbine (1)**
  - **Spearmint**
    - **Spion Kop**
      - **Felstead**
        - ***Onslaught II (1)**
          - Beau Orage

BEND OR (141)
- **Orvieto (2)**
  - **Picton**
    - ***Light Brigade**
      - **Crack Brigade**
        - **Crack Favor (2)**
          - Mr. Favor
          - Rosfavor
- **Radium (1)**
  - ***Torchbearer**
    - **Torchilla**
      - **Shiny Penny (1)**
        - Bright Penny
- ***Ormonde (84)**
  - **Orme (84)**
    - **Flying Fox (82)**
      - **Ajax**
        - ***Teddy (82) Col. 3**
    - **Orby (2)**
      - **The Boss**
        - **Sir Cosmo (2)**
          - ***Cosco (1)**
            - Cocos
          - **Panorama (1)**
            - ***Sullivan (1)**
              - Mr. Sullivan
- **Bona Vista (54)**
  - **Cyllene**
    - **Polymelus (54) Col. 5**

***TEDDY (82)**
- ***Bull Dog (45) Col. 4**
- **Case Ace (6)**
  - Good Call
  - Master Ace
  - **Lochinvar (1)**
    - Happy Memories
  - **Pavot (3)**
    - Andre
    - Impromptu
    - Sherbot
- **Sun Teddy (5)**
  - **Sun Again (4)**
    - Loose Rock
    - Sunshine Nell
    - Turf Sun
    - White Skies
  - **Sunredgra (1)**
    - Whatshan
- ***Ortello (2)**
  - ***Niccolo d'Arezzo (1)**
    - Nick D'Bird
  - ***Vezzano (1)**
    - Charms
- **Ted Easy (1)**
  - **Mister Easy (1)**
    - Rambling Easy
- **Truculent (1)**
  - ***Two Ton Tony (1)**
    - Sistony
- ***Sir Gallahad III (22)**
  - Kingly
  - **Boy Knight (1)**
    - Arts Boy
  - **Fighting Fox (1)**
    - **Fighting Don (1)**
      - Guerrero
  - **Gallant Fox (3)**
    - **Flares (3)**
      - Verey Light
      - **Chop Chop (2)**
        - Canadiana
        - Chain Reaction
  - **Gilded Knight (1)**
    - Sir Mango
  - **Helvetian (1)**
    - Helbo
  - **High Quest (1)**
    - **War Knight (1)**
      - Vicki Blue
  - **Insco (1)**
    - **Contradiction (1)**
      - Impasse
  - **Roman (8)**
    - Benroman
    - Hasty Road
    - Queen Hopeful
    - Roman Patrol
    - Roaming
    - **Roman Bout (1)**
      - Deedee O.
    - **They Say (2)**
      - Burgundy Belle
      - Ranchero
  - **Sir Damion (1)**
    - Resilient
  - **Special Agent (1)**
    - **Don Alfredo (1)**
      - Wild Game
  - **Tintagel (1)**
    - Rafaelito
  - **Vibrator (1)**
    - Carolator

- *BULL DOG (45)
  - Whiffenpoof
  - Bull Brier (1)
    - Menolene
  - Bull Lea (14)
    - Bubbley
    - Capeador
    - Dixie Lad
    - Fleet Bird
    - Mark-Ye-Well
    - Miz Clementine
    - Picador
    - Pursuit
    - Spinning Top
    - Trentonian
    - Bull Dandy (1)
      - Park Dandy
    - Faultless (1)
      - Fault Free
    - High Lea (1)
      - Kinda Smart
    - Jezros (1)
      - Mr. Legrow
  - Bull Reigh (2)
    - Lefty James
    - Vivace
  - Buster (2)
    - Bhara
    - Buster Byrd
  - Cassis (1)
    - Sweet Vermouth
  - Dogaway (4)
    - Bullrust
    - Kelly's Way
    - Malcolm G.
    - Marclif
  - Dogpatch (2)
    - Flitting Past
    - Sweet As Honey
  - Eternal Bull (1)
    - Fussy Lady
  - Maerunway (1)
    - Devils Dream
  - Occupy (2)
    - Cinda
    - Color Guard
  - Our Boots (1)
    - Brown Booter
  - Rover (1)
    - Roving Bar
  - Silver Horde (2)
    - Greek Runner
    - Jersey Rebel
  - Spotted Bull (1)
    - Dog Fish
  - Teddy Wrack (2)
    - Teddikins
    - Teddy's Sister
  - The Doge (3)
    - Boston Doge
    - Dogoon
    - Timely Tip
  - Tiger (1)
    - Rosemary B.
  - Up the Creek (1)
    - Aleluya
  - War Dog (2)
    - Phil D.
    - Roedna

- ST. SIMON (10)
  - Chaucer (1)
    - Prince Chimay
      - Vatout
        - Genetout
          - *Tribal II (1)
            - Sir Tribal
  - Childwick (2)
    - *Negofol (2)
      - Espino (1)
        - Wait a Bit (1)
          - Gulf Stream
      - Xenofol (1)
        - Lolly Dear
  - Pietermaritzburg (1)
    - Sandunguero
      - Serio
        - *Don Bingo (1)
          - Africana
  - St. Bris (1)
    - Consols
      - Massine
        - Mieuxce
          - Mustang (1)
            - *Thirteen Of Diamonds
  - Persimmon (5)
    - *Prince Palatine
      - Rose Prince
        - Prince Rose
          - *Princequillo (5)
            - Cherokee Rose
            - Colonel Mack
            - Our Prince
            - Quillo Maid
            - Riverina

- POLYMELUS (54)
  - Pommern (2)
    - Adam's Apple (1)
      - *Philsteo (1)
        - Collisteo
    - Apple Sammy (1)
      - *Priory Farm (1)
        - Robert Paul
  - Phalaris (52)
    - Manna (2)
      - Colombo (2)
        - British Empire (1)
          - *Endeavour II (1)
            - Trying
        - *Sabie (1)
          - Sabcamp
    - Fairway (17)
      - Blue Peter (3)
        - *Blue Royal II (2)
          - Loyalist
          - Silver Spat
        - Blue Train (1)
          - *Blue Butterfly
      - Fair Copy (1)
        - Menetrier (1)
          - Flirt
      - Fairford (1)
        - *Hollywood (1)
          - Turcy
      - *Fairmond (3)
        - Flying On
        - Light Dust
        - Treherne
      - Fair Trial (4)
        - *Fairaris (1)
          - King Maple
        - *Fair Truckle (1)
          - Fair Molly
        - *Mafosta (2)
          - Foster Sister
          - Old Norwalk
      - Full Sail (2)
        - *Mister Black
        - Espadin (1)
          - *Iceberg II
      - *Good Drive (1)
        - Blind Driver
      - Kingsway (1)
        - *Stan
      - *Valdina Way (1)
        - Halcrin
    - Pharos (14)
      - Bozzetto (1)
        - *Royca
      - Nearco (10)
        - *Nasrullah (7)
          - Blue Ruler
          - *Curragh King
          - Delta
          - Flying Fury
          - Lea Lane
          - Nashua
          - *Noor (1)
            - Prince Noor
          - *Royal Charger (2)
            - *Mab's Choice
            - *Turn-to
          - *Rustom Sirdar (1)
            - Silly Sara
        - Pharis (2)
          - *Priam II (2)
            - Landlocked
            - Peter Lane
        - *Rhodes Scholar (1)
          - Black Tarquin (1)
            - Madam Jet
      - *Pharamond II (9)
        - By Jimminy (1)
          - Martyr
        - Cosmic Bomb (2)
          - Giant Cracker
          - Tritium
        - Easy Mon (2)
          - Mon-Pharo
          - Royal Mon
        - King Cole (3)
          - Eddie Cole
          - Foothill Fanny
          - Kings Pipe
        - Pharaboy (1)
          - Omyboy
      - *Sickle (10)
        - Brevity (1)
          - Brief Sigh (1)
            - Queensware
        - Chief Barker (1)
          - Dark Chief
        - Reaping Reward (1)
          - Star Reward (1)
            - Sound Barrier
        - Sickletoy (1)
          - Sickle's Image
        - Unbreakable (6)
          - Pusan
          - Unbranded
          - Polynesian (4)
            - Ahriman
            - Imbros
            - Islander
            - Native Dancer

- HIMYAR (57)
  - Plaudit (8)
    - King James
      - Spur
        - Sting
          - Questionnaire (8)
            - Futuresque
            - Shady Tune
            - Alquest (1)
              - Hartsville
            - Free For All (2)
              - Party Gossip
              - Princess Margo
            - Pry (1)
              - Fierce
            - Requested (2)
              - Cerise Reine
              - Silverado
- DOMINO (49)
  - Commando (49)
    - Colin (4)
      - Neddie (3)
        - Good Goods (1)
          - Alsab (1)
            - Ring King
        - Nedayr (2)
          - Charrasco
          - Chayotero
      - On Watch (1)
        - Tick On (1)
          - Terrazas
    - Ultimus (2)
      - Stimulus
        - Pont Neuf (2)
          - Madrugador
          - Plus Ultra
    - Peter Pan (43)
      - Peter Hastings (2)
        - Petrose (2)
          - Pet Bully
          - Pistolero (1)
            - Mi Alborada
      - Panhandler (1)
        - Keen Boy
          - Just Beans (1)
            - Bean Bloom
      - Pennant (8)
        - Equipoise (8)
          - Attention (1)
            - Bunny's Babe
          - Equestrian (2)
            - Stymie (1)
              - Joe Jones
            - Top Deck (1)
              - Miss Deck
          - Equifox (2)
            - Equichall
            - Greatest
          - Shut Out (3)
            - Closed Door
            - Evening Out
            - Social Outcast
      - Black Toney (32)
        - Brokers Tip (1)
          - Market Wise (1)
            - Wise Margin
        - Balladier (6)
          - Decorated
          - Ballacolas (1)
            - Bandera Negra
          - Spy Song (4)
            - Duc De Fer
            - Royal Note
            - Tidewater
            - Trisong
        - Bimelech (11)
          - Bassanio
          - Indifferent
          - Laugh
          - Torch Of War
          - Better Self (1)
            - Snooty
          - Brookfield (6)
            - Ifabody
            - I Geegee
            - Invigorator
            - Jenjay
            - June Brook
            - King
        - Black Servant (14)
          - B'ar Hunter (1)
            - Line Driver
          - Blue Larkspur (13)
            - Bleu d'Or (1)
              - Elixir
            - Crowfoot (1)
              - Dr. Stanley
            - Boxthorn (2)
              - Dawn Lark
              - Eulalie
            - Blue Warrior (1)
              - Blue Scooter
            - Blue Swords (3)
              - Blue Eternal
              - Grover B.
              - Little Swords
            - Revoked (5)
              - Cajole
              - Georgian
              - Rejected
              - Sofarsogood
              - Two Stars

- BEN BRUSH (24)
  - Broomstick (9)
    - Cudgel (1)
      - Milkman
        - Powdered Milk (1)
          - Cold Taters
    - Moonraker (1)
      - Aloha Moon (1)
        - Excambie
    - Whisk Broom II (7)
      - Diavolo (1)
        - Drawby (1)
          - Smoke Screen
      - Whiskaway (1)
        - Mr. Whiskline
          - Whisk K. (1)
            - Butch K.
      - Victorian (1)
        - He Did (1)
          - Guilton Madero
      - John P. Grier (4)
        - Boojum (1)
          - Snark
            - Slide Rule (1)
              - Sorceress
        - Jack High (2)
          - Knave High (1)
            - Blue Sparkler
          - With Regards (1)
            - Don McCoy
        - Nassak (1)
          - Arister C.
  - Sweep (15)
    - Bon Homme (1)
      - Better Bet (1)
        - Better Not Bet
    - Sweepster (1)
      - Pensweep (1)
        - Hieroglyphic
    - Eternal (7)
      - Aletern (1)
        - Leterna
      - Ariel (3)
        - Ariel Game (1)
          - Marked Game
        - Education (1)
          - Back Hoe
        - Fag (1)
          - Jim Criss
      - Okapi (3)
        - Hidden Ship
        - Vantage
        - O. K. Mullen (1)
          - Maniza
    - The Porter (6)
      - Alorter (1)
        - Lillal
      - Rosemont (3)
        - Ballerina
        - Thinking Cap
        - Suncap (1)
          - Camilla B.
        - Porter's Cap (2)
          - Baffin Bay
          - Scotch Port

- SUNDRIDGE (12)
  - Golden Sun (1)
    - *Simony
      - Goldstream (1)
        - Flying Joe
  - Sunstar (1)
    - Alan Breck
      - Tresiete
        - *Limpio (1)
          - Pajone
  - *Sun Briar (2)
    - Sun Beau (1)
      - Deep Canyon
    - Pompey (1)
      - Osculator
        - Lassator (1)
          - Hookahey
  - *Sunreigh (8)
    - Reigh Count (8)
      - Count Fleet (6)
        - Atalanta
        - By Zeus
        - Count Cain
        - Seventh Fleet
        - Spring Count
        - Straight Face
      - Count Happy (1)
        - Count Cimarron
      - Count Speed (1)
        - Major Speed

HAMPTON (63)
- **Bay Ronald (63)**
  - **Dark Ronald (14)**
    - ***Ambassador IV (1)**
      - **St. James**
        - **Sir Jim James (1)**
          - News Again
    - **Dark Legend (2)**
      - ***Easton (2)**
        - Eatontown
        - Stoney Tar
    - **Son-in-Law (11)**
      - ***Beau Pere (6)**
        - **Destino (1)**
          - Mister Carter
        - **Eiffel Tower (1)**
          - Apple Valley
        - **Pere Time (2)**
          - Ara Time
          - My Heroine
        - **Succession (2)**
          - Col. Bob
          - Doctor Man
      - **Bosworth (2)**
        - ***Boswell (2)**
          - **Bonfire (1)**
            - Turquino
          - **Bossuet (1)**
            - Brisuet
      - **Foxlaw (1)**
        - **Foxhunter**
          - ***Hunters Moon IV (1)**
            - Forever After
      - **Rustom Pasha (1)**
        - **Partab (1)**
          - *Cascanuez
      - **Winalot (1)**
        - **Coup de Lyon (1)**
          - *Bay Bloom
  - **Bayardo (49)**
    - **Gainsborough (49)**
      - **Emborough (7)**
        - ***Bernborough (7)**
          - Bernford
          - Berseem
          - Brush Burn
          - First Aid
          - Gainsboro Girl
          - High Scud
          - Infusion
      - **Solario (4)**
        - **Dastur**
          - **Dhoti**
            - ***Royal Gem II (4)**
              - Charlie's Gem
              - Precious Stone
              - Royal Bay Gem
              - Royal Indian
      - **Hyperion (38)**
        - ***Alibhai (11)**
          - Alibhai Lynn
          - Chevation
          - Determine
          - Fortune Teller
          - Hasseyampa
          - Magic Lamp
          - Traffic Judge
          - Vagabond King
          - **Artillery (1)**
            - Liquid Gold
          - **Lodge Night (1)**
            - Smart Barbara
          - **Solidarity (1)**
            - Solid Rae
        - **Devonian (1)**
          - *Taber Lass
        - ***Half Crown (2)**
          - Bicarb
          - Money Broker
        - ***Heliopolis (13)**
          - Clear Dawn
          - Gala Fete
          - Gay Grecque
          - Helianthus
          - Helioscope
          - High Gun
          - Red Hannigan
          - Parlo
          - Proud Pomp
          - Summer Tan
          - **Hampden (1)**
            - Is Proud
          - **Noble Hero (1)**
            - Merriwolf
          - **Olympia (1)**
            - Gandharva
        - ***Khaled (8)**
          - Aunt Het
          - Bequeath
          - Correspondent
          - Jovie K.
          - Konsonet
          - Loose Shekels
          - Musselshell
          - Swaps
        - **Owen Tudor (1)**
          - **Tudor Minstrel (1)**
            - *War Of Roses
        - ***Radiotherapy (1)**
          - Frosty Dawn
        - ***Reed Mace (1)**
          - Donalda

MATCHEM

MATCHEM (27)
- **Conductor**
  - **Trumpator**
    - **Sorcerer**
      - **Comus**
        - **Humphrey Clinker**
          - **Melbourne**
            - **West Australian (27)**
              - **Solon (1) below**
              - ***Australian (26)**
                - **Spendthrift**
                - **Hastings**
                - **Fair Play (26) below**

FAIR PLAY (26)
- **Chance Play (6)**
  - **Grand Slam (2)**
    - Best Contract
    - **Seven Hearts (1)**
      - Heart Flash
  - **Some Chance (4)**
    - Banta
    - Game Chance
    - Ruthred
    - Sotto Voce
- **Chance Shot (1)**
  - **Peace Chance**
    - **Four Freedoms (1)**
      - Pheasant Boy
- **Display (5)**
  - **Discovery (5)**
    - Boner
    - Find
    - First Glance
    - **Knockdown (1)**
      - Right Down
    - **New Moon (1)**
      - New Dream
- **Ladkin (1)**
  - **Ladder**
    - **Bunty Lawless (1)**
      - Senator Jim
- **Man o' War (13)**
  - **Hard Tack (1)**
    - **Stronghold (1)**
      - Stranglehold
  - **Sky Raider (1)**
    - Brazen Brat
  - **War Relic (2)**
    - Powder Flask
    - War Tryst
  - **War Admiral (9)**
    - Brother Tex
    - Cold Command
    - Great Captain
    - Parnassus
    - **Be Sure Now (1)**
      - Now Dear
    - **Mr. Busher (2)**
      - Beau Busher
      - Fantine Busher
    - **War Jeep (2)**
      - Fascinator
      - Queen's Own

SOLON (1)
- **Barcaldine**
  - **Marco**
    - ***Omar Khayyam**
      - **Bonnie Omar**
        - **Clande Omar (1)**
          - Tincher

***ROCK SAND (13)**
- **Tracery (2)**
  - **Copyright (1)**
    - **Congreve**
      - **Saint Patrick**
        - ***Rico Monte (1)**
          - Sampan
  - **Flambovant (1)**
    - **Flamingo**
      - **Waterbird**
        - ***Plover (1)**
          - Royal Journey
- ***Vulcain (1)**
  - **Morsel (1)**
    - Gypsy Dan
- **Friar Rock (10)**
  - **Pilate (10)**
    - Pomace
    - **Lovely Night (2)**
      - Mlle. Lorette
      - My Lovely
    - **Phalanx (1)**
      - Fisherman
    - **Eight Thirty (6)**
      - Alspal
      - Door Prize
      - Royal Coinage
      - Scene One
      - Sunny Dale
      - **Bolero (1)**
        - Wreck Master

HEROD

HEROD (24)
- **Highflyer (2)**
  - **Sir Peter (Teazle)**
    - **Sir Paul**
      - **Paulowitz**
        - **Cain**
          - **Ion**
            - **Wild Dayrell**
              - **Buccaneer (2) see below**
- **Woodpecker (22)**
  - ***Buzzard (22)**
    - **Castrel (10)**
      - **Pantaloon**
        - **Windhound**
          - **Thormanby**
            - **Atlantic**
              - **Le Sancy**
                - **Le Samaritain**
                - **Roi Herode (10) below**
    - **Se'im (12)**
      - **Sultan (12)**
        - **Bay Middleton (9)**
          - **Flying Dutchman**
            - **Dollar**
              - **Androcles**
                - **Cambyse (9) below**
        - ***Glencoe (3)**
          - **Vandal**
            - **Virgil**
              - **Hindoo**
                - **Hanover**
                - **Blackstock**
                - **Mentor**
                - **Wise Counsellor (3) below**

BUCCANEER (2)
- **Flibustier**
  - **Trachenberg**
    - **Hannibal**
      - **Fels**
        - **Laland**
          - ***Mio d'Arezzo (2)**
            - Michael-David
            - **Mioland (1)**
              - Elvardo

ROI HERODE (10)
- **The Tetrarch (10)**
  - **Salmon Trout (4)**
    - **King Salmon**
      - ***King's Abbey (4)**
        - Golden Abbey
        - James Session
        - Milla's Abbey
        - Silent Shoe
  - ***Stefan the Great (3)**
    - **Jean Valjean (2)**
      - **Yellow Tulip (2)**
        - Royal Roy
        - Yellow Locket
    - **Silver Cord (1)**
      - **Over Drive (1)**
        - Quality Quest
  - **Tetratema (3)**
    - ***Foray II (2)**
      - **Flak (1)**
        - Flak's First
      - **Foray Array (1)**
        - El Alacran
    - ***Royal Minstrel (1)**
      - **First Fiddle (1)**
        - Blue Violin

CAMBYSE (9)
- **Gardefeu**
  - **Chouberski**
    - **Bruleur**
      - ***Ksar**
        - **Tourbillon (9)**
          - ***Ambiorix (3)**
            - Allied
            - Full Flight
            - High Voltage
          - **Djebel (3)**
            - ***Djeddah (2)**
              - Cup Man
              - Mr. Brief
            - **My Babu (1)**
              - Gambetta
          - ***Goya II (3)**
            - Artismo
            - Govamo
            - ***Nirgal (1)**
              - Noble Risk

WISE COUNSELLOR (3)
- **Deliberator (2)**
  - Just Sidney
  - **Vineland (1)**
    - Punkin Vine
- **Supreme Court (1)**
  - Scottie D.

Horses 1st, 2nd, 3rd In Stakes

Note: In the following index, the stakes winners' names are in capitals. Horses which placed in stakes have their names in lower case and their color, sex, age, sire, dam and dams sire follow their name. Abbreviations used are: H for Handicap, S for Stakes. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the race. If a track record has been made or equaled it is designated before the money is given. (ntr) new track record, (etr) equals track record, (nAr) new American record, (nwr) new world record. A reference to the index of stakes races will give the distance and the time.

Abbe Sting (b. h., 1948, *Abbe Pierre—Stingaree, by Oceanic), 3d Bougainvillea Turf H., $2,500; Grassland H., $3,750.

Abdullah (ch. h., 1948, Pasha—Princess A. A., by John P. Grier), 3d Arizona Downs H., $498.

Ace Marine (ch. c., 1952, Ace Admiral—Mazarine, by Sweepster), 3d Newport S., $1,000.

Acquisition (dk. b. f., 1952, Moneybags—Keeneland Girl, by Supremus), 2d San Gabriel Valley S. (1st div.), $1,000.

Adela (b. f., 1952, Annapolis Blue—La Alondra, by Teddy's Comet), 3d Clasico Debutantes, $400.

Admiral Porter (ch. c., 1951, Ace Admiral—Daffy, by The Porter), 3d Blue Grass S. (by disq. of Black Metal), $3,860.

AESCHYLUS, won Youthful S. (Randall Park, 2d div., ntr), $7,457; 2d Absecon Island H. (by disq. of Chuck Thompson), $4,000.

AFRICANA, won Great Southwest H., $2,187.

AHRIMAN, won Nursery S., $10,350.

Aklad (b. c., 1952, Akbar—Lass' Fool, by Straight Up), 2d Rudioso Thoroughbred Futurity, $1,456.

Albemarle (ch. g., 1949, Requested—Dorothy B., by Diavolo), 3d Iron City H., $500.

ALELUYA, won Marianao H., $1,460; Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda H., $2,730.

Alerted (b. h., 1948, Bull Lea—Hastily Yours, by John P. Grier), 3d Robert E. Lee H., $1,500; Straus Memorial H., $1,000.

ALIBHAI LYNN, won Los Cerritos H., $11,150; Bing Crosby H., $7,100; Golden Poppy H., $6,750.

Ali's Gem (b. c., 1950, *Alibhai—Bay, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Santa Catalina H., $5,000.

Alleghan (ch. f., 1952, *Alibhai—Native Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Durazna S., $1,500.

ALLIED, won San Luis Rey H., $13,150. 2d Bay Meadows Derby, $5,000; Westerner S., $10,000. 3d Peter Clark H., $2,000; Derby Trial, $1,000.

ALSPAL, won Mademoiselle S., $14,075. 2d Pollyanna S., $3,000; Durazna S., $3,000. 3d Arlington Lassie S., $12,000.

Amado (b. g., 1951, Columbus Day—Ahumada, by Reno Inhale), 3d Arizona Derby, $198.

Amber Fox (dk. br. g., 1952, *Ambiorix—Fox Frill, by Fighting Fox), 2d Newport S., $2,000.

Anacaona (br. f., 1951, *Hollywood—Castigadora, by Dark Tyrant), 2d Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $400.

Anaesthetist (b. g., 1950, Mioland—Grey Nurse, by *Sir Greysteel), 3d Clasico Asociacion Mexicana de Caballistas H., $462.

ANDRE, won Robert E. Lee H., $12,100. 3d Widener H., $10,000.

*Andros (b. g., 1950, Flamenco—*Jill Chaucer, by Jackdaw of Rheims), 2d Wolverine H., $2,000.

ANOTHER WORLD, won Miss America Turf S., $17,200. 2d Vineland H., $8,000. 3d Jersey Belle S., $2,500; Gallorette S., $2,250.

APPLE VALLEY, won Santa Anita Maturity, $85,025.

Arab Actress (ch. f., 1950, Burg-El-Arab—Center Stage, by *Bull Dog), 2d La Salle H., $3,000; Lincoln H. (dead heat, with Ruhe), $7,500.

ARA TIME, won Los Angeles County Fair H. (1st div.), $4,125.

Ardomar (dk. br. f., 1952, *Ardan—Sari Omar, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Grey Stakes H., $500.

ARISTER C., won Rudioso Mile, $1,150. 3d New Mexico State Fair H., $362.

Armageddon (b. h., 1949, Alsab—Fighting Lady, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Palm Beach H., $1,500.

Armored Pride (br. g., 1947, *Multorb—Armor Plate, by Charlemagne), 3d North Montana State Fair H., $130.

Arrogate (ch. c., 1951, *Goya II—Hug Again, by Stimulus), 3d Will Rogers S., $4,000.

*Arson (b. h., 1949, Macherio—Aubergine, by Sandwich), 3d Fort Erie H., $500.

ARTISMO, won Lamplighter H., $18,550. 3d Roamer H., $5,000.

ARTS BOY, won Shaker H., $4,090. 2d Fort Erie H., $1,000. Greenwood H., $1,000.

ATALANTA, won Suwannee River H., $10,650. 3d Columbiana H., $1,500.

Audaz (br. c., 1952, *Briton—Thistle High, by High Quest), 2d Clasico Criadores Mexicanos, $560

Aunt Frank (ch. f., 1952, Full Stride—La Nuca, by Legume), 2d New Mexico Futurity, $1,237.

AUNT HET, won Pomona H., $3,180.

Auntie (br. m., 1946, Time Signal—Aunt Bruce, by *King Bruce), 2d Santa Maria H., $4,000.

Autentico (blk. h., 1949, Boatswain—Princess Isabel, by Sunference), 3d Grito de Baire H., $150.

BACK HOE, won Westchester S., $9,575. 2d Haggin S., $4,000. 3d Charles S. Howard S., $1,000.

BAFFIN BAY, won Coronation Futurity, $17,630. 2d My Dear S., $1,000. 3d Victoria S., $500; Princess Elizabeth S., $300.

BALLERINA, won Maskette H., $18,950.

*Banassas (b. f., 1950, Un Gaillard—Fatou Gaye, by Fair Copy), 2d Washington, D. C. International, $7,500.

BANDERA NEGRA, won Clasico Debutantes, $2,328. 3d Clasico Anahuac, $400.

Banjoist, (dk. b. g., 1948, Amphitheatre—Banjo Eyes, by Mr. Bones), 3d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $1,000.

Banker Bill (ch. g., 1952, Port Alibi—Dottie Wattie, by Snorky), 3d State Fair Futurity (2nd div.), $100.

BANTA, won Correction H. (1st div.), $19,775. 3d Step Lightly H., $2,000.

Bar the Devil (ch. f., 1952, Devil's Slide—Barbell, by *Barbican), 2d Birdcatcher S., $600.

BASSANIO, won Sussex H., $20,400; Monmouth H., $40,700. 2d Suburban H., $10,000. 3d Thomas J. Healey H., $3,000.

Battle Dance (b. c., 1952, Bolero—War Ribbon, by Bimelech), 2d El Camino H. $2,000.

*BAY BLOOM, won Clark H., $11,925.

BEAN BLOOM, won State Fair Futurity (1st div.), $1,062.

BEAU BUSHER, won Bay Meadows Beau Brummel S., $6,625. 3d Golden Gate Futurity, $2,500.

BEAU ORAGE, won Whittier Park H., $2,490. 2d Calgary Stampede H., $600. 3d Speers H., $500.

Bebets (b. f., 1950, *Ellanglock—Glad Bets, by Bewithus), 2d Apache Trail H., $396.

Beldan (ch. g., 1951, Beldine—Lora Sweep, by Sweep All), 2d Arizona State Fair H., $297; Vacationland H., $297.

BELEN, won Arizona Derby, $2,262; Arizona State Fair H., $1,385. 3d Governor's H. (Fairgrounds, Phoenix), $495.

Belflares (b. f., 1950, Flares—Inflation, by *Kanuck), 2d Connaught Cup H., $1,000.

Belmont Breeze (ch. c., 1951, *Piping Rock—Reimburseme, by Ladysman), 3d Great Lakes S., $1,500.

BENROMAN, won Clarendon S., $4,305; Victoria S., $4,305.

BEQUEATH, won Cabrillo S., $11,200.

Bergeruk (gr. c., 1951, *Talon—Genie Ball, by Balladier), 3d Fountain of Youth H., $2,000.

BERNFORD, won Golden Spoon H., $4,080. 3d Cup and Saucer H., $1,000.

BERSEEM, won Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $13,250; Governor's H. (etr, Sacramento), $9,520; Peninsula H. (ntr), $9,825. 2d Malibu Sequet S., $5,000; Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $1,000; Palos Verdes H., $4,000.

Best Air (b. m., 1949, Best Seller—In the Air, by Ariel), 3d Bowie H., $1,000.

BEST CONTRACT, won Maryland Futurity, $7,973.

Beta Ray (b. f., 1952, Beau Max—Brunette, by Bimelech), 2d Golden Triangle S., $1,000. 3d Susan S., $643; Miss Cleveland S., $500; Youthful S. (1st div., Randall Park), $1,000.

Better Goods (ch. ridg., 1950, Good Goods—Dustaway, by Whisk Broom II), 3d Brandywine H., $2,000.

BETTER NOT BET, won Washington Stallion S., $2,705; Washington Futurity, $8,730; Spokane Futurity, $3,600.

BHARA, won Adams Hotel New Year's Day H., $1,306.

BICARB, won New York H., $20,400. 2d Gallant Fox H., $15,000. 3d Manhattan H., $3,000; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $7,500.

Big Crest (b. c., 1951, Ocean Wave—Woof, by *Bull Dog), 2d Everglades H., $5,000. 3d Florida Derby, $12,000.

Big Noise (ch. h., 1949, *Khaled—Guard Ship, by Trace Call), 3d Hollywood Premiere H., $4,000.

Billy Nocks (b. c., 1952, Greenock Sixty—Maid of Simi, by *Brujo), 3d Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, $873.

Bimini Bay (b. c., 1950, Bimelech—Even Tan, by Equipoise), 3d Phoenix H., $1,380.

Black Metal (br. c., 1951, Lord Boswell—Larklyric, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Flamingo S., $20,000.

Black Rascal (br. c., 1950, *Mangoneo—May's Agent, by Special Agent), 3d Washington's Birthday H., $3,750.

Blackway (br. c., 1952, Black Tarquin—Seaway, by Man o' War), 2d Tremont S., $2000.

Blessbull (b. g., 1951, Bless Me—Edabull, by *Bull Dog), 2d Select H. (1st div.), $4,000. 3d Yankee H., $5,000.

Blessed Gal (b. f., 1951, Artillery—Blessed Isle, by Nearco, Eng.), 2d Playa del Rey S., $3,000.

Bless Pat (dk. br. f., 1952, Pavot—Dog Blessed, by *Bull Dog), 3d Adirondack S., $1,000; Schuylerville S., $1,000.

BLIND DRIVER, won Grito de Baire H., $1,375.

*Blood Test (ch. c., 1950, Fair Trial—Turkish Blood, by Turkhan), 3d Foreign Bred S., $2,500.

Blue Banner (b. f., 1952, War Admiral—Risque Blue, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Matron S., $5,000.

*BLUE BUTTERFLY, won San Mateo Matron H., $13,250. 2d Los Cerritos H., $3,000.

BLUE ETERNAL, won Gulfstream Park Dinner S. (1st div.), $5,400. 2d Hialeah Juvenile S. (2nd div.), $3,000.

BLUE RULER, won Starlet S., $45,700; Del Mar Futurity, $25,350.

BLUE SCOOTER, won Jacques Cartier S., $3,590. 3d Canadian Maturity S., $1,000; Greenwood H., $500.

BLUE SPARKLER, won Home Bred H., $6,875; Wanda S. (by disq.), $24,250. 2d New Jersey Breeders' S. (disq. from 1st place), $2,000.

Blue Trumpeter (b. g., 1949, Thumbs Up—Bright Lining, by Blue Larkspur), 2d San Francisco H., $3,000; Albany H., $2,000. 3d San Diego H., $1,500; Del Mar H., $4,000; Tanforan H., $5,000; Golden Gate H., $4,000.

BLUE VIOLIN, won Cleopatra H., $16,125; Misty Isle H., $14,725. 3d Kentucky Oaks, $2,500.

Bobby Brocato (dk. b. c., 1951, Natchez—Dorothy Brown, by *Brown King), 2d Louisiana Derby, $8,000.

Bold Command (br. c., 1952, Requested—Parachutist, by Milkman), 3d Tyro S., $1,500.

Bold Slip (b. f., 1952, Bold Question—Hayslip, by *House), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (2nd div.), $1,000.

BONER, won San Pedro H., $9,950.

BOSTON DOGE, won Newport S., $7,095.

Bow to You (b. h., 1945, Bow to Me—Tuleyries Ruby, by Valorous), 3d Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda H., $300.

Brave Takit (b. g., 1951, Be Courageou—Shecantakit, by King Heather), 2d Spokane Derby, $550.

Brazen Boots (b. f., 1951, Bold and Bad—Woodenshoe, by *Traumer), 3d Rudioso Derby, $139.

BRAZEN BRAT, won Capitol H., $7,900; Rowe Memorial H., $7,100; Regret H., $16,200. 3d Distaff H., $2,500.

Brief Dream (gr. g., 1952, Gray Dream—Madeo, by Madero), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (2nd div.), $500.

Brighter Days (ch. g., 1951, Trailer—Breadanbutter, by Infinite), 2d Los Feliz S., $3,000. 3d San Gabriel S., $3,000.

Bright Lark (b. c., 1952, Sun Again—Light Lark, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Primer S. (1st div.), $2,250.

BRIGHT PENNY, won Sandown S., $3,515.

Bright Shoes (blk. g., 1951, *Radiate II—New Shoes, by Mr. Bones), 2d St. Louis Derby, $2,000.

BRISUET, won Delaware Valley S. (2nd div.), $24,250.

Broad Bend (ch. g., 1946, Broad Meadows—Bendisis, by Hominy), 3d Continental H., $400.

Bronze Warrior (ch. c., 1951, Greek Warrior—Bronze Medal, by Portcodine), 2d Delaware Valley S. (1st div.), $6,000.

BROTHER TEX, won Sanford S., $10,325; Breeders' Futurity, $37,883.

BROWN BOOTER, won Longfellow H., (2nd div.), $13,150; Long Branch H., $13,650.

BRUSH BURN, won Grassland H. (by disq.), $17,000; American Bred S., $21,312. 2d Arlington H., $30,000. 3d Meadowland H., $7,500; Washington, D. C. International, $5,000.

BUBBLEY, won Vanity H., $15,350. 2d San Mateo Matron H., $4,000; Milady H., $4,000.

Bugledrums (br. h., 1948, Chance Sun—Hildrum, by Hildur), 2d Le Compte H., $2,000; Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., $3,000. 3d Louisiana H., $1,000; La Salle H., $1,500.

BULLRUST, won Clasico Anahuac, $2,360.

BUNNY'S BABE, won New Jersey Futurity, $14,535; Babylon H., $13,300; New Jersey Breeders' S. (by disq.), $6,525. 2d Flash S., $2,000. 3d Cowdin S., $2,500.

Buntmore (lt. b. c., 1952, Bunty Lawless—More D...ies, by Worthmore), 2d Clarendon S., $1,000.

BURGUNDY BELLE, won Citrus Belt S. (1st div.), $3,172.

Burst (br. g., 1947, Moosehead—Gladys Reed, by North Pole), 3d Camelback Mountain H., $148; Arizona Downs Sprint Championship, $198.

Busher's Beam (b. c., 1951, Mr. Busher—Guiding Light, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Warren Wright Memorial S., $5,000.

BUSTER BYRD, won Centennial H., $2,265.

BUTCH K., won Labor Day H., $3,925. 2d Ak-Sar-Ben H., $2,000; Chagrin Valley Turf H., $2,000; William G. Lias H., $2,000. 3d George Brandeis Memorial H., $500.

Buttevant (br. c., 1951, Grand Admiral—Pipette, by *Piping Rock), 2d Withers S., $5,000.

BY ZEUS, won San Fernando S., $16,350; San Juan Capistrano H. (nAr), $73,100. 2d Santa Anita Maturity, $30,000. 3d Lakes and Flowers H., $4,000.

Caesar Did (b. g., 1950, Some Chance—Nile Queen, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Toboggan H., $5,000.

Caiman (b. h., 1948, Storminess—Luxor, by Swahili), 3d Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho, $220.

CAJOLE, won Scarlet Carnation H., $3,930; Randall Park H., $11,350.

Call Call (br. g., 1951, Succession—Call Lady, by Trace Call), 2d William E. Boeing S., $1,050. 3d Playfair Mile H., $325.

CAMILLA B., won Lansdowne Juvenile H., $1,875. 2d Geo. Drumheller Memorial H., $1,050.

CANADIANA, won Vagrancy H., $23,375. 2d Canadian Maturity S., $1,500; Sport Page H., $5,000. 3d Mermaid H., $2,000; Correction H. (1st div.), $2,500; Barbara Frietchie H., $1,500.

CAPEADOR, won Tropical H., $34,650; A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $14,350; Thomas J. Healey H., $24,500; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $18,600. 2d Royal Palm H., $3,000; Jamaica H., $5,000. 3d New Orleans H., $5,000; Excelsior H., $2,500; Dixie H., $3,000.

Carbine Fire (b. g., 1949, *Soon Over—Carbines Belle, by *Light Carbine), 3d President's H., $200.

Careless Beau (br. g., 1950, *Khaled—Beauing, by *Beau Pere), 2d Los Angeles County Fair H. (2d div.), $1,175.

CAROLATOR, won Selene S., $3,780.

Carry the News (ch. f., 1950, *Mahmoud—Legend Bearer, by The Porter), 2d Champlain H., $3,000.

*CASCANUEZ, won Chagrin Valley Turf H. (ntr), $7,640.

Case Goods (ch. f., 1951, Case Ace—Damaged Goods, by *Jacopo), 2d Test S., $3,000.

Cash Sale (b. c., 1952, Some Chance—On Delivery, by *Bull Dog), 2d Gulfstream Park Juvenile S., $1,800.

CERISE REINE, won Santa Margarita H., $38,100. 3d Santa Maria H., $3,000; Santa Anita Maturity, $20,000.

CHAIN REACTION, won Connaught Cup H., $3,605; Canadian Maturity S., $7,430; King Edward Gold Cup H., $3,775; Dominion Day H. (etr), $5,405. 2d Motor City H., $2,000. 3d Wolverine H., $1,000.

Challa Boy (gr. c., 1952, Gray Dream—Chall Reward, by Challedon), 2d Duncan F. Kenner S. (1st div.), $1,000.

Chamusquina (blk. f., 1952, Nedayr—October Joy, by Hard Tack), 3d Futurity Mexicano, $527.

Chanlea (dk. b. c., 1950, Bull Lea—Aunt Chaney, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $700.

Chapel (ro. f., 1952, *Princequillo—Sunday Evening, by Eight Thirty), 3d Fashion S. (Belmont Park), $1,000.

Charles A. (ch. c., 1952, Southern Pride—Sun Doggie, by Chance Sun), 3d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $2,500.

CHARLIE'S GEM, won De Soto H., $6,500.

CHARMS, won Summer S., $4,140.

CHARRASCO, won Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho, $1,992. 2d Handicap Presidencial, $560.

Chateau (b. c., 1951, *Ambiorix—Blue Deck, by Psychic Bid), 3d Leonard Richards S., $3,000.

CHAYOTERO, won Gran Premio Nacional, $5,923. 3d Derby Mexicano, $1,200.

CHEROKEE ROSE, won Coaching Club American Oaks, $43,900. 2d Florida Oaks, $8,000.

Cherry's Best (br. g., 1946, Broad Meadows—Cherokee Queen, by Dr. Joe), 2d Inland Empire Marathon H., $150.

CHEVATION, won Kent S., $24,900; Discovery H., $20,500; Yankee H., $10,300. 3d Travers S., $2,500.

Chief Mathias (br. c., 1952, *Plover—Mighty Menace, by *Onslaught II), 2d British Columbia Futurity, $450.

Christie L. (ch. f., 1951, Pharloch—Miss Siskiyou, by Bill McAdoo), 2d Oregon Derby, $625.

Chuck Thompson (br. c., 1952, Reaping Reward—New Queen, by Khamseen), 2d World's Playground S., $5,000. 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $1,500.

Ciclonico (b. c., 1951, *Goldleigh—Play Victory, by Playdale), 2d Derby Mexicano, $1,600. 3d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $578; Gran Premio Nacional, $1,300; Clasico Copa de Oro, $480.

Ciderman (ch. c., 1952, Alorter—Hang Up, by Petrose), 2d Governor's S. (Detroit), $1,500.

Cimmerona (b. f., 1951, Barre Granite—Sis Lure, by Gallant Sir), 2d Livonia S., $2,000.

CINDA, won Rumson H., $13,450. 2d Regret H., $4,000; Mermaid H., $1,000.

Circus Parade (b. c., 1952, Pictor—Trumps, by *Teddy), 2d Summer S., $1,000.

Clamor (gr. c., 1952, *Talon—Shout About, by Balladier), 3d James H. Connors Memorial S., $1,500.

CLEAR DAWN, won Miss Woodford S., $17,350. 2d Monmouth Oaks, $10,000; Vagrancy H., $5,000. 3d Miss America Turf S., $2,000; Beldame H., $5,000.

Clipper B. (dk. b. g., 1949, Chop Chop—Miss Vercheres, by Brother Joe), 3d Big Elm Tree S., $500.

CLOSED DOOR, won Salvator Mile (ntr), $14,200; United Nations H., $50,000. 2d Omnibus H., $3,000; Longfellow H. (1st div.), $3,000; Monmouth H., $10,000; Long Branch H., $3,000; American Bred S., $5,000. 3d Boardwalk H. (2d div.), $2,000.

Close Play (gr. f., 1950, Shut Out—Cocopet, by *Jacopo), 2d Falls City H., $2,000.

Close Support (gr. c., 1950, *Priam II—Supply Line, by *Mahmoud), 2d Highlander H., $1,000. 3d Auspicious H., $500.

Coastal Light (ch. c., 1951, *Coastal Traffic—*Minuterie, by Signal Light), 2d Lamplighter H., $4,000.

Cobblers Bench (dk. b. c., 1951, Our Boots—Parachutist, by Milkman), 3d Oakland H., $2,000.

COCOS, won President's H., $1,575. 2d Hector McDonald Memorial H., $500; S. W. Randall Plate, $1,000. 3d Premier's British Columbia Championship, $500.

COLD COMMAND, won Brandywine H., $17,375; Saratoga H., $19,450. 2d Sussex H., $5,000. 3d Paumonok H., $2,500; Queens County H., $2,500; Brooklyn H., $5,000; American Legion H., $1,000; New York H., $2,500.

COLD TATERS, won Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (1st div.), $2,635.

COLLISTEO, won Queen's Plate, $22,305. 2d Achievement H., $1,000; Dominion H., $1,000.

COL. BOB, won William E. Boeing S., $3,325. 2d Longacres Derby, $1,600.

COLONEL MACK, won Charles S. Howard S., $17,000. 2d Starlet S., $10,000; Del Mar Futurity, $7,000.

COLOR GUARD, won Boots and Saddle H., $7,480.

Combat Boots (b. h., 1948, Our Boots—Miss Dodo, by Man o' War), 3d Sussex H., $2,500.

Condemnation (b. g., 1952, Texas Sandman—La Rica, by *Don Mike), 3d Bay Meadows Beau Brummel S., $1,300; Cabrillo S., $2,250.

Consella (br. f., 1951, Rover—Sierra Maid, by Tick On), 3d William E. Boeing S., $600.

Copper Bell (ch. g., 1952, Call Bell—Mabel Hygro, by Hygro), 2d President's S., $1,000.

Copper Buster (ch. g., 1950, Buster—Copper Lady, by Brilliant), 3d Handicap de las Americas, $1,200.

Copper Kettle (red ch. g., 1950, Pot o' Luck—Juldoewee, by *Pharamond II), 2d American Legion H., $2,000.

Coquetona (br. f., 1952, Equistar—La Valentina, by *Axenstein), 2d Clasico Debutantes, $480.

Corpick (ch. c., 1952, Blue Gay or Bobs Pick—Corindy, by Port au Prince), 2d Primer S. (1st div.), $3,000.

CORRELATION, won Florida Derby, $100,000; Wood Memorial S., $86,000. 2d Preakness S., $25,000.

CORRESPONDENT, won Hollywood Gold Cup H., $100,000. 3d Governor Goodwin J. Knight H., $2,600.

COUNT CAIN, won Royal Palm H., $13,750. 2d Tropical H., $7,000; Appleton H., $3,500; Excelsior H., $5,000.

COUNT CIMARRON, won Rocky Mountain Empire H., $3,225. 2d Gay Dalton Memorial H., $577.

COUNTY CLARE, won Boardwalk H. (2d div.), $15,825. 2d Meadowland H., $10,000; Atlantic City Turf H., $5,000. 3d American Bred S., $2,500.

Courtesy (b. f., 1952, *Nasrullah—*Highway Code, by Hyperion), 2d Rancocas S., $3,000; Polly Drummond S. (1st div.), $2,000.

Craigwood (b. c., 1952, *Djeddah—Bum's Rush, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Longport H., $3,000.

CRASH DIVE, won Aqueduct H., $20,200. 2d Rhode Island Special, $10,000.

Cross Ring (br. g., 1948, Charing Cross—Makann, by Time Maker), 3d Shaker H., $500.

Crown's Glory (ch. c., 1952, Heather Broom—Royal Flush, by Knave High), 2d Bowie Endurance Gold Cup S., $3,000.

CUP MAN, won Absecon Island H., $17,450.
CURRAGH KING, won Argonaut H., $15,800; Lakes and Flowers H. (ntr), $16,450. 2d Inglewood H., $5,000.
Cyclone (b. h., 1945, Heelfly—Mint de Mie, by Mint Briar), 3d Hector McDonald Memorial H., $250.
Cyclotron (b. h., 1948, Pensive—Little Risk, by Stimulus), 2d Bay Meadows H., $5,000. 3d Lincoln's Birthday H., $3,000; Santa Anita H., $10,000.

Dancing Marjie (b. f., 1952, Challenge Me—Yellow Rose, by Jean Valjean), 3d M R A Futurity S., $500.
Dandy John (b. g., 1952, Bull Dandy—Shoeless Belle, by Shoeless Joe), 3d New England Futurity, $525.
DARK CHIEF, won Hands Across the Border S., $1,255.
DARK GRIER, won Primer S. (2d div.), $10,812.
Dark Peter (b. g., 1948, *Piping Rock—Dark Maiden, by Snark), 2d Camden H., $5,000; Wilson H., $4,000; Interborough H., $5,000. 3d Fall Highweight H., $2,000.
Dark Ruler (b. c., 1952, Bimelech—Dark Imp, by The Porter), 2d Sanford S., $2,000. 3d Tremont S., $1,000; Great American S., $1,500; De Soto H., $750.
Dark Stranger (br. c., 1952, Revoked—Slender Lady, by Unbreakable), 2d New England Futurity, $1,000.
DAWN LARK, won Governor's H. (Pomona), $6,100; Southern California H., $6,275. 3d Los Angeles County Fair H. (2d div.), $625.
Day's Duke (b. g., 1952, The Doge—Torantal, by Spanish Play), 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $3,000. 3d Bay State Kindergarten S., $1,500; Absecon Island H., $2,000.
Dead Duck (b. g., 1949, Revoked—Letmenow, by Menow), 2d Ponce de Leon H., $1,500.
Decimal (b. c., 1952, Slide Rule—Granheart, by Granville), 2d Home Bred H., $2,000.
DECORATED, won Bay Meadows H., $16,500. 3d San Antonio H., $7,500.
DEEDEE O., won M R A Futurity S., $1,320.
DEEP CANYON, won Inland Empire Marathon H., $1,825.
Delaplane (ch. c., 1950, *Cherry King II—Lorraiway, by Out the Way), 3d Mountain State H., $500.
DELTA, won Arlington Lassie S., $62,750; Princess Pat S., $63,590. 2d National Stallion S. (filly div.), $3,000; Arlington Futurity, $30,000.
Derry (ro. f., 1952, Doublrab—Cherry Quest, by Amphitheatre), 3d New Jersey Breeders' S., $1,000.
DETERMINE, won San Gabriel S., $14,050; San Felipe H., $17,800; Santa Anita Derby, $84,800; San Jose H., $9,550; Peter Clark H., $9,750; Bay Meadows Derby, $15,800; Kentucky Derby, $102,050; Debonair S., $15,100; Oakland H., $9,650; Golden Gate H., $15,150. 2d San Vicente S., $4,000; Derby Trial, $2,000; Californian S., $20,000. 3d Westerner S., $7,500; Pacific H., $1,500.
DEVILS DREAM, won New England Futurity, $3,480.
Dinner Winner (blk. g., 1950, *Economical—Alca-Gal, by *Alcazar), 2d Laurel H., $3,000; Bowie H., $2,000. 3d Capitol H., $1,000.
DISPUTE, won Test S., $13,150. 2d Gallorette S., $3,750. 3d Vagrancy H., $2,500.
Diving Board (b. c., 1951, Devil Diver—Boomdeay, by Amphitheatre), 3d Peter Pan H., $2,500; Providence S., $2,500.
DIXIE LAD, won El Encino H., $10,950.
DOCTOR MAN, won Washington State Breeders H., $1,520. 2d Playfair Mile H., $550.
DR. STANLEY, won Appleton H., $11,500. 2d Winter Wonderland H., $2,250.
DOG FISH, won Paradise Valley S., $1,281; Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st div.), $3,745.
DOGOON, won Lads and Lassies S., $6,335; Governor's S. (Detroit), $6,265; George Woolf Memorial S., $11,125; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $22,550. 3d Washington Park Futurity, $15,000.
Domingo Kid (b. c., 1951, *Domingo—Sassy Mate, by Mate), 2d Oceanside H., $2,000. 3d Berkeley H., $1,500.
Domquil (dk. gr. c., 1950, Four Freedoms—Jonquil, by *Isolater), 3d Edgemere H., $2,500; Whitney H., $5,000.
DONALDA, won Winnipeg Futurity, $5,760.
DON McCOY, won Will Rogers S., $16,550.
Don Rebelde (ch. h., 1949, Alsab—Eva B., by *Blue Pete), 3d San Francisco H., $2,000.
Don Rigo (blk. h., 1949, *Long Voyage—Frivolous Lady, by War Devil), 2d Grito de Baire H., $300; Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda H., $600. 3d Carlos A. Fernandez Campos H., $200.
DOOR PRIZE, won Mayflower S., $8,000; James H. Connors Memorial S., $11,060.
Double Choice (dk. b. g., 1952, Joe's Choice—Happy Choice, by Peace Chance), 2d Bay State Kindergarten S., $2,000. 3d Mayflower S., $1,000.
Double Speed (br. c., 1951, Count Speed—Pocket Edition, by Roman), 3d Cherry Blossom S., $1,000.
Dover Coast (dk. b. g., 1949, *This England—Gael Vixon, by Arabs Arrow), 2d Iron City H., $1,000.
Drafting Room (ch. c., 1952, Footsaver—Pathos, by High Strung), 3d Gulf-stream Park Dinner S. (2d div.), $900.
DUC DE FER, won Myrtlewood H., $13,000; Pageant H., $13,100; Parkway H., $15,950; Laurel Sprint H., $12,400. 2d Delaware Valley S. (2d div.), $6,000; Ocean City H., $3,000. 3d Sbevlin S., $2,500; Princeton H., $2,000.
Duke's Lea (dk. b. c., 1951, *Blenheim II—Maud Lea, by Bull Lea), 2d Santa Anita Derby, $20,000; Peninsula H., $3,000; Yerba Buena H., $3,000; California Derby, $7,500.
Dustpan (ch. g., 1949, Jack High—Bamboo Broom, by Black Servant), 3d Highlander H., $500.
Dutch Lane (br. h., 1948, By Jimminy—Dutch Cut, by Brevity), 2d Fall Highweight H., $4,000.

Early Warning (br. c., 1952, Occupation—Morning, by American Flag), 2d Youthful S. (Randall Park, 2d div.), $2,000. 3d Christiana S., $1,000; Ohio Futurity, $750.
East Bank (dk. b. c., 1950, Blue Warrior—Evix, by Even Stephen), 3d Jacques Cartier S., $500.
Easy Paddy (ch. g., 1949, Halberd—Henrina, by St. Henry), 3d Armed H., $1,250; Winter Wonderland H., $1,250.
EATONTOWN, won Bowie H. (ntr), $7,800. 3d Wilmington H., $1,000; Oceanport H., $1,500.
EDDIE COLE, won New Mexico-Colorado Futurity S., $925. 2d Colorado Breeders' S., $900. 3d Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds, Ariz.), $149.
EL ALACRAN, won Clasico Criadores Mexicanos, $2,416.
El Drag (br. c., 1951, *Khaled—Beauing, by *Beau Pere), 3d San Luis Rey H., $3,000.
ELIXIR, won McLennan H., $53,800.
Ellen's Spy (dk. b. f., 1952, Spy Song—Ellen H., by Display), 2d Narragansett Nursery S., $1,500. 3d Old Colony Juvenile S., $1,000.
El Maldito (ch. h., 1949, Blue Flyer—Grand Finale, by *Spanish Prince II), 2d Clasico Windsor, $462.
El Nico (dk. b. c., 1952, *Hollywood—Be Quiet, by Purchase), 2d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $300; Cuidad de la Habana S., $300. 3d A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., $100; Republica de Cuba S., $150.
El Primero (b. c., 1950, *Pochard II—Damascus Dame, by Saracen), 3d Campeonato Cubano S., $200.
Elsay (dk br. f., 1952, They Say—Ellie's First, by *Delphinium), 2d Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $396.
ELVARDO, won Home Bred Futurity S., $770; New Mexico Futurity, $2,475. 2d New Mexico-Colorado Futurity S., $385.
Emardee (dk. b. f., 1950, *Heliopolis—Miss Drummond, by *Pharamond II), 2d Colonial H., $6,000. 3d Black Helen H., $2,500.
ENDON, won St. Louis Derby (ntr), $9,500. 3d Peabody Memorial H., $2,500.
Epic King (dk. br. g., 1950, Kings Blue—Epic Lady, by Epithet), 2d Shaker H., $1,000.
Epsom Lad (b. c., 1952, *Reed Mace—Arcadian Maid, by Arcadian Flag), 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $400.
Equableu (br. f., 1950, Bleu d'Or—Equanimity, by Insco), 3d Correction H. (2d div.), $2,500.
EQUICHALL, won Ak-Sar-Ben H., $7,150.
ERRARD KING, won Experimental Free H., $15,000; Arlington Classic, $104,475; American Derby, $68,900. 2d Choice S., $5,000. 3d Select H. (1st div.), $2,000.
ERRASINA, won Ohio Futurity, $10,610; Youthful S. (1st div.), $7,457. 3d Margate H., $1,500.
Eternal Frolic (b. f., 1951, Eternal Lark—Reaping Jean, by Reaping Reward), 2d Tomboy S., $1,500.
Euclid (b. g., 1948, Fighting Fox—Margaret Reigh, by Reigh Count), 2d ThistleDown Cup, $6,220. 3d Lake Erie H., $500.
EULALIE, won Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $1,488.
EVENING OUT, won Monmouth Oaks, $44,900. 2d Gazelle S., $5,000. 3d Miss Woodford S., $2,000; Diana H., $2,000.
Ever Best (b. c., 1952, *Mahmoud—Uno Best, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Remsen S., $5,000.
Ever Bright (dk. b. m., 1949, Sun Again—Still Blue, by Blue Larkspur), 3d A. Pelleteri H., $1,000.
EXCAMBIE, won North Montana State Fair H., $675.

Fabricate (ch. g., 1947, *Alibhai—Cantadora, by Case Ace), 3d San Pedro H., $2,250.
Fag Time (dk. ch. g., 1952, Fag—Jazzy Fay, by *Jazz Band), 3d Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $150.
Fairator (b. g., 1952, Vibrator—Set Mark, by *Koenigsmark), 2d Golden Spoon H., $1,000; Cup and Saucer H., $2,500.
FAIR MOLLY, won Hollywood Lassie S., $18,450; Del Mar Debutante S., $21,425. 2d Cinderella S., $1,000.
Fair Pilot (b. g., 1950, Star Pilot—Fair Flyer, by Zacaweista or Flying Heels), 2d F. M. Alger Memorial H., $3,000.
Fairy Nap (b. f., 1951, Royal Nap—Fairy R., by Sangrado), 2d Columbus Nebraska Breeders Special, $150. 3d State Fair Breeders' Special, $100.
Fairys Gem (b. g., 1948, Eternal Bull—Fairy Day, by Man o' War), 2d Harvest H., $450. 3d Governor's Speed H., $225.
Faithfull Lady (b. f., 1952, O. K. Mullen—Mighty Miss, by *Cohort), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (2d div.), $500.
Fancy Cavalier (br. c., 1951, Buster—Entwine, by Chance Shot), 2d Adams Hotel New Year's Day H., $297.
FANTINE BUSHER, won Polly Drummond S. (1st div.), $10,150. 3d Rancocas S., $1,500.
Far Pacific (b. f., 1952, Polynesian—Buddy Kenney, by *Pharamond II), 3d Marguerite S., $1,500.
FASCINATOR, won Columbiana H., $15,500; Kentucky Oaks, $22,200. 3d Gazelle S., $2,500.
Fashion Page (ch. f., 1952, Sport Page—Jessie Gladys, by *Pharamond II), 2d Astoria S., $2,000.
FAULT FREE, won Westerner S., $32,850. 2d San Luis Rey H., $4,000; Peter Clark H., $3,000; Cinema H., $4,000. 3d California Breeders' Champion S., $4,000; San Jose H., $2,000; Bay Meadows Derby, $3,500.
Feast (b. c., 1952, Roman—La La, by *Mahmoud), 3d Sanford S., $1,000.
FIERCE, won Gulf-stream Park Juvenile S., $9,050. 2d Singing Tower S., $1,800.
Fighting Jane (b. f., 1950, Silver Horde—Blue Crystal, by Brevity), 3d Burlingame Matron H., $1,300; San Mateo Matron H., $2,600.
Final Lady (br. m., 1949, Final Appeal—Lady Valley, by Jimmy G.), 3d Washington State Breeders H., $225.
FIND, won San Carlos H., $14,300; Excelsior H., $21,250; Queens County H., $21,300. 2d Washington's Birthday H., $5,000; Massachusetts H., $10,000; Brooklyn H., $10,000. 3d Jamaica H., $2,500.
Fine Day (b. c., 1951, He Did—Bright Eagle, by *Eagle Head), 3d Vacationland H., $149.

FIRST AID, won Southern Maryland H., $11,950; Omnibus H. (ntr), $12,450. 2d Roseben H. (dead heat with Impasse), $3,750; Brandywine H., $4,000; Carter H., $10,000; Equipoise Mile H., $10,000. 3d A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $1,500.

First Aid Kit (b. f., 1952, *Reading II—Challali, by *Alibhai), 3d Hollywood Lassie S., $4,000.

First Baby (b. m., 1948, *Castel Fusano—Liberty's Love, by Liberty Limited), 2d Ramona H., $5,000.

First Cabin (ch. c., 1952, Sun Again—Whirling Girl, by Whirlaway), 3d Joliet S. (1st div.), $1,500.

First Dawn (ch. g., 1947, Contradiction—Sunset Gun, by Man o' War), 2d Sportsman's Park H., $996; Arizona Downs Sprint Championship, $396. 3d Great Southwest H., $248.

FIRST GLANCE, won Wilson H., $16,050. 2d Bay Shore H., $5,000.

FISHERMAN, won Gotham S., $27,150; American Legion H., $8,975; Travers S., $19,500; Lawrence Realization, $18,900; Washington, D. C. International, $50,000. 2d Experimental Free H., $4,000; Wood Memorial S., $20,000; Peter Pan H., $5,000; Belmont S., $20,000; Whitney H., $10,000; Jerome H., $4,000; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $15,000. 3d Pimlico Special, $5,000.

FLAK'S FIRST, won Calgary Stampede H., $2,240; Continental H., $3,130. 3d Whittier Park H., $300.

FLEET BIRD, won Sunset H. (ctr), $63,200. 2d William P. Kyne H., $18,500; Argonaut H., $5,000. 3d Inglewood H., $4,000.

Fleet Brenda (dk. b. f., 1952, Count Fleet—Gotit, by Pompey), 2d Victoria S., $1,000.

Fleet Countess (lt. b. f., 1952, Count Fleet—*Destiny II, by Asterus), 3d Summer S., $500.

Fleet Khal (b. f., 1950, *Khaled—Flittingfeet, by Flying Heels), 2d Del Mar H., $5,000. 3d Las Flores H., $3,000.

Fleet Path (ch. c., 1952, Count Fleet—Dense Path, by Blackwood), 2d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $5,000.

FLIRT, won My Dear S., $4,050.

FLITTING PAST, won Milady H., $13,150.

Flo (blk. m., 1948, *Mormond Hill—Las Uvas Flo, by Lucky D.), 3d Colorado Derby, $80.

Flor de Lara (br. f., 1952, Ballacolas—Tecameca, by Storminess), 3d Clasico Criadores Mexicanos, $480.

*Flotando (gr. h., 1946, Bubalco—Fragant, by Santiago), 2d Clasico Asociacion Mexicana de Caballistas H., $578.

Flyboy (ch. h., 1948, *Half Crown—Camille, by *Cohort), 3d Dufferin H., $500.

Flying Bry (b. f., 1951, Blue Yonder—Sister Bry, by Tintagel), 2d Raton Derby, $1,031.

FLYING FURY, won Champagne S., $24,700. 2d Pimlico Futurity, $5,000. 3d Garden State S., $35,494.

FLYING JOE, won Alberta Derby, $4,770. 2d Strathcona S., $400.

FLYING ON, won E. D. Adams H., $1,975.

Fly Now (ch. f., 1952, Full Stride—Flying Cue, by Hash), 3d New Mexico Futurity, $742.

FLY WHEEL, won Quaker City H., $20,950.

Food for Thot (b. c., 1950, Cum Laude—*Light Day, by Phideas), 3d Durham Cup H., $500.

FOOTHILL FANNY, won Colorado Breeders' S., $4,698.

Forelock (b. h., 1949, *Alibhai—Widow's Peak, by *Hairan), 2d C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., $400. 3d S. W. Randall Plate, $500.

FOREVER AFTER, won Harvest H., $1,400. 2d Speed to Spare H., $1,000.

For Example (ch. c., 1951, *Soon Over—Me Sooner, by Menow), 3d Inaugural H. (Pomona), $500.

For Free (br. c., 1951, Four Freedoms—Jean Stuart, by *Jean II), 2d Chesapeake S., $4,000.

FORTUNE TELLER, won Burlingame Matron H., $6,375.

FOSTER SISTER, won Junior League S., $10,225.

Four Sisters (br. m., 1949, Four Freedoms—Lady Minerva, by Gallant Fox), 3d Colorado Mile H., $375; Rocky Mountain Empire H., $700.

Freebord (br. f., 1951, Chop Chop—Shipway, by Marine), 2d Maple Leaf S. (by disq. of Setator), $1,000.

Free Country (gr. f., 1951, Free America—Willowisp, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Hollywood Oaks S., $4,000.

Freedom Parley (ch. g., 1950, Four Freedoms—Nighty Nighty, by *Man O' Night), 2d Rowe Memorial H., $2,000.

Freedoms Pride (b. f., 1951, Four Freedoms—In Thanks, by Thanksgiving), 3d Centennial Derby, $700.

French Bleu (dk. br. g., 1951, *Ambiorix—Frizelle Blue, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Ponce de Leon H., $750; Christmas H., $1,000.

Freshman (b. m., 1946, Challedon—*Southern Sun, by Solario), 2d Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $400.

FROSTY DAWN, won Santa Barbara S., $9,350. 2d Santa Ynez S., $3,000; Santa Susana H., $4,000, Sea Breeze S., $4,000; Hollywood Oaks S., $5,000; California Oaks S., $3,000.

FULL FLIGHT, won Leonard Richards S., $38,690; Saranac H., $21,700. 2d Bahamas H., $3,000; Kent S., $5,000; Lawrence Realization, $5,000. 3d Jerome H., $2,000.

Fumando (br. c., 1952, Pavot—Toy Gun, by Chance Shot), 3d Primer S. (2d div.), $2,250.

FUSSY LADY, won Miss Cleveland S. (ntr), $4,035. 3d Bowie Kindergarten S., $1,000.

FUTURESQUE, won Le Compte H., $9,925.

CAINSBORO GIRL, won Black Helen H., $23,600; New Castle H., $101,800.

Gala Choice (br. f., 1951, Gala Hour—Glamorette, by *Hairan), 2d Canadian Oaks, $300.

GALA FETE, won Falls City H., $8,250. 2d Midwest H., $5,000; Yo Tambien H., $3,000; Clark H., $3,000. 3d Churchill Downs H., $1,000.

GALARCH, won Golden Triangle S., $3,800.

Galdar (br. g., 1951, *Rustom Sirdar—Knights Gal, by *Bright Knight), 2d Gotham S., $6,000.

Gallant Junior (dk. b. h., 1949, Sir Francis—Miss Gallant, by Gallant Sir), 3d Labor Day H., $500; William G. Lias H., $1,000.

Gallant Runner (b. g., 1952, Bull Run—Sis Lure, by Gallant Sir), 2d Youthful S. (Randall Park, 1st div.), $2,000.

GAMBETTA, won Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $13,800; Susan S., $4,114. 3d Pollyanna S., $2,250.

GAME CHANCE, won Inaugural H. (Tropical Park, 2d div.), $7,787.

GANDHARVA, won Spinaway S., $14,650. 3d Alcibiades S., $3,623.

Garb (b. f., 1951, *Rico Monte—Pelisse, by *Pharamond II), 2d Orchid S., $2,250.

Gay Bobbie (b. g., 1952, Gay Blade—Moochie B., by Hallucination), 2d State Fair Futurity (1st div.), $200.

GAY GRECQUE, won Champlain H., $12,375. 3d Maskette H., $2,000.

GEORGIAN, won Washington Park Futurity, $88,380.

GIANT CRACKER, won Hibiscus S., $15,275.

GIGANTIC, won Louisiana Derby, $36,325; Swift S., $20,100.

Gofosta (ch. c., 1952, *Mafosta—Looks Good, by *Blenheim II), 2d Yearling Sales S., $1,000.

Gold Box (ch. c., 1952, *Heliopolis—Pandora, by Unbreakable), 3d Champagne S., $2,500.

GOLDEN ABBEY, won Golden State Breeders' H., $16,000; Tanforan H. (ntr), $22,750; Golden Gate Mile H., $9,625. 2d San Diego H., $2,000. 3d Children's Hospital H., $3,500.

Golden Admiral (ch. c., 1951, Polynesian—Adda Pearl, by War Admiral), 3d St. Louis Derby, $1,000.

Golden Gloves (b. h., 1949, *Isolater—Valse d'Or, by Eight Thirty), 2d Dixie H., $6,000; Thomas J. Healey H., $6,000. 3d Valley Forge H., $3,000.

Goldwater (br. c., 1951, Coast Invasion—Gold Lyric, by Stimulus), 3d British Columbia Derby, $250.

GOOD CALL, won Beverly H., $17,050; Yo Tambien H., $11,525; Correction H. (2d div.), $19,275. 2d Washington Park H., $30,000.

GOYAMO, won Bahamas H., $14,400; Blue Grass S., $24,290. 2d Florida Derby, $25,000.

Grandpaw (ch. c., 1952, Sun Again—Alfoxie, by Bimelech), 2d United States Hotel S., $5,000; Champagne S., $5,000; Remsen S., $10,000.

GREAT CAPTAIN, won Saratoga Cup, $14,075.

GREATEST, won Bull Dog Hi-Weight H., $5,995. 3d Ben Ali H., $1,345.

Great Guy (ch. g., 1951, Relic—Glarus, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Sandown S., $500.

Great West (br. c., 1952, *Rustom Sirdar—Mafilli, by *Alcazar), 3d Coronation Futurity, $1,000.

Grecian Queen (dk. b. f., 1950, *Heliopolis—Qbania, by Questionnaire), 2d Maskette H., $1,000.

GREEK RUNNER, won Longacres Mile, $9,775.

GROVER B., won New Orleans H., $46,700.

G. R. Petersen (ch. h., 1949, Heather Broom—Earth, by Gallant Fox), 2d Aqueduct H., $5,000.

Guayana (b. f., 1951, *Hunters Moon IV—Tringle, by Stimulus), 2d Jersey Belle S., $5,000. 3d Discovery H., $2,500.

GUERRERO, won Graduation S., $6,825. 2d California Breeders' Trial S., $5,000.

CUILTON MADERO, won C. T. B. A. Sales S., $7,050.

GULF STREAM, won Wolverine H., $7,680; Frontier H. (ntr), $10,840. 2d Buckeye H., $6,000. 3d Motor City H., $1,000; Boots and Saddle H., $1,000; Gateway H., $1,000.

Gunner Lad (dk. br. c., 1950, Cannons Roar—Martha Vito, by Vito), 2d George Brandeis Memorial H., $1,000. 3d Ak-Sar-Ben H., $1,000; Red Cross H., $300.

Guppie (dk. gr. f., 1952, *Priam II—Crawfish, by Halcyon), 2d Rosedale S., $2,000.

Gweny G. (b. f., 1951, Alquest—*Chartreuse II, by Pougatchev), 2d Black Eyed Susan S., $5,000.

GYPSY DAN, won State Fair Futurity (2d div.), $1,062. 3d Columbus Nebraska Juvenile S. (1st div.), $100.

HALCRIN, won Copper State S. (by disq. of Scotch Port and Remind Me, which were placed 2d and 3d), $1,787.

Half Caste (dk b. g., 1949, Polynesian—Yellow Poppy, by Man o' War), 2d San Pedro H., $3,000.

Happy Go Lucky (br. h., 1949, Haltal—Tetravalent, by *Gino), 3d Myrtlewood H., $3,000.

HAPPY MEMORIES, won Ohio Endurance, $6,311.

HAPPY MOOD, won Acorn S. (dead heat with Riverina), $10,925.

Harney Dick (b. g., 1951, Grenadier—Mae's Steper, by Macaw), 3d Oregon Derby, $250.

HARTSVILLE, won Longport H., $13,150.

HASSEYAMPA, won Sheridan H., $16,075. 2d Blue Grass S., $7,720; Peabody Memorial H., $5,000; Pimlico Special, $10,000. 3d Kentucky Derby, $5,000; Preakness S., $15,000; Warren Wright Memorial S., $3,750; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $10,000.

Hassle (br. f., 1951, Count Speed—Pertinent, by Jamestown), 3d Playa del Rey S., $2,250.

HASTY ROAD, won Derby Trial (ntr), $11,700; Preakness S., $91,600; Warren Wright Memorial S., $17,100. 2d Kentucky Derby, $10,000; Benjamin Franklin H., $5,000. 3d American Derby, $12,500.

Hay Whirley (ch. f., 1951, Hayride—Worldly, by Only One), 3d Arizona State Fair H., $149.

HEART FLASH, won Inaugural H. (Tropical Park, 1st div.), $8,087.

Heart of Oak (br. c., 1950, *Hunters Moon IV—Kesargo, by *Gino), 3d Centennial H., $300; Cochise H., $248.

Heather Hawk (b. c., 1952, Heather Broom—Hawk Eye, by Some Chance), 2d Citrus Belt S. (1st div.), $1,000. 3d San Gabriel Valley S. (2d div.), $500.

Heather Khal (b. f., 1951, *Khaled—Heather Time, by Time Maker), 2d Inaugural H. (Pomona), $1,000. 3d Santa Barbara S., $2,250; Goose Girl S., $2,250; Los Angeles County Fair H. (1st div.), $625.

HELBO, won Gateway H., $8,050.

HELIANTHUS, won Ponce de Leon H., $6,000. 2d Inaugural H. (Tropical Park, 2d div.), $2,000.

HELIOSCOPE, won Select H. (2d div.), $16,500; Olympic H. (ntr), $19,575; Benjamin Franklin H., $21,500; Trenton H., $44,000; Pimlico Special, $35,000. 2d Arlington Classic, $30,000; Roamer H., $10,000.

Heliowise (ch. g., 1948, *Heliopolis—Wise Decree, by Wise Counsellor), 3d San Carlos H., $3,000.

Hen Party (b. f., 1952, *Rico Monte—Queen of Clubs, by Roman), 2d Princess Pat S., $20,000; Frizette S., $10,000.

Her Hero (ch. g., 1952, Air Hero—Bubbless, by Hard Tack), 2d Pimlico Breeders' S., $1,500; Bowie Breeders' S., $1,500.

Her Pebble (b. f., 1951, Shasta Pebble—Miss Selfish, by By Hisself), 3d Ascot Derby S., $325.

Heutel (ch. g., 1949, Some Chance—Phaedra, by Insco), 3d Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., $1,500.

Hi Billee (b. g., 1948, Jack High—Chaddon Miss, by *Challenger II), 2d New Year's H., $1,500; Armed H., $2,250. 3d Clang H., $3,000.

Hickory Stick (b. c., 1952, Better Self—Pretty Does, by Johnstown), 3d National Stallion S. (colt div.), $1,500.

Hidden Fortune (br. g., 1952, *Jacopo—Stella Elliott, by *Quatre Bras II), 3d Ohio Endurance, $991; Governor's S. (Detroit), $750.

HIDDEN SHIP, won Adirondack S. $8,425; Margate H., $12,100.

HIEROGLYPHIC, won Northern Alberta H., $2,505.

HIGH GUN, won Peter Pan H., $27,050; Belmont S., $89,000; Dwyer S., $39,300; Sysonby Mile, $19,100; Manhattan H., $24,150; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $55,150. 2d American Derby, $25,000. 3d Wood Memorial S., $10,000; Withers S., $2,500; Jersey S., $5,000; Arlington Classic, $15,000.

HIGH SCUD, won Inglewood H., $14,900. 2d American H., $10,000. 3d San Pasqual H., $3,750; Californian S., $15,000.

HIGH VOLTAGE, won Rosedale S., $10,275; National Stallion S. (filly div.), $20,710; Colleen S., $21,700; Matron S., $49,330; Selima S., $50,810. 2d Fashion S. (Belmont Park), $2,000; Astarita S., $3,000. 3d Spinaway S., $4,000.

Hilarious (b. c., 1950, Bimelech—Laughter, by Johnstown), 3d Toboggan H., $2,500.

Hi Laude (b. c., 1951, Cum Laude—High Level, by High Quest), 2d Canadian Derby, $2,000. 3d Fairbanks S., $500; Breeders' S., $500.

Hill Gail (dk. b. h., 1949, Bull Lea—Jane Gail, by *Blenheim II), 2d San Carlos H., $4,000.

Hiram Jr. (b. h., 1949, Total Eclipse—Fast Flapper, by Board Trade), 2d J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $1,000.

Hobeaw Sage (ch. c., 1951, Stymie—Unquote, by Insco), 2d El Dorado H., $4,000. 3d Los Feliz S., $2,250.

Home Free (b. h., 1947, Impound—Flyaway Home, by Display), 2d El Encino H., $3,000.

HOOKAHEY, won Sportsman's Park H., $4,687. 2d Governor's H. (Fairgrounds, Phoenix), $990; Cochise H., $496. 3d Ruidoso Mile, $132.

Hour Regards (dk. b. c., 1950, With Regards—Pleasure Hour, by Zacaweista), 3 Palos Verdes H., $3,000.

Hueso (b. c., 1950, Roman—Blois, by Man o' War), 2d Parkway H. (dead heat with Kaster), $3,000.

Hug-Me-Tight (b. f., 1950, Bull Reigh—Air Wing, by Trace Call), 3d Golden Poppy H., $1,500.

Hy Macester (dk. br. f., 1952, *Reed Mace—Jean Tryster, by Jean Lafitte), 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $800. 3d Birdcatcher S., $300; E. D. Adams H., $250.

Hyphasis (b. g., 1947, *Hypnotist II—*Vibration II, by Sir Cosmo), 2d Inaugural H. (Tropical Park, 1st div.), $2,000. 3d Hialeah Inaugural H., $1,500; New Year's H., $750; Rumson H., $1,500; Vosburgh H., $2,000.

I Appeal (ch. c., 1951, Sir Pennant—Poesy, by Chance Shot), 2d Select H. (2d div.), $4,000. 3d Delaware Valley S. (1st div.), $3,000.

*ICEBERG II, won Foreign Bred S., $20,150. 2d Stars and Stripes H., $5,000; Laurance Armour Memorial H., $5,000. 3d Tropical H., $3,500.

IFABODY, won Coral Gables H., $6,200.

I GEEGEE, won Delaware Valley S. (1st div.), $24,250.

Illusionist (b. c., 1952, Devil Diver—Magic Mirror, by Questionnaire), 3d Flash S., $1,000; United States Hotel S., $2,500.

I'll Wait (b. f., 1951, Tarry Long—Avis Berry, by *Barberry II), 2d Grand Canyon State H., $297.

IMBROS, won Malibu Sequet S. (nwr), $16,600; Lincoln's Birthday H., $13,550; Governor Goodwin J. Knight H. (ntr), $14,600; William P. Kyne H. (ntr), $18,800; Californian S. (ntr and ewr, $75,300; Pacific H., $6,375; Palos Verdes H. (etr), $14,650. 2d Santa Anita H., $20,000; Hollywood Premiere H., $5,000; Lakes and Flowers H., $5,000. 3d Argonaut H., $4,000; American H., $7,500; Golden Gate Mile H., $2,000.

IMPASSE, won Palm Beach H., $14,725. 2d Roseben H. (dead heat with First Aid), $3,750; Narragansett Special, $7,000; Quaker City H., $5,000; John B. Campbell Memorial H., $5,000. 3d Woodward S., $5,000.

IMPROMPTU, won World's Playground S., $20,775. 3d Arlington Futurity, $15,000; Sapling S., $3,000.

*Impulsivo (b. h., 1949, Sind—Montera, by Table Green), 2d Saratoga Cup, $3,000. 3d Saratoga H., $2,500.

Incidentally (ro. f., 1951, Mr. Busher—Danise M., by *Epinard), 3d Prioress S., $2,000.

*Indian Hemp (ch. h., 1949, *Nasrullah—Sabzy, by Stardust), 2d San Pasqual H., $5,000.

Indian Light (b. f., 1952, Scotts Indian—Piggy Bank, by Sweeping Light), 3d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $500.

Indian Red (dk. b. c., 1951, Sun Again—Good Blood, by Bull Lea), 3d La Jolla H., $1,500.

INDIFFERENT, won Yearling Sales S., $3,375.

INFUSION, won Speers H., $4,050. 2d Polo Park H., $1,000. 3d Valedictory H., $500.

In Reserve (b. f., 1952, *Noor—Abeyance, by Gallant Fox), 2d Golden Gate Girl S., $2,500.

Inseparable (br. g., 1945, Unbreakable—Fairday, by Fair Play), 3d Au Revoir H., $1,000.

*Intencion (ch. m., 1949, Licencioso—Intringulis, by Negrero), 3d Gulfstream Park H., $6,000; Suwannee River H., $2,000; Philadelphia Turf H., $2,500.

INVIGORATOR, won Edgemere H., $19,950; Brooklyn H., $10,500. 2d Queens County H., $5,000.

I Promise (b. f., 1952, *Filisteo—Aluminum Lou, by Bargello), 2d E. D. Adams H., $500.

I Que (b. c., 1951, Rosemont—We Hail, by Balladier), 2d Coral Gables H., $1,500.

Irish Brush (dk. b. c., 1952, Dark Jungle—Irish Polly, by *Polymelian), 3d Breeders' Futurity, $6,000.

I Salute (b. f., 1950, Brookfield—I Declare, by *Heliopolis), 3d Ocean City H., $1,500.

Island Devil (br. m., 1949, Devil's Thumb—Mite Island, by Porter's Mite), 3d Harvest H., $225.

ISLANDER, won National Stallion S. (colt div.), $20,940.

IS PROUD, won Ramona H. (ntr), $15,900. 2d Vanity H., $5,000. 3d Milady H., $3,000.

JAMES SESSION, won San Vicente S., $13,900. 2d California Breeders' Champion S., $5,000.

Jamie K. (lt. b. c., 1950, Crowfoot—Sea Elf, by Halcyon), 2d Longfellow H. (2d div.), $3,000. 3d Metropolitan H., $3,000.

Jean's Joe (ch c., 1952, *Nasrullah—Pocket Edition, by Roman), 2d Golden Gate Futurity. 3d El Camino H., $1,500; San Bruno S., $2,000.

JENJAY, won Ashland S., $13,100. 2d Betsy Ross S., $6,000. 3d Misty Isle H., $3,000; Yo Tambien H., $1,500.

JERSEY REBEL, won Governor's Speed H. (ntr), $1,435.

JET ACTION, won Withers S., $26,250; Roamer H., $40,100. 2d Yankee H., $10,000.

Jet Lady (ch. f., 1951, Silver Horde—Annie Chance, by Chance Play), 3d Sea Breeze S., $3,000.

Jet's War Date (b. c., 1952, Jet Pilot—War Date, by War Admiral), 2d Hyde Park S., $4,000.

JIM CRISS, won Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $1,910.

JOE JONES, won Bay Shore H., $21,250; Vosburgh H., $17,800; Sport Page H., $19,250; John B. Campbell Memorial H., $20,050. 2d Woodward S., $10,000. 3d Malibu Sequet S., $3,750; San Fernando S., $3,750; Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $3,000; Quaker City H., $2,500.

Joe T. (b. g., 1950, Jolito—Will Do, by Stimulus), 3d Inland Empire Marathon H., $225.

JOYIE K., won Sub Deb S., $6,775. 2d Bay Meadows Beau Brummel S., $2,000.

Judge J. B. (br. c., 1950, Deliberator—Amnesty, by Hard Tack), 2d Straus Memorial H. $2,000.

June Breeze (br. f., 1952, *Tournoi—June Bee, by Jean Valjean), 2d Eyeopener S., $1,000; Princess Elizabeth S., $500; Coronation Futurity, $1,500.

JUNE BROOK, won Maple Leaf S., $3,740.

June Fete (lt. ch. f., 1951, *Orestes III—Market Day, by Johnstown), 3d Monmouth Oaks, $5,000.

Jungle Sir (dk. br. h., 1949, *Papworth—Jungle Chick, by *Marcus), 2d Northern Alberta H., $700. 3d Western Canada H., $300.

JUST SIDNEY, won Camden H., $19,550. 3d Rowe Memorial H., $1,000.

Kandi Kid (b. g., 1950, Chop Chop—Kandi, by Stimulus), 3d Lakeshore H., $350.

KAREN ARTHENE, won Grand Canyon State H., $1,281; Vacationland H., $1,280.

Karim (b. g., 1950, *Khaled—Heure Passe, by *Soon Over), 2d Bing Crosby H., $2,000; Pacific H., $2,000.

Kaseo Knight (br. h., 1948, Gilded Knight—Devilish Cona, by *Donnacona), 3d Jockey Club Cup H., $1,000.

Kaster (dk. br. g., 1949, Unbreakable—*Felicia II, by Asterus), 2d Boardwalk H. (1st div.), $4,000; Parkway H. (dead heat with Hueso), $3,000. 3d Longfellow H. (2d div.), $1,500; Salvator Mile, $1,500; Atlantic City Turf H., $2,500; United Nations H., $5,000.

Katy's Prince (b. c., 1952, *Highbury—Royal Kate, by Whiskaway), 2d Clasico Anahuac, $480.

Kazmaier (b. c., 1951, Cosmic Bomb—Brittany, by Stimulus), 3d Saratoga Cup, $1,500.

KELLY'S WAY, won New Mexico State Fair H., $2,392. 3d Gay Dalton Memorial H., $192.

KENTARIO, won Highlander H. (ntr), $3,650. 3d Dominion Day H., $750.

KINDA SMART, won Tyro S., $17,250; Pimlico Breeders' S., $6,223. 2d William Penn S., $3,000; Christiana S., $2,000; Dover S., $2,000; Maryland Futurity, $2,000.

KING, won Illinois Owners H., $19,500.

King Courter (ch. c., 1952, King Cole—Knife Dancer, by Flying Scot), 2d Home Bred Futurity S., $320. 3d New Mexico-Colorado Futurity S., $158.

KINGLY, won Springtime H., $6,675; Children's Hospital H., $16,250.

KING MAPLE, won International H., $3,585; Fairbanks S., $3,545. 2d Prince of Wales S., $1,000; Goodwill S., $1,000; Breeders' S., $1,000; Durham Cup H., $1,000; Canadian Championship, $2,000. 3d Queen's Plate, $2,000; Achievement H., $500.

KINGS PIPE, won Raton Derby, $2,474.

Kings Pose (b. c., 1952, Dispose—Burgoo Lady, by Burgoo King), 2d M R A Futurity S., $1,000.

KONSONET, won San Gabriel Valley S. (2d div.), $3,187. 3d Citrus Belt S. (2d div.), $500.

Kope's Baby (b. c., 1951, Blue Swords—Shortening, by Brevity), 2d Discovery H., $5,000.

Kope's Hope (br. c., 1952, War Admiral—Dainty, by Bimelech), 2d Youthful S. (Jamaica), $2,000.

*Labia (ch. f., 1951, His Highness—Farandole, by Deux pour Cent), 2d Bison City S., $1,000.

La Corredora (b. m., 1949, Little Beans—Nellie Mowlee, by Mowlee), 2d Diana H., $4,000. 3d Top Flight H., $2,500.

Lady Cover Up (b. f., 1951, Cover Up—Lady Sponsor, by Penalo), 2d Goose Girl S., $3,000.

Lady Glenlivet (ch. f., 1952, Grey Skies—Ball and Chain, by *Cohort), 3d British Columbia Futurity, $225.

LAFFANGO, won Interborough H., $21,900. 2d Paumonok H., $5,000. 3d Sport Page H., $2,500.

Lalun (b. f., 1952, *Djeddah—Be Faithful, by Bimelech), 3d Matron S., $2,500.

LANDLOCKED, won Widener H., $102,200; Atlantic City Turf H., $21,675. 2d Sysonby Mile, $5,000.

Lap Full (dk. b. f., 1950, Bull Lea—Armful, by Chance Shot), 3d Vanity H., $1,000.

Larks Music (br. c., 1951, *Radiotherapy—Larksnest, by *Bull Dog), 3d San Vicente S., $3,000.

Lassabelle (b. f., 1952, Lassator—Castelamist, by *Castel Fusano), 2d Raton Futurity, $1,181.

Last Wave (b. f., 1950, Bull Lea—Nellie Flag, by American Flag), 2d Santa Margarita H., $10,000.

LAUGH, won Albany S., $8,550; Flash S., $9,400. 2d Great American S., $3,000; Troy S., $2,000. 3d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $1,000.

Laughin Louie (ch. c., 1950, Bull Reigh—Guard Ship, by Trace Call), 3d Golden State Breeders' H., $1,000.

LAVENDER HILL, won Arlington Matron H., $20,880; Diana H., $16,600; Ladies H., $13,400. 2d Columbiana H., $3,000; Black Helen H., $5,000; Suwannee River H., $3,500. 3d New Castle H., $10,000; Beverly H., $3,750.

LEA LANE, won Miss America S. (etr), $11,900; Pollyanna S., $11,425; Durazna S., $12,675. 2d Arlington Lassie S., $20,000; Mademoiselle S., $4,000; Alcibiades S., $7,247.

Lee Loy (b. c., 1951, John Francis—Lady Pegasus, by *Barred Umber), 3d Columbus Nebraska Breeders Special, $100.

LEFTY JAMES, won J. E. Davidson Memorial H. (etr), $3,510; George Brandeis Memorial H. (ntr), $3,595; Omaha H., $3,565.

Lenny Gale (b. c., 1952, Blue Flyer—Shewanna, by *Sherab), 3d Duncan F. Kenner S. (2d div.), $500.

LETERNA, won La Jolla H., $6,500.

Level Lea (b. c., 1950, Bull Lea—Level Best, by Equipoise), 3d Monmouth H., $5,000; Aqueduct H. (by disq. of Joe Jones), $2,500.

Libertine (ch. g., 1948, Khorasan—Liberty Queen, by Liberty Limited), 2d Lakeshore H., $700.

Light Brick (b. g., 1951, *Nordlicht—Brickette, by Blenheim), 2d Ventnor H., $6,000.

LIGHT DUST, won Western Canada H., $2,470. 2d Whittier Park H., $600; Continental H., $800. 3d Polo Park H., $500; Speed to Spare H., $500.

LILLAL, won Colonial H., $25,900.

Lillian (b. f., 1951, Heelfly—Solange, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Canadian Oaks, $150.

Li'l Shrimpie (br. c., 1952, Pinebloom—Miss Tony, by Black Toney), 3d Gulfstream Park Dinner S. (1st div.), $900; Lads and Lassies S., $750.

*Limelight (ch. c., 1951, *Nasrullah—Nova Puppis, by Hyperion), 3d Belmont S., $10,000.

Linda's Dream (ch. f., 1952, Wait A Bit—Baymelia, by Supremus), 3d Pimlico Breeders' S., $750.

LINE DRIVER, won Maricopa Turf Club H., $4,612.

LIQUID GOLD, won Directors H. (ntr), $3,325. 2d Springtime H., $2,000.

Little Imp (br. g., 1947, Seven Hearts—Queen-Best, by Best Pal), 2d Lake Erie H., $1,000; Randall Park H., $3,000; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $10,000.

LITTLE SWORDS, won Duncan F. Kenner S. (1st div.), $4,987.

Living Doll (b. c., 1950, Secnav—Helen Mac, by *Rolls Royce), 2d Au Revoir H., $2,000.

LOLLY DEAR, won Polo Park H., $4,260. 2d Speers H., $1,000. 3d Calgary Stampede H., $300.

LOOSE ROCK, won Livonia S., $8,000. 2d Woodstock S., $1,000; Toronto Cup H., $1,000.

LOOSE SHEKELS, won Inaugural H. (Pomona, ntr), $3,275. 2d Los Angeles County Fair H. (1st div.), $1,175.

Lord Glenlivet (gr. g., 1952, Grey Skies—Shirley R., by *Golden Guinea), 2d British Columbia Nursery S., $500.

Lord Strome (b. h., 1949, *Fairmond—Strometa, by Cudgel), 2d Western Canada H., $600.

Lori-Jane (dk. ch. f., 1951, Papa Redbird—Sis Baker, by *Carlaris), 3d Livonia S., $1,000.

Lost Battalion (ch. c., 1952, *Valdina Way—Bill's Doll, by Hard Tack), 2d Cabrillo S., $3,000.

Love Factor (ch. f., 1951, Atavistic—Lovonsite, by Heelfly), 3d Santa Susana H., $3,000.

LOYALIST, won Cup and Saucer H., $14,450.

Lucky Martin (br. c., 1951, Dogaway—Button Hole, by Clock Tower), 2d Debonair S., $5,000. 3d Oceanside H., $1,500.

LUCRATIVE, won El Potrero H., $10,650. 3d El Encino H., $2,250; San Juan Capistrano H., $15,000.

Lychnus (ch. c., 1951, *Ardan—Athene, by *Heliopolis), 2d Travers S., $5,000. 3d Choice S., $2,500.

Ma Billings (b. f., 1951, Billings—Blue Tudor, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Governor's Speed H., $450. 3d Spokane Derby, $275.

*MAB'S CHOICE, won Distaff H., $21,000. 3d Champlain H., $1,500.

Mac (b. g., 1949, Bimelech—Bee Mac, by War Admiral), 3d J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $500.

Mackville (br. h., 1949, *Sir Gallahad III—Chaddon Miss, by *Challenger II), 2d Boardwalk H. (2d div.), $4,000.

MADAM JET, won Junior Miss S., $7,200. 2d Hollywood Lassie S., $5,000; Del Mar Debutante S., $1,000. 3d Cinderella S., $3,000.

MLLE. LORETTE, won Gallorette S. (ntr), $11,900. 2d Barbara Frietchie H., $3,000.

Madeos Dream (ch. f., 1951, Gray Dream—Madeo, by Madero), 3d Grand Canyon State H., $148.

MADRUGADOR, won Cuban Derby, $3,350.

MAGIC LAMP, won Jamaica H., $22,350.

MAHARAJAH, won Everglades H., $22,500. 3d Flamingo S., $10,000.

MAICAJA, won Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S. (etr), $1,470; A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., $3,450; Republica de Cuba S., $1,570. 3d Ciudad de la Habana S., $150.

MAJOR SPEED, won California Breeders' Champion S., $24,780.

MALCOLM G., won President's S., $3,660. 2d San Bruno S., $3,000. 3d C. T. B. A. Sales S., $1,500.

Malpii (b. g., 1951, Alsab—Say Please, by Jamestown), 3d Raton Derby, $412.

Mamiska (ch. c., 1952, *Mafosta—Miss Kay Cee, by Stimulus), 2d Lansdowne Juvenile H., $400.

Mandingo (ch. g., 1948, *Princequillo—Accra, by Annapolis), 3d Suburban H., $5,000; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $2,500.

MANIZA, won Nebraska Breeders Special S., $2,780.

Manzanero (ch. h., 1948, Canfield—Free Miss, by Dr. Freeland), 3d Clasico Windsor, $317.

MARCLIF, won Camelback Mountain H., $1,296.

MARKED GAME, won Mountain State H., $3,750. 2d Robert E. Lee H., $3,000; Frontier H., $3,000. 3d Randall Park H., $1,500; Canadian Championship, $2,000; Narragansett Special, $1,000.

MARK-YE-WELL, won San Marcos H. (nAr), $18,200; San Antonio H., $36,300.

MARTYR, won Jerome H., $18,000.

Mary's Bubble (br. c., 1952, War Dog—Bubbling Well, by Bubbling Over), 3d Longport H., $1,500; World's Playground S., $2,500.

Mascota (ch. m., 1948, Firethorn—Ellen Fisher, by *Pigeon Wing II), 2d Handicap Buen Vecino, $462.

MASTER ACE, won Oceanport H. (ntr), $13,000.

Matagorda (ch. c., 1950, *Brown King—Co-Cella, by *Cohort), 2d Edgemere H., $5,000.

Mel Leavitt (b. c., 1951, *Brown King—Hianne, by Jack High), 3d Gotham S., $3,000.

Menemsha (br. c., 1951, *Half Crown—Love Time, by Eight Thirty), 3d Hibiscus S., $1,500.

MENOLENE, won Gulfstream Park Dinner S. (2d div.), $5,400; Singing Tower S., $8,700; Rancocas S., $15,175. 2d Colleen S., $1,000; Margate H., $3,000. 3d Cherry Hill S., $1,500; Polly Drummond S. (1st div.), $1,000.

MERRIWOLF, won Florida Breeders' S., $16,575. 2d Gulfstream Park Dinner S. (2d div.), $1,800.

Mestiza (br. m., 1948, *Taj Akbar—Eagle Peak, by Valted), 2d Scarlet Carnation H., $1,000.

MI ALBORADA, won Futurity Mexicano, $2,349.

MICHAEL-DAVID, won Oregon Derby, $2,715.

Michikee (dk br. f., 1951, War Admiral—Bepwil, by Wise Counsellor), 2d La Centinela S., $3,000.

Michstream (gr. c., 1951, Grey Skies—Miss Goldstream, by *Tableau d'Honneur), 2d British Columbia Derby, $500.

Mighty Chief (ro. c., 1952, Mighty Story—*Couloir, by Portlaw), 2d Old Colony Juvenile S., $2,000.

Mighty King (b. c., 1952, *King's Abbey—Del Sab, by *Sabueso), 3d California Breeders' Trial S., $3,750.

MILLA'S ABBEY, won Playa del Rey S., $9,475.

Mimi Mine (ch. f., 1950, Alsab—Ginger W., by Coldstream), 2d Modesty H., $4,000.

Ming Yellow (gr. f., 1950, *Goya II—Silver Smoke, by *Mahmoud), 2d Ladies H., $10,000.

Mintaway (dk. b. g., 1950, Bossuet—Mint Essence, by Brandon Mint), 3d Coral Gables H., $750.

Misnamed (dk. b. h., 1949, Friendly Paul—Edmonton, by Brooms), 3d Northern Alberta H., $350.

Miss Arlette (b. f., 1952, Bull Lea—Happiness, by *Blenheim II), 2d Junior Miss S., $2,000.

Miss Ashland (dk. b. f., 1952, Royal Nap—Whoa Dolly, by Epatant), 3d State Fair Futurity (1st div.), $100.

Miss Celestine (ch. f., 1952, Green Flash—Dandy's Girl, by Fan Dandy), 2d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $1,000.

Miss Charm (br. f., 1952, Deliberator—Miss Sal, by Devil Red), 2d Jeanne d'Arc S., $3,000.

MISS DECK, won Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $5,725.

Miss Joanne (br. f., 1950, Challenge Me—Jobelle, by Jock), 2d Molly Pitcher H., $5,000.

Miss Jr.-Hi (lt. b. f., 1952, Education—Nostalgia, by Firethorn), 3d Raton Futurity, $472.

Miss Rene (dk. b. f., 1952, Powdered Milk—Reno Runabout, by Big Blaze), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (1st div.), $250.

Miss Saint Pat (b. f., 1952, *Reading II—Style Princess, by *Alibhai), 2d Junior League S., $2,000.

Miss Stella (ch. f., 1952, War Relic—Polly, by *Heliopolis), 2d Ohio Futurity, $1,500.

Miss Weesie (ch. f., 1950, Jeep—Miss Mud, by Mud), 2d Step Lightly H., $4,000.

*MISTER BLACK, won Ben Ali H. (etr), $8,442; Laurance Armour Memorial H., $16,675. 2d Hawthorne Gold Cup, $20,000.

MISTER CARTER, won Joliet S. (2d div.), $12,350. 3d Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $1,500.

MISTER C. L., won Bowie Breeders' S., $5,623. 3d Maryland Futurity, $1,000.

Mister Gus (ex Ted), b. c., 1951, *Nasrullah—*Fichu, by Colombo), 2d Pageant H., $3,000.

Misty (ro. f., 1952, Burg-El-Arab—Silver Fog, by *Mahmoud), 2d Schuylerville S., $2,000. 3d Wanda S., $2,500; Selima S., $3,750.

MIZ CLEMENTINE, won Goose Girl S., $9,475; Sea Breeze S., $12,900; Cinema H., $14,050; Hollywood Oaks S., $14,600; California Oaks S., $9,800; Yerba Buena H. (ntr), $9,450; California Derby (ntr), $22,375.

Model Ace (blk. c., 1952, Ace Admiral—Model Beauty, by *Blenheim II), 3d Troy S., $1,000; Grand Union Hotel S., $2,500; Babylon H., $1,500.

Modern World (dk. b. c., 1952, *Radiotherapy—La Joconde, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Starlet S., $7,500.

*Mon Espoir (br. f., 1951, My Babu—Hopeful Maiden, by Umidwar), 2d Clasico Malinche, $578.

MONEY BROKER, won F. M. Alger Memorial H., $11,575. 3d Le Compte H., $1,000; Frontier H., $1,500.

MON-PHARO, won A. Pelleteri H., $9,400. 2d Churchill Downs H., $2,000.

Moonsight (ch. f., 1951, *Mahmoud—Dead Reckoning, by Man o' War), 2d Alabama S., $5,000.

Moosehead (ch. g., 1947, Moosehead—Nellie Fly, by Easter Martin), 3d Omaha H., $500.

Mor-Snoozey (br. m., 1948, Morsel—Thrift Band, by Contraband), 3d Chagrin Valley Turf H., $1,000.

MOUNTAIN SONG, won Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, $2,913.

MR. BRIEF, won Eyeopener S., $4,225. 2d Grey Stakes H., $1,000.

MR. FAVOR, won Cochise H., $1,832.

Mr. First (b. g., 1951, Incoming—Twink-Mo, by Mokatam), 3d Benjamin Franklin H., $2,500.

Mr. Jiggs (br. c., 1952, Speculation—Bestworth, by *Papworth), 3d Washington Futurity, $800.

MR. LEGROW, won Citrus Belt S. (2d div.), $3,102. 3d San Gabriel Valley S. (1st div.), $500.

Mr. Mustard (ch. c., 1951, *Alibhai—Mild Stimulant, by Stimulus), 2d San Gabriel S., $4,000; San Felipe H. (dead heat with Travertine), $1,375.

Mr. Paradise (b. c., 1950, Errard—Harriet's Kid, by Sir Damion), 2d Palm Beach H., $3,000. 3d Laurel H., $1,500; Southern Maryland H., $1,500.

Mr. President (b. c., 1952, Blue Swords—Dark Lantern, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Prairie State S., $3,000.

MR. SKIP, won Lake Erie H., $3,920.

Mrs. Sweenie (b. f., 1952, Prince Simon—Dame Mariechen, by High Time), 2d Gulfstream Park Dinner S (1st div.), $1,800.

Mr. Success (dk. br. c., 1952, Succession—Call Lady, by Trace all), 2d Washington Stallion S., $800; Washington Futurity, $1,600. 3d Geo. Drumheller Memorial H., $600; Spokane Futurity, $300.

MR. SULLIVAN, won Haggin S., $15,300; California Breeders' Trial S., $17,250. 2d Charles S. Howard S., $5,000.

Mt. Muinaru (ch. g., 1950, Firethorn—Red Meadow, by Ariel), 2d Valedictory H., $1,000. 3d Little Saratoga H., $500.

MUNCHAUSEN, won Primer S. (1st div.), $10,912.

MUSSELSHELL, won Del Mar Derby H., $9,650. 2d Pomona H., $1,000. 3d El Dorado H., $3,000.

My Blue Sky (b. f., 1952, My Request—*Gold Skies II, by Blue Skies), 2d Spinaway S., $8,000; Wanda S., $5,000. 3d Astarita S., $1,500.

My Chief (ch. g., 1948, *Alibhai—Regimental, by Coldstream), 2d El Potrero H., $3,000.

MY HEROINE, won Los Angeles County Fair H. (2d div.), $4,125.

MY LOVELY, won Colorado Mile H., $2,975; Red Cross H., $1,745; Gay Dalton Memorial H., $1,295. 2d Centennial H., $600; Rocky Mountain Empire H., $950; New Mexico State Fair H., $1,086.

My Ride (b. f., 1952, Hayride—Pillor Lass, by Pillory), 3d Hands Across the Border S., $150.

Myrtle A. (ch. f., 1952, Fag—Cerudella, by Ceruleau), 2d Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $375.

MYRTLE'S JET, won Alcibiades S., $22,717; Frizette S., $35,000. 2d Selima S., $6,000. 3d Princess Pat S., $12,000.

My Urchin (br. g., 1949, *Firozepore—Toluca, by *Bistouri), 3d Springtime H., $1,300; Directors H., $700.

Naligar (b. c., 1952, *Nathoo—Linda Nena, by *Ligaroti), 2d San Gabriel Valley S. (2d div.), $1,000.

*NARANJAL, won Handicap Buen Vecino, $1,642; Handicap Presidencial, $2,360. 2d Handicap Gay Dalton, $320.

NASHUA, won Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $12,150; Grand Union Hotel S., $18,550; Hopeful S., $57,050; Futurity S., $88,015. 2d Cherry Hill S., $3,000; Cowdin S., $5,000.

NATIVE DANCER, won Metropolitan H., $28,300.

Navy Chow (br. f., 1952, Just Beans—Blending, by Spanish Play), 3d Columbus Nebraska Juvenile S. (2d div.), $100.

Near Dark (dk. b. f., 1952, With Regards—Dark June, by Jubal Junior), 3d Junior League S., $2,250.

Nebraska Gray (gr. g., 1949, King's Pawn—Lucky Lillie, by Saladin), 2d Colorado Derby, $160.

NEW DREAM, won Boardwalk H. (1st div.), $15,775. 2d Laurel Sprint H., $3,000.

New Check (ch. c., 1952, Speculation—Time Check, by Time Supply), 2d Spokane Futurity, $600.

NEWS AGAIN, won Longfellow H. (1st div.), $13,150. 2d Turf Cup H., $4,000.

NICK D'BIRD, won Longacres Derby, $5,425.

Night Baker (b. c., 1951, Grand Admiral—L'Oiseau Bleu, by *Hairan), 3d Ventnor H., $3,000.

NOBLE RISK, won Providence S. (dead heat with Red Hannigan), $12,112.

Noir (blk. c., 1952, He Did—Yuba Pass, by *By-Pass II), 3d June Juvenile S., $2,250.

Nossis (ch. g., 1952, Don Alfredo—Easy Twist, by Ted Easy), 2d Columbus Nebraska Juvenile S. (2d div.), $150; State Fair Futurity (2d div.), $200.

Nothirdchance (b. m., 1948, Blue Swords—Galla Colors, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d San Marcos H., $3,250.

NOW DEAR, won Cinderella S., $16,050. 2d Nursery S., $3,000.

Nymph's Pride, (b. g., 1949, By Conscript—Happy Nymph, by Nymph King), 2d Omaha H., $1,000.

O'Alison (b. f., 1951, Rosemont—Swing Time, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Delaware Oaks, $3,000.

Observame (dk. b. c., 1951, Pont Neuf—Observe, by On Watch), 2d Criadores Cubano S., $300.

Oh Leo (ch. h., 1949, Jean Valjean—Jane Rachel, by High Time), 3d Crete Inaugural H. (2d div.), $1,000.

O. K. Junior (b. g., 1952, O. K. Mullen—Jane W., by Judge Hay), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (1st div.), $500.

OLD NORWALK, won Arizona Downs Sprint Championship, $1,727. 2d Valley of the Sun H., $496; Camelback Mountain H., $297; Great Southwest H., $496.

OMYBOY, won Woodstock S., $3,615.

ON YOUR OWN, won Betsy Ross S., $27,150; Gazelle S., $21,000.

Open Sesame (ch. f., 1951, *Mahmoud—Magic Lily, by Halcyon), 2d Prioress S., $4,000; Coaching Club American Oaks, $10,000; Delaware Oaks, $6,000; Beldame H., $10,000. 3d Alabama S., $2,500.

*ORIZABA, won Clasico Malinche, $2,381; Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $2,358; Derby Mexicano, $5,044; Handicap de las Americas, $5,552.

O' Tulip (ch. f., 1952, Yellow Tulip—Otosca, by *Outis), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (2d div.), $250.

O. U. Kid (gr. f., 1951, Dogpatch—U Nada, by Silver Cord), 2d Arizona Derby, $376. 3d Adams Hotel New Year's Day H., $148.

Our Kite (b. g., 1948, Our Boots—Alkit, by Stimulus), 2d Boots and Saddle H., $2,000.

OUR PRINCE, won Hyde Park S., $16,700.

Outsmart (b. f., 1950, Occupy—Outdone, by Pompey), 2d Correction H. (1st div.), $5,000.

Paddy's Day (ch. c., 1952, *Rounders—Discoval, by Valdina Orphan), 3d New Jersey Futurity, $2,000.

PAJONE, won Berkeley H., $6,775. 2d Southern California H., $2,000. 3d Pomona H., $500.

Palm Tree (ch. c., 1951, Shut Out—*Shine II, by Hyperion), 2d Dwyer S., $10,000.

Pancho (b. c., 1951, Wildlife—Lovely Delores, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Prince of Wales S., $500; Goodwill S., $500.

Panmure (br. c., 1952, Natchez—Pulsette, by *Blenheim II), 3d Youthful S. (Randall Park, 2d div.), $1,000.

Paper Tiger (dk. b. c., 1951, Stymie—Ally Bal, by *Challenger II), 2d Saranac H., $5,000. 3d Dwyer S., $5,000.

Parador (b. c., 1952, Errard—No Ma'am, by Menow), 3d Hyde Park S., $3,000; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $2,500.

PARK DANDY, won King Philip H., $5,475. 2d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $2,000.

PARLO, won Delaware Oaks, $36,540; Alabama S., $20,550; Beldame H., $45,500; Firenze H., $24,700. 2d Miss Woodford S., $4,000. 3d Betsy Ross S., $3,000.

PARNASSUS, won Bougainvillea Turf H. (ntr), $24,000. 3d Hialeah Turf H., $5,000.

PARTY GOSSIP, won Hialeah Juvenile S. (2d div.), $17,262.

Passembud (b. c., 1951, Pass Out—Margus, by Psychic Bid), 3d Inaugural H. (Tropical Park, 2d div.), $1,000.

Paytu (gr. c., 1950, Easy Mon—Royal Edict, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Bull Dog Hi-Weight H., $1,500.

Pelage (b. f., 1952, *Rico Monte—Pelure, by Johnstown), 3d Golden Triangle S., $500.

Pelouse (ch. c., 1951, Pavot—Flower Bed, by *Beau Pere), 3d Lamplighter H., $2,000.

PET BULLY, won Valley Forge H., $25,700; Wilmington H., $9,225; Washington Park H., $110,900; Fall Highweight H., $17,800; Woodward S., $43,700; Princeton H., $16,800. 2d Vosburgh H., $4,000. 3d Long Branch H., $1,500.

PETER LANE, won Los Feliz S., $10,600; Select H. (1st div.), $15,900.

PHEASANT BOY, won Fort Erie H., $3,750; Niagara S., $3,675. 2d Auspicious H., $1,000.

PHIL D., won San Pasqual H. (etr), $16,700; Motor City H., $7,840.

PICADOR, won Hialeah Turf H. (eAr), $45,900. 2d Bougainvillea Turf H., $5,000.

Pick and Play (b. c., 1950, Pictor—Our Bunny, by *Bull Dog), 2d A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $3,000.

PICTUS, won Iron City H., $3,770. 3d Bull Dog Hi-Weight H., $750.

Pie Bed (br. g., 1952, Grand Admiral—Some Surprise, by Bull Lea), 3d Joliet S. (2d div.), $1,500.

Pipe of Peace (b. c., 1950, Amphitheatre—Dentelle, by *Blenheim II), 2d Louisiana H., $2,000. 3d King Philip H., $750.

Piran (b. c., 1951, Up the Creek—Oomph, by Epithet), 3d Criadores Cubano S., $150; Cuban Derby, $400.

Plaudette (br. f., 1952, Mighty Story—Plaudaway, by Whiskaway), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st div.), $1,000.

PLUS ULTRA, won Criadores Cubanos S., $1,430.

Polly's Ace (ch. f., 1952, Ace Admiral—Polly Eternal, by Eternal), 3d Jeanne d'Arc S., $1,500.

POMACE, won Phoenix H., $8,670; Crete Inaugural H. (1st div.), $7,712; La Salle H., $11,125.

*Poona II (ch. c., 1951, Tudor Minstrel—Queen of Shiraz, by *Bahram), 2d Golden Gate H., $5,000.

Post Prandial (gr. c., 1951, Eight Thirty—Santa Stefana, by St. James), 2d Hibiscus S., $3,000.

Postscript (ch. g., 1952, Bold Venture—Remind, by Balladier), 2d Graduation S., $2,000.

Pototo (br. c., 1950, Up the Creek—Princess Isabel, by Sunference), 2d Marianao H., $300.

POWDER FLASK, won Bowie Kindergarten S. (by disq. of Will See), $9,200.

PRECIOUS STONE, won Clang H., $13,825; Christmas H., $7,850. 2d Michigan Mile, $10,000; Chicago H., $5,000.

Predict (b. c., 1952, Psychic Bid—Belle James, by St. James), 3d Duncan F. Kenner S. (1st div.), $500.

Prince Eric (b. c., 1952, *Priam II—Alibelle, by *Alibhai), 3d Bashford Manor S., $1,000.

Prince Hill (b. g., 1951, *Princequillo—Hildene, by Bubbling Over), 3d John B. Campbell Memorial H., $2,500.

PRINCE NOOR, won Kentucky Jockey Club S., $36,300. 2d George Woolf Memorial S., $3,000.

Princess Fury (ch. f., 1952, Dutch Lunch—Princess Kama, by Prince James), 3d Home Bred Futurity S., $128.

PRINCESS MARGO, won Ruidoso Derby, $1,243.

Privacy (ch. c., 1951, Requested—Quarantaine, by *Isolater), 3d Lawrence Realization, $2,500.

Private Abbey (ch. g., 1950, *King's Abbey—Snack, by *Sickle), 2d Longacres Mile, $1,600.

PROUD POMP, won Marguerite S., $34,025.

PUNKIN VINE, won Choice S., $22,150; Ventnor H., $24,150. 3d Rhode Island Special, $5,000; Olympic H., $2,500.

Punks (b. g., 1948, Easy Mon—Miss Glamour, by High Cloud), 2d North Montana State Fair H., $260.

Pursuance (b. g., 1951, Carrier Pigeon—Persistent, by Menow), 3d Sheridan H., $3,750.

PURSUIT, won Hector McDonald Memorial H., $1,990; Premier's British Columbia Championship, $4,150.

PUSAN, won Valley of the Sun H., $1,962.

Pyrenees (ch. c., 1952, *Goya II—White Lady, by *Mahmoud), 2d Saratoga Special (winner take all); Grand Union Hotel S., $5,000. 3d Hopeful S., $6,000.

QUALITY QUEST, won British Columbia Derby, $2,350; C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., $1,625. 3d Longacres Derby, $800.

Queen Caroline (ch. f., 1951, Shut Out—Big Event, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Florida Oaks, $4,000.

QUEEN HOPEFUL, won Orchid S., $6,700; Florida Oaks, $25,000; Black Eyed Susan S., $16,550. 2d Jasmine S., $3,000; Ashland S., $4,200; Kentucky Oaks, $5,000. 3d Cleopatra H., $3,750; Vineland H., $4,000.

Queen Maple (b. f., 1952, *Fairaris—Noon Maid, by *Soleil du Midi), 3d My Dear S., $500.

QUEEN'S OWN, won Toronto Cup H., $3,605; Prince of Wales S., $3,815; Achievement H., $3,590; Dominion H., $3,550; Goodwill S., $3,285; Breeders' S., $3,700; Durham Cup H., $3,565. 2d Queen's Plate, $3,000; International H., $1,000; Seagram Cup H. (disqualified from 1st place), $1,000.

QUEENSWARE, won Narragansett Nursery S., $6,060; Old Colony Juvenile S., $8,600. 2d James H. Connors Memorial S., $3,000.

Question Time (b. f., 1951, Polynesian—*Evangelist II, by Asterus), 2d Fairbanks S., $1,000. 3d Acorn S., $2,000; Autumn Stakes H., $500.

QUICK LUNCH, won Shevlin S., $22,400. 2d Swift S., $4,000. 3d Experimental Free H., $2,000.

Quiet Step (ch. h., 1949, Some Chance—Countess Wise, by Wise Counsellor), 2d Widener H., $20,000. 3d Royal Palm H., $1,500.

QUILLO MAID, won Santa Susana H., $13,400. 3d Santa Ynez S., $2,250.

RAFAELITO, won Clasico Windsor, $1,572; Clasico Asociacion Mexicana de Caballistas H. (ntr), $1,850; Handicap Gay Dalton, $1,478; Clasico Copa de Oro, $2,128. 3d Handicap Buen Vecino, $347.

Raintree (dk. br. g., 1947, *Hypnotist II—Onrita, by Sweep On), 2d Mountain State H., $1,000.

RAMBLING EASY, won Columbus Nebraska Breeders Special, $880; State Fair Breeders' Special, $1,050.

RAM O' WAR, won Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $7,090. 3d Longfellow H. (1st div.), $1,500.

RANCHERO, won Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $2,272. 2d Silver S., $750; Citrus Belt S. (2d div.), $1,000; Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds, Phoenix), $297.

Ready Already (ch. c., 1952, Air Raid—Half Smart, by Hygro), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st div.), $500.

Reddy Ro (ro. f., 1952, Sun Again—Lucky Shamrock, by *Sherab), 2d Marguerite S., $3,000. 3d Polly Drummond S. (2d div.), $1,000; Astoria S., $1,000.

RED HANNIGAN, won Providence S. (dead heat with Noble Risk), $12,112. 2d Jersey S., $10,000; Leonard Richards S., $6,000. 3d Louisiana Derby, $4,000; Saranac H., $2,500.

Red Letter Day (b. f., 1952, Rosemont—Good Example, by Pilate), 3d Rosedale S., $1,000.

Reighs Bull (b. h., 1948, Bull Reigh—Valdina Mary, by Osculator), 3d El Potrero H., $2,250.

REJECTED, won Santa Anita H., $105,900; American H. (ctr), $32,100; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $61,550. 2d San Antonio H., $10,000; San Juan Capistrano H., $20,000; Hollywood Gold Cup H., $20,000; Sunset H., $20,000.

Remand (br. g., 1951, Revoked—Now Mandy, by Menow), 2d Fountain of Youth H., $3,500. 3d Swift S., $2,000.

Remind Me (ch. f., 1950, Bold Venture—Remind, by Balladier), 3rd Copper State S. (disq. from 2d place), $198.

Renoir (ch. c., 1951, *Goya II—Coquelicot, by Man o' War), 3d Waterford Park S., $750.

Repetoire (ch. h., 1948, *Happy Argo—My Hattie, by Mad Hatter), 2d Wilmington H., $2,000.

RESILIENT, won Buckeye H. (ntr), $29,150; Canadian Championship, $23,075. 2d Salvator Mile, $3,000. 3d Omnibus H., $1,500.

Resistance (blk. g., 1950, Free France—Tense Moment, by Equestrian), 2d San Fernando S., $5,000.

Revolt (br. g., 1951, Revoked—Pet, by *Pharamond II), 2d Shevlin S., $5,000. 3d Bahamas H., $1,500; Everglades H., $2,500; Delaware Valley S. (2d div.), $3,000.

Rico Plata (ch. g., 1951, *Rico Monte—Hand Organ, by *Strolling Player), 3d Toronto Cup H., $500.

RIGHT DOWN, won William Penn S., $12,825; Tremont S., $9,925.

RING KING, won Cherry Blossom S., $8,060; Chesapeake S., $16,700.

Riparius (br. c., 1952, Natchez—First Kiss, by Osculator), 3d Del Mar Futurity, $5,000.

Risque Rouge (ch. h., 1949, *Blenheim II—Risque Blue, by Blue Larkspur), 2d King Edward Gold Cup H., $1,000; Dominion Day H., $1,500; Niagara S., $1,000.

RIVERINA, won Acorn S. (dead heat with Happy Mood), $10,925. 2d Philadelphia Turf H., $5,000; Firenze H., $6,000. 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $5,000; Ladies H., $5,000.

ROAMING, won Winter Wonderland H., $8,300.

ROBERT PAUL, won Ascot Derby S., $2,100.

Rock Cottage (ch. c., 1950, *Hierocles—Best Family, by Questionnaire), 3d ThistleDown Cup, $3,110.

Rocket Center (ch. c., 1951, *This England—Miss Ksar, by *Ksar), 2d Ruidoso Derby, $326.

Rock Pilot (blk. c., 1952, Petrose—Pigalle, by Apache), 2d Ohio Endurance, $1,988; Prairie State S., $1,000; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $5,000. 3d George Woolf Memorial S., $2,250.

ROEDNA, won Louisiana H., $8,725.

Rolyat (dk. b. c., 1951, *Royal Gem II—Hermitage Girl, by Hash), 2d Will Rogers S., $5,000. 3d Debonair S., $1,000.

Romango (ch. g., 1951, *Mangoneo—Inscolita, by Insco), 3d Southern California H., $1,000.

ROMAN PATROL, won Remsen S., $37,250.

Roman Tread (dk. b. c., 1951, Roman—Stepwisely, by Wise Counsellor), 3d Select H. (2d div.), $2,000.

Roman Warbler (b. f., 1951, Roman—Taj Bibi, by *Sickle), 2d Cleopatra H., $5,000.

ROSEMARY B., won Tomboy S., $5,775. 2d Misty Isle H., $1,000. 3d Arlington Matron H., $1,500.

Rosey Miss (ch. f., 1952, Rosemont—Red Herring, by Pilate), 3d Bowie Breeders' S., $750.

ROSFAVOR, won Apache Trail H. (ctr), $1,677.

Rosyth (b. c., 1951, *Plover—Dalkeith, by *Craig Park), 2d Ascot Derby S., $650.

ROVING BAR, won Playfair Mile H. (ntr), $2,730.

Royal Battle (ch. c., 1951, Time Passes—Royal Wanton, by Prince of Wales), 3d Pageant H., $1,500.

ROYAL BAY GEM, won Laurel H., $11,825. 3d McLennan H., $5,000.

ROYAL COINAGE, won Great American S., $12,825; Sapling S., $28,050; Saratoga Special (winner take all), $15,000. 2d Albany S., $2,000. 3d Futurity S., $5,000.

Royal Grace (b. f., 1950, Bull Reigh—Gracilis, by *Carlaris), 2d Burlingame Matron H., $2,000.

Royal Humpal (dk. b. g., 1951, Royal Nap—Maria Juliet, by Wildair), 2d State Fair Breeders' Special, $200.

ROYAL INDIAN, won Bay State Kindergarten S., $6,700. 2d Susan S., $1,286.

ROYAL JOURNEY, won British Columbia Nursery S., $2,265.

Royal Lois (dk. b. f., 1952, Yellow Tulip—Maria Juliet, by Wildair), 2d Columbus Nebraska Juvenile S. (1st div.), $150.

ROYAL MON, won Silver S., $3,575; Raton Futurity, $2,734.

Royal Morse (dk. br. c., 1952, King's Stride—Control Board, by Morsel), 2d Florida Breeders' S., $3,000.

ROYAL NOTE, won Lafayette S. (ctr), $12,417; Bashford Manor S., $13,100; Cherry Hill S., $14,625; Dover S., $11,475; Arlington Futurity, $93,345. 2d Sapling S., $6,000.

Royal Pate (dk. br. c., 1952, Phar Mon—Pate's Girl, by *Jacopo), 2d Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $3,000.

ROYAL ROY, won Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (2d div.), $2,685; Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (2d div.), $3,780.

*Royal Vale (br. h., 1948, Kingsway—Cora Deans, by Coronach), 2d Hialeah Turf H., $10,000; Valley Forge H., $6,000; Foreign Bred S., $5,000; United Nations H., $10,000. 3d Massachusetts H., $5,000; Carter H., $5,000.

*ROYCA, won Jeanne d'Arc S., $10,760.

Rude Melody (b. f., 1952, Hollyrood—Abbots Melody, by The Black Abbot; Eng.), 2d Paradise Valley S., $297.

Ruhe (b. g., 1948, Menow—*Alpenstock III, by Apelle), 2d Gulfstream Park H., $12,000; Lincoln H. (dead heat with Arab Actress), $7,500. 3d Laurance Armour Memorial H., $3,750.

Rustic Billy (ch. g., 1951, Cassis—Wee Bethy, by *Strolling Player), 2d Ohio Derby, $5,755; Great Lakes S., $3,000.

RUTHRED, won Armed H., $8,300.

SABCAMP, won Corral H., $2,300.

SALLY'S LAST, won Carlos A. Fernandez Campos H., $1,745. 2d Campeonato Cubano S., $800.

*Salmon Peter (ch. c., 1950, Blue Peter—Spendthrift, by King Salmon), 2d Colorado Mile H., $750; Red Cross H., $575.

SAMPAN, won Auspicious H., $3,665; Pleasant Valley H., $3,615; Autumn Stakes H., $3,620. 2d Dufferin H., $1,000; Jockey Club Cup H., $2,000. 3d King Edward Gold Cup H., $500.

Sandy D. (br. f., 1951, *Goldleigh—Tulip Julip, by Yellow Tulip), 3d Clasico Malinche, $162.

SARATOGA, won Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $11,250; Bowie Endurance Gold Cup S., $12,500. 3d Pimlico Futurity, $2,500.

SCENE ONE, won Lakeshore H., $2,565. 3d Pleasant Valley H., $500.

Scimitar (gr. c., 1950, *The Sultan—Polly Hastings, by Peter Hastings), 2d Christmas H., $2,000.

SCOTCH PORT, won Governor's H. (Fairgrounds, Phoenix), $4,217. 2d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $3,000; Copper State S. (disq. from 1st place), $396.

SCOTTIE D., won S. W. Randall Plate, $3,975. 2d President's H., $400. 3d C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., $200.

Scrutinized (ch. g., 1950, Third Degree—Thorn Apple, by Jamestown), 3d Crete Inaugural H. (1st div.), $1,000.

SEA O ERIN, won Fountain of Youth H., $11,800; Peabody Memorial H., $18,950. 2d Sheridan H., $5,000; Olympic H., $5,000. 3d Ohio Derby, $2,877; Chicago H., $2,500; Midwest H., $2,500.

Season's Best (b. m., 1949, *Khaled—Feather Time, by *Beau Pere), 2d Governor's H. (Pomona), $2,000.

Second Avenue (b. h., 1947, War Jeep—Euneva, by Rolled Stocking), 2d A. Pelleteri H., $2,000; Phoenix H., $2,760; Ben Ali H., $2,690. 3d Clark H., $1,500.

Senator Bob (br. g., 1948, Sea Captain—Do We Do, by John One), 3d Scottsdale S., $148.

SENATOR JIM, won Grey Stakes H., $4,085. 3d Yearling Sales S. $500; Golden Spoon H., $500.

Serry (ch. f., 1952, Spy Song—Santa Roseanna, by Rosemont), 2d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $2,000; Miss America S., $3,000.

Sgt. Vince (b. g., 1951, Sgt. Spence—Lureteo, by *Filisteo), 2d Sandown S., $1,000. 3d Bison City S., $500.

Setator (b. f., 1950, Vibrator—Tabset, by Upset Lad), 3d Maple Leaf S. (disqualified from 2d place), $500.

*Setubal (dk. br. h., 1949, Snob—Slavia, by Baber Shah), 3d Boardwalk H. (1st div.), $2,000.

SEVENTH FLEET, won Speed to Spare H., $3,820.

SHADY TUNE, won Molly Pitcher H., $19,900.

Shamie (b. g., 1949, Blensweep—Lady Hilika, by *Hilika), 2d Washington State Breeders H., $150.

SHARBOT, won Rose Leaves S., $7,540.

Show Me First (ch. c., 1951, *Mafosta—Going With Me, by *Justice F.), 3d Yerba Buena H., $2,000; California Derby, $5,000.

Shy Peg (b. f., 1952, Faultless—Medley, by Balladier), 3d Gulfstream Park Juvenile S., $900.

Sickle's Gem (b. f., 1951, W L Sickle—Bay, by Blue Larkspur), 3d La Centinela S., $2,250; California Oaks S., $2,000.

SICKLE'S IMAGE, won Modesty H., $13,950. 2d Clang H., $4,000. 3d Tomboy S., $750.

SILENT SHOE, won San Gabriel Valley S. (1st div.), $3,222.

SILLY SARA, won Bison City S., $3,615. 2d Selene S., $1,000. 3d Woodstock S., $500.

SILVERADO, won Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $3,355. 2d Premier's British Columbia Championship, $1,000. 3d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $2,000.

Silver Rab (br. c., 1952, Doublrab—Silver Drift, by Silver Horde), 3d Florida Bredeers' S., $1,500; Narragansett Nursery S., $750.

Silver Robby (gr. c., 1952, Kerry—Miss Robby, by Hecla), 2d Joliet S. (2d div.), $3,000.

SILVER SPAT, won Birdcatcher S., $2,420.

Silvita (b. f., 1950, Up The Creek—Silvia A., by Bow to Me), 3d Marianao H., $150.

Simmy (ch. c., 1952, The Dude—Eyeline, by Roguish Eye), 2d Washington Park Futurity, $30,000; Garden State S., $53,993.

Sinful (b. f., 1952, Solidarity—Samaritan, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Sub Deb S., $2,000. 3d Junior Miss S., $1,500; Golden Gate Girl S., $1,500.

SINGING BEAUTY, won Mermaid H. (ntr), $17,250.

SIR MANGO, won Crete Inaugural H. (2d div.), $7,912; Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., $11,100; Lincoln H. (ntr), $10,350; Stars and Stripes H., $17,300. 3d Arlington H., $15,000; Sysonby Mile, $2,500.

Sirtero (ch. c., 1952, *Sirte—Haifli, by *Hairan), 2d Futurity Mexicano.

SIR TRIBAL, won Centennial Derby, $3,600.

Siskey (br. f., 1951, Double Jay—Firetop, by Man o' War), 3d Ashland S., $2,100.

SISTONY, won Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds, Phoenix), $1,340.

Six Fifteen (dk. b. c., 1950, *Bernborough—Maidoluntreath, by Man o' War), 3d Sunset H., $15,000.

SKIPPER BILL, won Ocean City H., $12,200. 2d Rumson H., $3,000. 3d Inaugural H. (Tropical Park, 1st div.), $1,000.

Skippy Toubo (dk. gr. h., 1949, *Toubo—Catchmenow, by Menow), 2d Directors H., $1,000.

Skyled (dk. b. g., 1949, *Khaled—Sky O'Blue, by In Memoriam), 3d Santa Catalina H., $3,750.

Sleigh Run (lt. b. g., 1950, *Moonlight Run—Panshala, by Peter Pan), 3d Longacres Mile, $800.

Slievemish (ch. m., 1943, Pilate—Hills of Eiran, by *Pick of the Circus), 3d Apache Trail H., $198.

Sly Vixen (br. f., 1952, Roman—Vixenette, by *Sickle), 3d National Stallion S. (filly div.), $1,500.

Smackover (b. c., 1950, Eight Thirty—More Delight, by *Pharamond II), 2d Crete Inaugural H. (1st div.), $2,000.

SMART APPLE, won Albany H., $ 6,500.

SMART BARBARA, won Santa Maria H., $15,300. 2d Las Flores H., $4,000.

Smart Devil (blk. f., 1952, Devil Diver—Wise Old Owl, by Bimelech), 2d Lafayette S., $3,990. 3d Mademoiselle S., $3,000.

SMOKE SCREEN, won ThistleDown Cup (ntr), $20,015; Equipoise Mile H., $36,000. 2d New Orleans H., $10,000. 3d Illinois Owners H., $2,500.

SNOOTY, won Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $17,262. 3d Singing Tower S., $900.

Soberbio (b. c., 1951, Bonfire—Love Potion, by John P. Grier), 3rd Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $200.

SOCIAL OUTCAST, won Whitney H., $40,300; Rhode Island Special (ntr), $39,900; Narragansett Special, $29,100; Gallant Fox H., $60,550. 2d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $5,000; Saratoga H., $5,000. 3d Michigan Mile, $5,000; Trenton H., $5,000.

SOFARSOGOOD, won Fashion S., $11,950.

*Soldier Son (ro. h., 1949, Montgomery—Irish Lassie II, by Finglas), 2d King Philip H., $1,500.

SOLID RAE, won Golden Gate Girl S., $11,810. 3d Del Mar Debutante S., $2,500.

Some Question (ch. c., 1952, Some Chance—Why, by Questionnaire), 2d De Soto H., $1,500.

SORCERESS, won Polly Drummond S. (2d div.), $9,950. 2d New Jersey Futurity, $4,000; Adirondack S., $2,000. 3d Home Bred H., $1,000; Frizette S., $5,000.

SOTTO VOCE, won Jasmine S., $13,200; Barbara Frietchie H., $11,750. 2d Correction H. (2d div.), $5,000.

SOUND BARRIER, won Troy S., $8,725. 2d Babylon H., $3,000. 3d William Penn S., $1,500; Albany S., $1,000.

Sound of Dawn (ch. g., 1952, Rippey—Mint Royal, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Mayflower S., $2,000.

Southarlington (ch. h., 1949, Errard—Huldah J., by Sir Lancelot), 3d Bay Meadows H., $3,500.

SPANISH CHARGE, won Duncan F. Kenner S. (2d div.), $4,837. 3d Hialeah Juvenile S. (2d div.), $1,500.

Speedy Ace (br. f., 1950, Count Speed—Her Call, by Case Ace), 3d Los Cerritos H., $2,250.

Speedy Anklet (ch. f., 1952, Count Speed—Smart Daughter, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d President's S., $700.

SPEEDY SAM, won Strathcona S., $1,565.

Speedy Wave (br. f., 1950, Count Speed—Lydia, by Grand Slam), 3d Colonial H., $3,000.

SPINNING TOP, won Vineland H., $35,600. 2d Top Flight H., $5,000. 3d Firenze H., $3,000.

Spot Tag (br. g., 1951, *Sabie—Gay Dorothy, by Dr. Joe), 3d Alberta Derby, $500; Corral H., $300.

SPRING COUNT, won Oceanside H., $6,775. 2d Del Mar Derby H., $3,000.

Spring Grove (br. c., 1950, Charing Cross—Hopeful Reward, by Reaping Reward), 2d Southern Maryland H., $3,000.

SPUR ON, won Michigan Mile, $41,925. 2d Myrtlewood H., $1,000. 3d Equipoise Mile H., $7,500; Washington Park H., $15,000.

Spy Lady (dk. b. f., 1952, Spy Song—Lady Dean, by Chilhowee), 2d Lads and Lassies S., $1,500.

Squared Away (b. g. 1947, *Piping Rock—Imperatrice, by Caruso), 2d Princeton H., $1,000. 3d Camden H., $2,500; Wilson H., $2,000; Bay Shore H., $2,500; Interborough H., $2,500.

Stafford-hire (b. c., 1951, *Endeavour II—Bamboo Broom, by Black Servant), 3d Laurel Sprint H., $1,500.

*STAN, won Arlington H., $99,050; Meadowland H., $32,850; Turf Cup H., $17,925. 3d Stars and Stripes H., $3,750.

STARTING TIME, won Arizona Downs H. (etr), $1,387; Scottsdale S., $1,251. 2d Maricopa Turf Club H., $996.

STEVENHOWER, won Geo. Drumheller Memorial H., $3,595. 3d Lansdowne Juvenile H., $200.

STONEY TAR, won Great Lakes S., $11,450; Waterford Park S., $5,625.

STRAIGHT FACE, won Dixie H., $19,550; Suburban H., $44,400. 2d Metropolitan H., $6,000.

STRANGLEHOLD, won Santa Catalina H., $16,550;; Hollywood Premiere H. (etr), $15,400; San Diego H., $6,275; Del Mar H., $14,700; San Francisco H. (etr), $9,750. 2d Governor Goodwin J. Knight H., $4,000; Children's Hospital H., $5,000; Golden State Breeders' H., $5,000; Tanforan H., $7,500; Golden Gate Mile H., $3,000. 3d Bing Crosby H., $1,500; Peninsula H., $2,000; Albany H., $1,500.

Subahdar (b. c., 1950, Alsab—Muti, by *Mahmoud), 2d Manhattan H., $6,000; Trenton H., $10,000. 3d Gallant Fox H., $7,500.

Sue Pat (ch. f., 1952, Jet Pilot—Miss Min, by *Bull Dog), 2d Polly Drummond S. (2d div.), $2,000. 3d Colleen S., $2,000.

SUMMER TAN, won Youthful S., $10,025; United States Hotel S., $18,700; Cowdin S. (ntr), $21,000; Garden State S., $151,095. 2d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $2,000; National Stallion S. (colt div.), $3,000; Hopeful S., $12,000; Futurity S., $10,000. 3d Saratoga Special (winner take all).

Sun Idol Jr. (b. g., 1949, Sun Idol—Alberta Beck, by *Magic Orb), 2d Scottsdale S., $297.

SUNNY DALE, won Churchill Downs H., $8,850.

SUNSHINE NELL, won Top Flight H., $24,750. 2d Distaff H., $5,000; New Castle H., $20,000.

Sun Sprite (br. g., 1951, *Comet II—Sun Forever, by Sun Teddy), 2d Alberta Derby, $1,000; Corral H., $600.

Sun Tan Gal (ch. m., 1948, Sun Again—Pink Gal, by Slave Ship), 2d Rose Leaves S., $2,000. 3d F. M. Alger Memorial H., $1,500.

SUPER DEVIL, won Au Revoir H., $7,450. 3d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.

Sure Breeze (ch. f., 1952, High Breeze—Sure Bid, by Bobby Sweep), 3d Colorado Breeders' S., $500.

SWAPS, won June Juvenile S., $9,650. 3d Westchester S., $2,250; Haggin S., $3,000.

SWEET AS HONEY, won La Centinela S., $10,450; Santa Ynez S., $10,550. 2d Santa Barbara S., $3,000.

Sweet Josie (b. f., 1952, Easy Mon—Crip, by Okapi), 3d Miss America S., $1,500.

SWEET VERMOUTH, won Straus Memorial H., $7,750. 2d Hialeah Inaugural H., $3,000; Capitol H., $2,000.

Switch (br. g., 1950, Alorter—Dustit, by Epithet), 2d Arizona Downs H., $996. 3d Valley of the Sun H., $248; Sportsman's Park H., $498.

Sword Trick (b. c., 1952, Free America—Cathy, by *Challenger II), 2d C. T. B. A. Sales S., $2,000.

*TABER LASS, won Canadian Oaks, $1,315.

*Talora (br. f., 1951, Petition—Tanellora, by Vatellor), 3d Test S., $1,500.

Task Fleet (ch. f., 1950, Mighty Story—Makeup, by Chicstraw), 3d Rose Leaves S., $1,000.

*Tayota (b. f., 1951, Umiddad—Scarlet, by Sansovino), 3d International H., $500.

Tchaikowski (b. g., 1951, *Russia II—Valdina Melia, by Granville), 3d Governor's H. (Pomona), $1,000.

TEDDIKINS, won Princess Elizabeth S., $4,550. 3d Eyeopener S., $500.

TEDDY'S SISTER, won Little Saratoga H., $3,735; Big Elm Tree S., $3,525; Valedictory H. (ntr), $3,585. 2d Jacques Cartier S., $1,000; 3d Connaught Cup H., $500; Dominion H., $500; Seagram Cup H., $500.

Tee Up (br. g., 1948, *Winter Rules—Valdina Belle, by Sortie), 2d Handicap de las Americas, $1,600. 3d Handicap Gay Dalton, $240; Handicap Presidencial, $400.

Temerario (br. c., 1951, *Goldleigh—Flying Fawn, by Color Sergeant), 2d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $694; Gran Premio Nacional, $1,734.

TENORIO, won Campeonato Cubano S., $3,220. 2d Carlos A. Fernandez Campos H., $400.

TERRAZAS, won Spokane Derby, $1,840.

Tessa (b. f., 1951, *Endeavour II—Shatterproof, by *St. Germans), 2d Miss America Turf S., $1,000.

Texas Bulldog (b. c., 1952, Billings—Our Bunny, by *Bull Dog), 2d Bashford Manor S., $2,000.

Texas Draw (b. g., 1952, Texas Sandman—Bostonian Lady, by Bostonian), 3d Citrus Belt S. (1st div.), $500.

Texella (b. f., 1951, Texas Sandman—Ella L., by Special Agent), 2d Centennial Derby, $950.

The Character (b. g., 1951, *Khaled—Merry Soul, by King Cole), 2d Berkeley H., $2,000.

The Mede (br. g., 1949, *Alibhai—Dear Judy, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Ruidoso Mile, $331.

The Snapper (b. g., 1951, Royal Red—Just Gladys, by The Heathen), 3d Nebraska Breeders Special S., $250.

THINKING CAP, won Pimlico Futurity, $53,870.

*THIRTEEN OF DIAMONDS, won Washington's Birthday H. (nAr), $17,800. 2d San Marcos H., $5,000.

Thither (br. c., 1951, *Easton—Elsewhere, by *Alibhai), 3d Chesapeake S., $2,000.

Thunderhead (ro. g., 1952, Just Again—Melanie Cord, by Silver Cord), 3d Paradise Valley S., $148; Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $198.

Stakes Races of 1954

Note: In the following index H. stands for Stakes, f for furlongs, m for mile, y for yards, a for added, disq. for disqualification, ntr for new track record, etr for equals tracks record nwr for new world record, ewr for equals world record, eAr for equals American record. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters in the race.

A. B. Letellier Memorial H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Capeador, Pick and Play, First Aid; 12.

Abscon Island H., Atlantic City, Oct. 6, $20,000a, 2yo, 1m (turf course): Cup Man, Aeschylus (by disq. of Chuck Thompson), Day's Duke; 13.

Achievement H., Fort Erie, July 17, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Queen's Own, Collisteo, King Maple; 5.

Acorn S., Belmont Park, May 5, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Riverina—Happy Mood (dead heat), Question Time; 11.

Adams Hotel New Year's Day H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Jan. 1, $1,500a, 3yo 1m: Bhara, Fancy Cavalier, O. U. Kid; 12.

Adirondack S., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 28, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Hidden Ship, Sorceress, Bless Pat; 5.

Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, Omaha, June 25, $2,575a, (in each division), 2yo bred and foaled in Nebr., 5f: First division—Cold Taters, O. K. Junior, Miss Rene; 13. Second division—Royal Roy, Faithful Lady, O' Tulip; 15.

Ak-Sar-Ben H., Omaha, July 5, $10,400a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Equichall, Butch K., Gunner Lad; 6.

Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., Omaha, June 30, $5,100a (in each division), 2yo, 5f: First Division—Dog Fish, Plaudette, Ready Already; 11. Second division—Royal Roy, Bold Slip, Brief Dream; 12.

Alabama S., Saratoga, Aug. 25, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Parlo, Moonsight, Open Sesame; 10.

Albany H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Smart Apple, Blue Trumpeter, Stranglehold; 8.

Albany S., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 21, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Laugh, Royal Coinage, Sound Barrier; 7.

Alberta Derby, Edmonton, Aug. 18, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Flying Joe, Sun Sprite, Spot Tag; 7.

Alcibiades S., Keeneland, Oct. 16, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 7f: Myrtle's Jet, Lea Lane, Gandharva; 10.

A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., Havana, July 11, $4,000a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 6f: Maicaja, Turey, El Nino; 8.

American Bred S., Atlantic City, Sept. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up foaled within continental limits of the United States, 1⅛m (turf course): Brush Burn, Closed Door, County Clare; 10.

American Derby, Washington Park, Aug. 21, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Errard King, High Gun, Hasty Road; 9.

American H., Hollywood Park, July 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (etr 1:48): Rejected, High Scud, Imbros; 9.

American Legion H., Saratoga, Aug. 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Fisherman, Copper Kettle, Cold Command; 12.

Apache Trail H., Arizona Downs, May 9, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m and 70y (etr 3:40): Rosfavor, Bebets, Slievemish; 8.

A. Pelieteri H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Jan. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mon-Pharo, Second Avenue, Ever Bright; 9.

Appleton H., Gulfstream Park, March 6, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Dr. Stanley, Count Cain, Wise Margin; 13.

Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, Aug. 30, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Crash Dive, G. R. Petersen, Level Lea (by disq. of Joe Jones); 11.

Argonaut H., Hollywood Park, May 31, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: *Curragh King, Fleet Bird, Imbros; 9.

Arizona Breeders' Futurity, Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov. 25, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Arizona, 6f: Ranchero, Elsay, Thunderhead; 6.

Arizona Derby, Sportsman's Park (Phoenix), Feb. 22, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Belen, O. U. Kid, Amado; 8.

Arizona Downs H., Arizona Downs, April 25, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (etr 1:54⅘): Starting Time, Switch, Abdullah; 10.

Arizona Downs Sprint Championship, Arizona Downs, April 11, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Old Norwalk, First Dawn, Burst; 8.

TIDEWATER, won Hialeah Inaugural H., $15,950.

Timely Story (ro. f., 1952, Mighty Story—Timely Tune, by Eight Thirty), 3d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $1,000.

TIMELY TIP, won Arkansas Derby, $7,650; Ohio Derby, $18,703, 2d Waterford Park S., $1,500, 3d Buckeye H., $1,000.

TINCHER, won Colorado Derby, $670.

Tonsina (b. f., 1952, Buster—Spindrift, by Johnstown), 3d Sub Deb S., $1,300; Nursery S., $2,250.

Top Fair (br. f., 1952, Top Deck—Liberty Fair, by Liberty Limited), 2d Miss Cleveland S., $1,000.

TOP TRAFFIC, won Joliet S. (1st div.), $12,200, 2d Primer S. (2d div.), $3,000.

TORCH OF WAR, won New Year's H., $5,650

Tordito (ch. g., 1951, *Rico Monte—Airosa, by *Heliopolis), 2d Oakland H., $3,000.

Tormentosa (br. f., 1950, Nedayr—Tactful Jean, by Jean Valjean), 3d Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $320.

TRAFFIC JUDGE, won Prairie State S., $14,600, 2d Breeders' Futurity, $12,001.

Trapezorno (b. f., 1951, *Osorno—Trapeze Artist, by *Pick of the Circus), 2d Golden Poppy H., $2,000.

Travertine (ro. g., 1951, *Nordlicht—Chelita, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d San Felipe H. (dead heat with Mr. Mustard), $4,375, 3d Santa Anita Derby, $15,000.

TREHERNE, won Canadian Derby, $9,790.

TRENTONIAN, won El Camino H., $6,325; San Bruno S., $9,875; Golden Gate Futurity, $25,095, 2d Westchester S., $3,000; June Juvenile S., $3,000, 3d Graduation S., $1,500.

Tricky Homer (b. g., 1952, Carrier Pigeon—Fake, by Morvich), 3d Lafayette S., $1,995.

TRISONG, won Prioress S., $16,150; Step Lightly H., $18,250, 3d Jasmine S., $1,500; Orchid S., $1,250.

TRITIUM, won Philadelphia Turf H., $20,550, 3d Turf Cup H., $2,000.

True Butts (br. c., 1952, Reaping Reward—Fille d'Orlean, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Bowie Endurance Gold Cup S., $1,500.

Trusting (ch. g., 1948, *Alibhai—Torch Rose, by Torchilla), 2d New York H., $5,000, 3d William P. Kyne H., $10,000; Hollywood Gold Cup H., $10,000.

TRYING, won Astoria S., $9,875.

TRY ON, won Dufferin H., $3,470, 2d Pleasant Valley H., $1,000; Autumn Stakes H., $1,000, 3d Niagara S., $500.

Tuosix (dk. b. c., 1951, Occupation—Valdina Gleam, by Sortie), 2d Crete Inaugural H. (2d div.), $2,000.

TUREY, won Ciudad de la Habana S., $1,415, 2d A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., $800; Republica de Cuba S., $300, 3d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $150.

TURF SUN, won Jersey Belle S., $21,100.

*TURN-TO, won Flamingo S., $96,400.

TURQUINO, won Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $1,955, 2d Cuban Derby, $800.

Tussle Patch (br. c., 1951, Dogpatch—Silver Tussle, by Silver Cord), 3d Del Mar Derby H., $2,500.

Two Fisted (ch. c., 1951, War Jeep—First Class, by High Time), 2d Illinois Owners H., $5,000.

TWO STARS, won Schuylerville S., $10,150; Astarita S., $12,800.

UNBRANDED, won Jockey Club Cup H., $7,600.

VAGABOND KING, won Midwest H., $18,850, 3d Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $5,000.

VANTAGE, won Chicago H., $20,200; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $39,500, 2d Grassland H., $5,000.

Vendaval (ch. c., 1950, *Goldleigh—Bright Shot, by Son o' Battle), 2d Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho, $480.

VEREY LIGHT, won Seagram Cup H. (by disq. of Queen's Own), $3,530, 2d Little Saratoga H., $1,000; Big Elm Tree S., $1,000.

Vet's Boy (br. c., 1950, Helvetian—Midi's Mom, by Arabs Arrow), 2d Gateway H., $2,000.

VICKI BLUE, won Las Flores H., $14,900, 3d Ramona H., $4,000.

Vistosa (gr. f., 1951, Stymie—Miss Sugar, by *Blenheim II), 2d Clasico Copa de Oro, $560.

VIVACE, won Greenwood H., $3,575.

Vixen Fixit (ch. m., 1949, Petrose—Bad Girl, by Playfellow), 2d Arlington Matron H., $6,000; Beverly H., $5,000, 3d Modesty H., $3,000; Falls City H., $1,000.

Waila (b. f., 1951, Cosmic Bomb—Ararat, by Pairbypair), 3d Black Eyed Susan S., $2,500.

*Wandering Ways (ch. m., 1947, Instinct—Wandering, by Surveyor), 3d Santa Margarita H., $7,500.

War and Peace (b. c., 1952, War Admiral—Distaff, by *Beau Pere), 3d Youthful S. (Jamaica), $1,000.

*WAR OF ROSES, won Jersey S., $46,800, 3d Kent S., $2,500.

War Piper (ch. c., 1951, War Admiral—Evening Tide, by *Bull Dog), 2d Cherry Blossom S., $2,000.

WAR TRYST, won El Dorado H., $13,400, 2d La Jolla H., $2,000, 3d Cinema H., $3,000.

Wauneta B. (b. f., 1951, O. K. Mullen—Mighty Miss, by *Cohort), 2d Nebraska Breeders Special S., $500.

Weyburn (dk. b. f., 1951, *Blue Royal II—Hemmingway, by Marine), 3d Canadian Derby, $1,000; Strathcona S., $200.

WHATSHAN, won British Columbia Futurity, $3,176, 3d British Columbia Nursery S., $250.

Wheatfield (ch. g., 1944, *Alibhai—Reap and Sow, by *Sickle), 3d Maricopa Turf Club H., $498.

WHIFFENPOOF, won William G. Lias H., $7,325, 2d Labor Day H., $1,000.

WHITE SKIES, won Paumonok H., $21,100; Toboggan H., $21,600; Roseben H., $24,950; Carter H., $44,200, 2d Oceanport H., $3,000.

WILD GAME, won Columbus Nebraska Juvenile S. (1st div.), $825.

Will See (b. c., 1952, I Will—Brandon Rose, by Olambala), 2d Duncan F. Kenner S. (2d div.), $1,000; Joliet S. (1st div.), $3,000.

Windina (dk. b. f., 1951, Windfields—Gotit, by Pompey), 3d Selene S., $500.

Winning Count (b. c., 1951, Count Fleet—Bride Cake, by Boojum), 2d Arkansas Derby, $2,000.

Winning Stride (br. m., 1949, Unbreakable—Fast Stride, by Display), 3d Regret H., $2,000; Molly Pitcher H., $2,500.

WISE MARGIN, won Gulfstream Park H., $43,500; Massachusetts H., $13,100, 2d McLennan H. (by disq. of *Royal Vale), $10,000, 3d Appleton H., $2,000.

Wishmaker (dk. br. c., 1952, Bunty Lawless—Yaliaris, by *Fairaris), 3d Clarendon S., $500.

Wolf Gal (b. f., 1951, *Samurai—Leonardtown, by Solace), 3d Scarlet Carnation H., $500.

Woodchuck (dk. br. h., 1948, Pasteurized—Chuckle, by Haste), 2d Lincoln's Birthday H., $4,000; Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $4,000.

Wood Wind (b. f., 1952, Piccolo—Oralene, by Sir Oracle), 3d Washington Stallion S., $400.

WRECK MASTER, won Christiana S., $11,100, 2d Bowie Kindergarten S., $2,000; Tyro S., $3,000, 3d Dover S., $1,000.

YELLOW LOCKET, won Columbus Nebraska Juvenile S. (2d div.), $815.

Yes R. (gr. g., 1952, Tiger Rebel—Red Haw, by Jacomar), 2d Hands Across the Border S., $300, 3d Silver S., $375.

Zee Bull (br. g., 1951, Bullroot—Zee to Bee, by Zacaweista), 2d San Jose H., $3,000.

Arizona State Fair H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov. 5, $1,500a, 3yo, 6f: Belen, Beldan, Hay Whirley: 10.

Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, March 27, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Timely Tip, Winning Count, Super Devil; 10.

Arlington Classic, Arlington Park, July 17, $100,000a, 3yo, 1m: Errard King, Helioscope, High Gun: 13.

Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, July 24, $75,000a, 2yo, 6f: Royal Note, Delta, Impromptu: 16.

Arlington H., Arlington Park, July 31, $100,000a, 3 and up 1 1/16m (turf course): *Stan, Brush Burn, Sir Mango: 14.

Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, July 14, $50,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Delta, Lea Lane, Alspal: 10.

Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, July 28, $30,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Lavender Hill, Vixen Fixit, Rosemary B.: 12.

Armed H., Gulfstream Park, March 4, $10,000a, 3 and up 6f: Ruthred, Hi Billee, Easy Paddy; 11.

Ascot Derby S., Exhibition Park, Sept. 4, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Robert Paul, Rosyth, Her Pebble: 8.

Ashland S., Keeneland, April 15, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Jenjay, Queen Hopeful, Siskey: 8.

Astarita S. Aqueduct, Sept. 1, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Two Stars, High Voltage, My Blue Sky: 10.

Astoria S., Aqueduct, June 16, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Trying, Fashion Page, Reddy Ro; 8.

Atlantic City Turf H., Atlantic City, Sept. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course): Landlocked, County Clare, Kaster; 13.

Au Revoir H., Lincoln Fields, June 23, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Super Devil, Living Doll, Inseparable; 6.

Auspicious H., Fort Erie, Aug. 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sampan, Pheasant Boy, Close Support: 8.

Autumn Stakes H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 15, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sampan, Try On, Question Time; 7.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, Sept. 13, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Bunny's Babe, Sound Barrier, Model Ace; 12.

Bahamas H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 3, $15,000a, 3yo, 7f: Goyamo, Full Flight, Revolt: 12.

Barbara Frietchie H., Bowie, Nov. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Sotto Voce, Mlle. Lorette, Canadiana: 12.

Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, May 8, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Royal Note, Texas Bulldog, Prince Eric: 11.

Bay Meadows Beau Brummel S., Bay Meadows, May 5, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Beau Busher, Jovie K., Condemnation; 9.

Bay Meadows Derby, Bay Meadows, April 17, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Determine, Allied, Fault Free: 7.

Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, March 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Decorated, Cyclotron, Southarlington: 8.

Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, Sept. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Joe Jones, First Glance, Squared Away; 13.

Bay State Kindergarten S., Suffolk Downs, May 22, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Royal Indian, Double Choice, Day's Duke: 6.

Beldame H., Aqueduct, Sept. 18, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Parlo, Open Sesame, Clear Dawn; 9.

Belmont S., Belmont Park, June 12, $100,000a, 3yo colts and fillies (geldings not eligible), 1½m: High Gun, Fisherman, *Limelight; 13.

Ben Ali H. Keeneland, April 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f and 184 ft. (etr 1:27): *Mister Black, Second Avenue, Greatest; 6.

Benjamin Franklin H., Garden State Park, Oct. 16, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Helioscope, Hasty Road, Mr. First: 10.

Berkeley H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 7, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Pajone, The Character, Domingo Kid; 10.

Betsy Ross S., Garden State Park, May 12, $30,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: On Your Own, Jenjay, Parlo; 16.

Beverly H., Washington Park, Sept. 1, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Good Call, Vixen Fixit, Lavender Hill: 12.

Big Elm Tree S., Dufferin Park, Nov. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 7f: Teddy's Sister, Verey Light, Clipper B.: 6.

Bing Crosby H., Del Mar, Aug. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Alibhai Lynn, Karim, Stranglehold: 11.

Birdcatcher S., Edmonton, Aug. 20, $3,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 6½f: Silver Spat, Bar the Devil, Hy Macester: 9.

Bison City S., Fort Erie, Aug. 13, $5,000a, 3yo, 6½f: Silly Sara *Labia, Sgt. Vince: 6.

Black Eyed Susan S., Pimlico, May 15, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Queen Hopeful, Gweny G., Waila: 9.

Black Helen H., Hialeah Park, March 1, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Gainsboro Girl, Lavender Hill, Emardee: 10.

Blue Grass S., Keeneland, April 22, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Goyamo, Hasseyampa, Admiral Porter (by disq. of Black Metal): 14.

Boardwalk H., Atlantic City, Aug. 11, $20,000a (in each division), 3 and up, 1m (turf course): First division—New Dream, Kaster, *Setubal: 9. Second division—County Clare, Mackville, Closed Door: 9.

Boots and Saddle H., Detroit, May 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Color Guard, Our Kite, Gulf Stream: 7.

Bougainvillea Turf H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course, ntr 1:55⅖): Parnassus, Picador, Abbe Sting: 12.

Bowie Breeders' S., Bowie, Nov. 22, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Md., 1 1/16m: Mister C. L., Her Hero, Rosey Miss: 6.

Bowie Endurance Gold Cup S., Bowie, Nov. 25, $15,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Saratoga, Crown's Glory, True Butts: 11.

Bowie H., Bowie, May 6, $10,000a, 3 up, 7f (ntr 1:23⅕): Eatontown, Dinner Winner, Best Air: 9.

Bowie Kindergarten S., Bowie, May 1, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f (ntr :58⅗): Powder Flask (by disq. of Will See), Wreck Master, Fussy Lady: 9.

Brandywine H., Delaware Park, May 31, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Cold Command, First Aid, Better Goods: 10.

Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, Oct. 23, $25,000a, 2yo, 7f: Brother Tex, Traffic Judge, Irish Brush: 15.

Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 22, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Queen's Own, King Maple, Hi Laude: 4.

British Columbia Derby, Lansdowne Park, July 24, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Quality Quest, Michstream, Goldwater: 8.

British Columbia Futurity, Lansdowne Park, July 21, $2,500a, 2yo bred in Canada, 6f: Whatshan, Chief Mathias, Lady Glenlivet: 12.

British Columbia Nursery S., Exhibition Park, Aug. 21, $2,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 6f: Royal Journey, Lord Glenlivet, Whatshan: 9.

Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, July 10, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Invigorator, Find, Cold Command: 9.

Buckeye H., Randall Park, Sept. 4, $35,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:48): Resilient, Gulf Stream, Timely Tip: 15.

Bull Dog Hi-Weight H., Detroit, June 26, $7,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: Greatest, Paytu, Pictus: 7.

Burlingame Matron H., Bay Meadows, March 13, $10,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Fortune Teller, Royal Grace, Fighting Jane: 7.

Cabrillo S., Hollywood Park, May 25, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings bred in Calif., 5f: Bequeath, Lost Battalion, Condemnation: 15.

C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., Exhibition Park, Aug. 11, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Quality Quest, Forelock, Scottie D.: 5.

Calgary Stampede H., Calgary, Aug. 10, $3,000a, 4 and up, abt. 1⅛m: Flak's First, Beau Orage, Lolly Dear: 6.

California Breeders' Champion S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 27, $25,000a, 3yo foaled in Calif., 1 1/16m: Major Speed, James Session, Fault Free: 6.

California Breeders' Trial S., Santa Anita Park, Dec. 31, $25,000a, 2yo foaled in Calif., 7f: Mr. Sullivan, Guerrero, Mighty King: 8.

California Derby, Tanforan, Oct. 16, $35,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:49): Miz Clementine, Duke's Lea, Show Me First: 7.

Californian S., Hollywood Park, June 12, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr, ewr, 1:41): Imbros, Determine, High Scud: 9.

California Oaks S., Tanforan, Sept. 18, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m and 70y: Miz Clementine, Frosty Dawn, Sickle's Gem: 6.

C. T. B. A. Sales S., Del Mar, Aug. 23, $10,000a, 2yo bred in Calif.: 6f: Guilton Madero, Sword Trick, Malcolm G.: 8.

Camden H., Garden State Park, May 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Just Sidney, Dark Peter, Squared Away: 7.

Camelback Mountain H., Arizona Downs, April 4, $1,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: Marclif, Old Norwalk, Burst: 8.

Campeonato Cubano S., Havana, July 4, $4,000a, 3 and up foaled in Cuba, 1¼m: Tenorio, Sally's Last, El Primero: 6.

Canadian Championship, Long Branch, Oct. 11, $27,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Resilient, King Maple, Marked Game: 13.

Canadian Derby, Polo Park, July 1, $10,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Treherne, Hi Laude, Weyburn: 8.

Canadian Maturity S., Woodbine Park, June 19, $10,000a, 4yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Chain Reaction, Canadiana, Blue Scooter: 5.

Canadian Oaks, Polo Park, June 10, $1,500a, 3yo fillies, 6½f: *Taber Lass, Gala Choice, Lillian; 8.

Capitol H., Laurel Park, March 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Brazen Brat, Sweet Vermouth, Dinner Winner: 11.

Carlos A. Fernandez Campos H., Havana, May 2, $2,000a, 3 and up foaled in Cuba, 1 1/16m: Sally's Last, Tenorio, Don Rigo: 7.

Carter H., Aqueduct, July 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f: White Skies, First Aid, *Royal Vale; 13.

Centennial Derby, Centennial Race Track, Aug. 2, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Sir Tribal, Texella, Freedoms Pride: 7.

Centennial H., Centennial Race Track, July 5, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Buster Byrd, My Lovely, Heart of Oak: 7.

Chagrin Valley Turf H., Randall Park, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m (ntr 1:37⅖, turf course): *Cascanuez, Butch K., Mor-Snoozey: 13.

Champagne S., Belmont Park, Oct. 16, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Flying Fury, Grandpaw, Gold Box; 10.

Champlain H., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 12, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Gay Grecque, Carry the News, *Mab's Choice; 14.

Charles S. Howard S., Hollywood Park, July 8, $25,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Colonel Mack, Mr. Sullivan, Back Hoe; 6.

Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., Hawthorne, Sept. 25, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Vantage, Little Imp, Vagabond King: 11.

Cherry Blossom S., Laurel Park, March 27, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Ring King, War Piper, Double Speed: 9.

Cherry Hill S., Garden State Park, May 19, $15,000a, 2yo, 5f: Royal Note, Nashua, Menolene; 11.

Chesapeake S., Laurel Park, April 10, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Ring King, For Free, Thither: 9.

Chicago H., Hawthorne, Sept. 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m (turf course): Vantage, Precious Stone, Sea O Erin: 10

Children's Hospital H., Bay Meadows, May 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Kingly, Stranglehold, Golden Abbey: 9.

Choice S., Monmouth Park, July 31, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Punkin Vine, Errard King, Lychnus: 12.

Christiana S., Delaware Park, June 19, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Wreck Master, Kinda Smart, Early Warning; 7.

Christmas H., Tropical Park, Dec. 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Precious Stone, Scimitar, French Bleu: 10.

Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., Santa Anita Park, March 3, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Berseem, Woodchuck, Joe Jones; 7.

Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, April 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sunny Dale, Mon-Pharo, Gala Fete: 13.

Cinderella S., Hollywood Park, July 1, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Now Dear, Fairy Molly, Madam Jet: 12.

Cinema H., Hollywood Park, June 17, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Miz Clementine, Fault Free, War Tryst; 12.

Citrus Belt S., Pomona, Sept. 22, $5,000a (in each division), 2yo, 5½f: First division—Burgundy Belle, Heather Hawk, Texas Draw; 9. Second division—Mr. Legrow, Ranchero, Konsonet; 7.

Ciudad de la Habana S., Havana, June 6, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 5½f: Turey, El Nino, Maicaja; 7.

Clang H., Washington Park, Aug. 4, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Precious Stone, Sickle's Image, Hi Billee; 12.

Clarendon S., Woodbine Park, June 16, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5f: Benroman, Buntmore, Wishmaker; 10.

Clark H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 13, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Bay Bloom, Gala Fete, Second Avenue; 13.

Clasico Anahuac, Mexico, May 23, $2,400a, 2yo, 5f: Bullrust, Katy's Prince, Bandera Negra; 9.

Clasico Asociacion Mexicana de Caballistas H., Mexico, March 21, $2,890a, 3 and up, 7½f (ntr 1:30 1/5): Rafaelito, *Flotando, Anaesthetist; 8.

Clasico Copa de Oro, Mexico, June 6, $3,200a, 3 and up, 1½m: Rafaelito, Vistosa, Ciclonico; 10.

Clasico Criadores Mexicanos, Mexico, July 24, $3,200a, 2yo bred in Mexico, 5½f: El Alacran, Audaz, Flor de Jara; 11.

Clasico Debutantes, Mexico, May 9, $2,400a, 2yo fillies bred in Mexico, 4f: Bandera Negra, Coquetona, Adela; 12

Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho, Mexico, June 13, $2,800a, 3 and up bred in Mexico, 1m: Charrasco, Vendaval, Caiman; 10.

Clasico Malinche, Mexico, March 14, $3,470a, 3yo fillies, 1m: *Orizaba, *Mon Espoir, Sandy D.; 8.

Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, Mexico, Nov. 20, $2,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7½f: Eulalie, Freshman, Tormentosa; 14.

Clasico Windsor, Mexico, Jan. 17, $2,312a, 3 and up, 6f: Rafaelito, El Maddito, Manzanero; 7.

Cleopatra H., Arlington Park, July 3, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Blue Violin, Roman Warbler, Queen Hopeful; 8.

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, May 29, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: Cherokee Rose, Open Sesame, Riverina; 8.

Cochise H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Dec. 19, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16: Mr. Favor, Hookahey, Heart of Oak; 4.

Colleen S., Monmouth Park, July 3, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: High Voltage, Menolene, Sue Pat; 14.

Colonial H., Garden State Park, May 31, $30,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Lillal, Emardee, Speedy Wave; 15.

Colorado Breeders' S., Centennial Race Track, Sept. 11, $4,000a, 2yo foaled in Colo., 5½f: Foothill Fanny, Eddie Cole, Sure Breeze; 13

Colorado Derby, Memorial Park, June 19, $800a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Tincher, Nebraska Gray, Flo; 5.

Colorado Mile H., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 28, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1m: My Lovely, *Salmon Peter, Four Sisters; 5.

Columbiana H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 22, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Fascinator, Lavender Hill, Atalanta; 16.

Columbus Nebraska Breeders Special, Columbus, July 31, $1,000a, 3yo, 7f: Rambling Easy, Fairy Nap, Lee Loy; 7.

Columbus Nebraska Juvenile S., Columbus, July 24, $1,000a (in each division), 2yo bred in Nebr., 5f: First division—Wild Game, Royal Lois, Gypsy Dan; 6. Second division—Yellow Locket, Nossis, Navy Chow; 5.

Connaught Cup H., Woodbine Park, June 5, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Chain Reaction, Belflares, Teddy's Sister; 8.

Continental H., Edmonton, Aug. 14, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Flak's First, Light Dust, Broad Ben; 8.

Copper State S., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov. 6, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Halcrin (by disq. of Scotch Port and Remind Me), Scotch Port, Remind Me; 9.

Coral Gables H., Tropical Park, Dec. 18, $7,500a, all ages, 6f: Habody, I Que, Mintaway; 11.

Coronation Futurity, Woodbine Park, Sept 18, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Baffin Bay, June Breeze, Great West; 10.

Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda H., Havana, March 28, $3,000a, 4 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1⅛m: Aleluya, Don Rigo, Bow to You; 11.

Corral H., Calgary, Sept. 6, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Sabcamp, Sun Sprite, Spot Tag; 7.

Correction H., Jamaica, Oct. 23, $25,000a, (in each division), 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: First division—Banta, Outsmart, Canadiana; 11. Second division—Good Call, Sotto Voce, Equableu; 9.

Cowdin S., Aqueduct, Sept. 21, $25,000a, 2yo, 6½f (ntr 1:16): Summer Tan, Nashua, Bunny's Babe; 10.

Crete Inaugural H., Lincoln Fields, May 20, $10,000a (in each division), 3 and up, 6f: First division—Pomace, Smackover, Scrutinized; 8. Second division—Sir Mango, Tuosix, Oh Leo; 10.

Criadores Cubanos S., Havana, Jan. 3, $1,500a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 6f: Plus Ultra, Observame, Piran; 10.

Cuban Derby, Havana, March 7, $4,000a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 1⅛m: Madrugador, Turquino, Piran; 8.

Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, Oct. 9, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Loyalist, Fairator, Bernford; 15.

Debonair S. Hollywood Park, June 5, $25,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 7f: Determine, Lucky Martin, Rolyat; 7.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, May 1, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Gambetta, Serry, Timely Story; 14.

Debutante S. Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 17, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 2f: Miss Deck, Miss Celestine, Indian Light; 11.

Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, June 26 $32,500a, 3yo fillies 1⅛m: Parlo, Open Sesame, O'Alison:, 13.

Delaware Valley S., Garden State Park, May 15, $30,000a (in each division), 3yo, 6f: First division—I Geegee, Bronze Warrior, I Appeal; 11. Second division—Brisuet, Duc de Fer, Revolt; 11.

Del Mar Debutante S., Del Mar, Sept. 4, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Fair Molly, Madam Jet, Solid Rae; 8.

Del Mar Derby H. Del Mar, Aug. 28, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Musselshell, Spring Count, Tussle Patch; 10.

Del Mar Futurity, Del Mar, Sept. 11, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Blue Ruler, Colonel Mack, Riparius; 6.

Del Mar H., Del Mar, Sept. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Stranglehold, Fleet Khal, Blue Trumpeter; 8.

Derby Mexicano, Mexico, May 2, $8,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *Orizaba, Ciclonico, Chayotero; 8.

Derby Trial, Churchill Downs, April 27, $10,000a, 3yo (horses which have been nominated to Kentucky Derby), 1m (ntr 1:35): Hasty Road, Determine, Allied; 8.

De Soto H., Tropical Park, Dec. 4, $7,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Charlie's Gem, Some Question, Dark Ruler; 13.

Diana H., Saratoga, Aug. 18, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Lavender Hill, La Corredora, Evening Out; 10.

Directors H., Sacramento, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 6f (ntr 1:06): Liquid Gold, Skippy Toubo, My Urchin; 7.

Discovery H., Aqueduct, Sept. 17, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Chevation, Kope's Baby, Guayana; 15.

Distaff H. Aqueduct, June 28, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: *Mab's Choice, Sunshine Nell, Brazen Brat; 12.

Dixie H., Pimlico, May 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Straight Face, Golden Gloves, Capeador; 8.

Dominion Day H. Woodbine Park, July 1, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (etr 1:50): Chain Reaction, Risque Rouge, Kentario; 6.

Dominion H., Fort Erie, July 24, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Queen's Own, Collisteo, Teddy's Sister; 5.

Dover S., Delaware Park, June 30, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Royal Note, Kinda Smart, Wreck Master; 6.

Dr. Alberto Inclan S., Havana, Feb. 7, $2,000a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 1 1/16m: Turquino, Anacaona, Soberbio; 12.

Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., Havana, April 4, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 4½f (etr :53): Maicaja, El Nino, Turey; 8

Dufferin H., Dufferin Park, May 8, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 7f: Try On, Sampan Flyboy; 8.

Duncan F. Kenner S., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 10, $5,000a (in each division), 2yo colts and geldings, 2f: First division—Little Swords, Challa Boy, Predict; 10. Second division—Spanish Charge, Will See, Lenny Gale; 9.

Durazna S., Hawthorne, Sept. 15, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Lea Lane, Alspal, Alleghan; 10.

Durham Cup H. Woodbine Park, Sept. 29, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Queen's Own, King Maple, Food for Thot; 6.

Dwyer S., Aqueduct, July 3, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: High Gun, Palm Tree, Paper Tiger; 5.

E. D. Adams H., Calgary, Sept. 8, $2,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Flying On, I Promise, Hy Macester; 9.

Edgemere H., Aqueduct, June 26, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Invigorator, Matagorda, Domquil; 8.

Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., Lincoln Fields, June 5, $15,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Sir Mango, Bugledrums, Heutel; 5.

El Camino H., Tanforan, Oct. 12, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Trentonian, Battle Dance, Jean's Joe; 6.

El Dorado H., Hollywood Park, July 20, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: War Tryst, Hobeaw Sage, Musselshell; 9.

El Encino H. Santa Anita Park, Feb. 17, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Dixie Lad, Home Free, Lucrative; 11.

El Potrero H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 29, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Lucrative, My Chief, Rough Bull; 9.

Equipoise Mile H., Arlington Park, July 21, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Smoke Screen, First Aid, Spur On; 11.

Everglades H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 13, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Maharajah, Big Crest, Revolt; 10.

Excelsior H., Jamaica, April 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Find, Count Cain, Capeador; 11.

Experimental Free H., Jamaica, April 10, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Errard King, Fisherman, Quick Lunch; 11.

Eyeopener S., Long Branch, Aug. 14, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Mr. Brief, June Breeze, Teddikins; 15.

Fairbanks S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 11, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: King Maple, Question Time, Hi Laude; 6.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, Sept. 22, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: Pet Bully, Dutch Lane, Dark Peter; 14.

Falls City H., Churchill Downs, Oct. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Gala Fete, Close Play, Vixen Fixit; 12.

Fashion S., Belmont Park, April 28, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Sofarsogood, High Voltage, Chapel; 10.

Firenze H., Jamaica, Oct. 30, $30,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Parlo, Riverina, Spinning Top; 13.

Flamingo S., Hialeah Park, Feb. 27, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *Turn-to, Black Metal, Maharajah; 9.

Flash S., Saratoga, Aug. 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Laugh, Bunny's Babe, Illusionist; 8.

Florida Breeders' S., Hialeah Park, Feb. 10, $15,000a, 2yo foaled in Florida and registered with Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, 3f: Merriwolf, Royal Morse, Silver Rab; 19.

Florida Derby, Gulfstream Park, March 20, $100,000a, 3yo 1⅛m: Correlation, Goyamo, Big Crest; 16.

Florida Oaks, Gulfstream Park, March 19, $35,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m and 70y: Queen Hopeful, Cherokee Rose, Queen Caroline; 7.

F. M. Alger Memorial H., Detroit, May 31, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Money Broker, Fair Pilot, Sun Tan Gal; 10.

Foreign Bred S., Atlantic City, Sept. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up foaled outside continental limits of United States, 1⅛m (turf course): *Iceberg II, *Royal Vale, *Blood Test; 8.

Fort Erie H., Fort Erie, July 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Pheasant Boy, Arts Boy, *Arson; 9.

Fountain of Youth H., Gulfstream Park, March 10, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Sea O Erin, Remand, Bergeruk; 10.

Frizette S., Jamaica, Nov. 2, $30,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Myrtle's Jet, Hen Party, Sorceress; 9.

Frontier H., Detroit, July 24, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:02⅘): Gulf Stream, Marked Game, Money Broker; 6.

Futurity Mexicano, Mexico, Dec. 26, $3,200a, 2yo colts and fillies, foaled in Mexico, 1m: Mi Alborada, Sirtero, Chamusquina; 15.

Futurity S., Belmont Park, Oct. 9, $50,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 6½f: Nashua, Summer Tan, Royal Coinage; 7.

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, Nov. 13, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Social Outcast, Bicarb, Subahdar; 11.

Gallorette S., Pimlico, Nov. 17, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m (ntr 1:50⅕): Mlle. Lorette, Dispute, Another World; 8.

Garden State S., Garden State Park, Oct. 30, $100,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Summer Tan, Simmy, Flying Fury; 15.

Gateway H., Waterford Park, Oct. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Hellbo, Vet's Boy, Gulf Stream; 11.

Gay Dalton Memorial H., Albuquerque, Sept. 29, $1,975a, 3 and up, 7f: My Lovely, Count Cimarron, Kelly's Way; 6.

Gazelle S., Aqueduct, June 19, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: On Your Own, Evening Out, Fascinator; 11.

George Brandeis Memorial H., Omaha, June 26, $5,100a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:42): Lefty James, Gunner Lad, Butch K.; 8.

Geo. Drumheller Memorial H., Aug. 28, Longacres, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Stevenhower, Camilla B., Mr. Success; 14.

George Woolf Memorial S., Washington Park, Aug. 7, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Dogoon, Prince Noor, Rock Pilot; 10.

Golden Gate Futurity, Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 18, $15,000a, 2yo, 1m: Trentonian, Jean's Joe, Beau Busher; 9.

Golden Gate Girl S., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 25, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 1m: Solid Rae, In Reserve, Sinful; 10.

Golden Gate H., Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Determine, *Poona II, Blue Trumpeter; 6.

Golden Gate Mile H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Golden Abbey Stranglehold, Imbros; 6.

Golden Poppy H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Alibhai Lynn, Trapezorno, Hug-Me-Tight; 11.

Golden Spoon H., Long Branch, Oct. 2, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada and eligible for Cup and Saucer H., 6½f: Bernford, Fairator, Senator Jim; 10.

Golden State Breeders' H., Hollywood Park, May 22, $25,000a, 3 and up foaled in Calif., 1 1/16m: Golden Abbey, Stranglehold, Laughin Louie; 10.

Golden Triangle S., Waterford Park, Oct. 23, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Galarch, Beta Ray, Pelage; 10.

Goodwill S., Long Branch, Aug. 21, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Queen's Own, King Maple, Pancho; 3.

Goose Girl S., Hollywood Park, May 19, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Miz Clementine, Lady Cover Up, Heather Khal; 8.

Gotham S., Jamaica, April 17, $30,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Fisherman, Galdar, Mel Leavitt; 10.

Governor Goodwin J. Knight H., Bay Meadows, April 24, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1m (ntr 1:35⅖): Imbros, Stranglehold, Correspondent; 11.

Governor's H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov. 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Scotch Port, Hookahey, Belen; 7.

Governor's H., Narragansett Park, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Ram o' War, Park Dandy, Banjoist; 7.

Governor's H., Pomona, Sept. 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Dawn Lark, Season's Best Tchaikowski; 6.

Governor's H., Sacramento, Sept. 9, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ctr 1:42⅖): Berseem, Scotch Port, Silverado; 5.

Governor's Speed H., Playfair, Sept. 12, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:11⅕): Jersey Rebel, Ma Billings, Fairys Gem; 8.

Governor's S., Detroit, July 17, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Dogoon, Ciderman, Hidden Fortune; 12.

Graduation S., Del Mar, Sept. 1, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, non-winners of a sweepstakes, 6f: Guerrero, Postscript, Trentonian; 7.

Grand Canyon State H. Arizona Downs, March 28, $1,500a, 3yo, 6f: Karen Arthene, I'll Wait, Madeos Dream; 8.

Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Nashua, Pyrenees, Model Ace; 6.

Gran Premio Nacional, Mexico, April 18, $8,670a, 3yo bred in Mexico, 1⅛m: Chayotero, Temerario, Cielonico; 7.

Grassland H., Washington Park, Aug. 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course, ntr 1:48⅘): Brush Burn (by disq. of *Mister Black), Vantage, Abbe Sting; 12.

Great American S., Aqueduct, June 30, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Royal Coinage, Laugh, Dark Ruler; 6.

Great Lakes S., Randall Park, Aug. 14, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Stoney Tar, Rustic Billy, Belmont Breeze; 11.

Great Southwest H., Arizona Downs, April 18, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Africana, Old Norwalk, First Dawn; 8.

Greenwood H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 8, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Vivace, Arts Boy, Blue Scooter; 6.

Grey Stakes H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 25, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Senator Jim, Mr. Brief, Ardomar; 10.

Grito de Baire H., Havana, Feb. 24, $1,500a, 4 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1m and 60y: Blind Driver, Don Rigo, Autentico; 9.

Gulfstream Park Dinner S., Gulfstream Park, March 18, $7,500a (in each division), 2yo property of residents of Florida, 3f: First division—Blue Eternal, Mrs. Sweenie, Li'l Shrimpie; 13. Second division—Menolene, Merriwolf, Drafting Room; 13.

Gulfstream Park H., Gulfstream Park, March 13, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Wise Margin, Ruhe, *Intencion; 13.

Gulfstream Park Juvenile S., Gulfstream Park, April 7, $7,500a, 2yo, 1½f: Fierce, Cash Sale, Shy Peg; 11.

Haggin S., Hollywood Park, June 22, $20,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Mr. Sullivan, Back Hoe, Swaps; 10.

Handicap Buen Vecino, Mexico, Feb. 7, $2,312a, 3 and up, 1m: *Naranjal, Mascota, Rafaelito; 8.

Handicap de las Americas, Mexico, May 16, $8,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Orizaba, Tee Up, Copper Buster; 13.

Handicap Gay Dalton, Mexico, April 25, $2,000a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Rafaelito, *Naranjal, Tee Up; 7.

Handicap Presidencial, Mexico, May 30, $3,200a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Naranjal, Charrasco, Tee Up; 12.

Hands Across the Border S., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 27, $1,500a, 2yo owned by residents of Colorado and New Mexico, 5f: Dark Chief, Yes R., My Ride; 9.

Harvest H., Playfair, Sept. 6, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Forever After, Fairys Gem, Island Devil; 7.

Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne, Oct. 16, $75,000a, and gold cup, 3 and up, 1¼m: Rejected, *Mister Black, Hasseyampa; 7.

Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, Oct. 9, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Dogoon, Rock Pilot, Charles A.; 16.

Hector McDonald Memorial H., Lansdowne Park, July 17, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Pursuit, Cocos, Cyclone; 7.

Hialeah Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Tidewater, Sweet Vermouth, Hyphasis; 18.

Hialeah Juvenile S., Hialeah Park, Feb. 24, $15,000a (in each division), 2yo, 3f: First division—Snooty, Royal Pate, Mister Carter; 15. Second division—Party Gossip, Blue Eternal, Spanish Charge; 15.

Hialeah Turf H., Hialeah Park, March 3, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1½m (turf course, eAr, 2:28⅘): Picador, *Royal Vale, Parnassus; 12.

Hibiscus S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 23, $15,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 6f: Giant Cracker, Post Prandial, Menemsha; 16.

Highlander H., Woodbine Park, May 24, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:10⅕): Kentario, Close Support, Dustpan; 11.

Hollywood Gold Cup H., Hollywood Park, July 17, $114,200a, ($100,000 net guaranteed to winner), 3 and up, 1¼m: Correspondent, Rejected, Trusting; 7.

Hollywood Lassie S., Hollywood Park, July 13, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Fair Molly, Madam Jet, First Aid Kit; 10.

Hollywood Oaks S., Hollywood Park, June 24, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Miz Clementine, Frosty Dawn, Free Country; 6.

Hollywood Premiere H., Hollywood Park, May 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ctr 1:09⅕): Stranglehold, Imbros, Big Noise; 7.

Home Bred Futurity S., La Mesa Park, Aug. 21, $1,128a, 2yo bred in New Mexico, 5f: Elvardo, King Courter, Princess Fury; 6.

Home Bred H., Atlantic City, Sept. 29, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey, 6f: Blue Sparkler, Decimal, Sorceress; 9.

Hopeful S., Saratoga, Aug. 28, $30,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Nashua, Summer Tan, Pyrenees; 8.

Hyde Park S. Arlington Park, July 10, $20,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Our Prince, Jet's War Date, Parador; 18.

Illinois Owners H., Hawthorne, Oct. 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, property of bona fide residents of state of Ill. at closing, 1 1/16m: King, Two Fisted, Smoke Screen; 9.

Inaugural H., Pomona, Sept. 17, $5,000a, 3yo, 60 feet less than 6f (ntr 1:10⅕): Loose Shekels, Heather Khal, For Example; 10.

Inaugural H., Sacramento, Sept. 2, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Silverado, Berseem, Chanlea; 7.

Inaugural H., Tropical Park, Nov. 27, $10,000a (in each diviison), 3 and up, 5½f: First division—Heart Flash, Hyphasis, Skipper Bill; 13. Second division—Game Chance, Helianthus, Passembud; 10.

Inglewood H., Hollywood Park, June 26, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: High Scud, *Curragh King, Fleet Bird; 6.

Inland Empire Marathon H., Playfair, Oct. 17, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Deep Canyon, Cherry's Best, Joe T.; 10.

Interborough H., Jamaica, Oct. 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Laffango, Dark Peter, Squared Away; 17.

International H. Fort Erie, July 31, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: King Maple, Queen's Own, *Tayota; 4.

Iron City H., Waterford Park, June 12, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pictus, Dover Coast, Albemarle; 7.

Jacques Cartier S., Woodbine Park, May 26, $5,000a, 4 and up foaled in Canada, 6f: Blue Scooter, Teddy's Sister, East Bank; 7.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, April 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Magic Lamp, Capeador, Find; 11.

James H. Connors Memorial S., Narragansett Park, Nov. 13, $15,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Door Prize, Queensware, Clamor; 10.

Jasmine S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 20, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Sotto Voce, Queen Hopeful, Trisong; 11.

Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett Park, Nov. 27, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 1m & 70y: *Royca, Miss Charm, Polly's Ace; 8.

J. E. Davidson Memorial H., Omaha, June 19, $5,100a, 3 and up, 6f (ctr 1:09⅗): Lefty James, Hiram Jr., Mac; 5.

Jerome H., Belmont Park, Sept. 24, $20,000a, 3yo, 1m: Martyr, Fisherman, Full Flight; 12.

Jersey Belle S., Garden State Park, Oct. 9, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Turf Sun, Guayana, Another World; 12.

Jersey S., Garden State Park, May 29, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *War of Roses, Red Hannigan, High Gun; 12.

Jockey Club Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Unbranded, Sampan, Kasco Knight; 10.

Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, Oct. 16, $75,000a, 3 and up (geldings not eligible), 2m: High Gun, Fisherman, Bicarb; 7.

John B. Campbell Memorial H., Bowie, Dec. 4, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Joe Jones, Impasse, Prince Hill; 13.

Joliet S., Lincoln Fields, May 22, $15,000a (in each division), 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: First division—Top Traffic, Will See, First Cabin; 12. Second division—Mister Carter, Silver Robby, Pie Bed; 13.

June Juvenile S., Hollywood Park, June 10, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Swaps, Trentonian, Noir; 7.

Junior League S., Hollywood Park, May 21, $15,000a, 2yo fillies bred in Calif., 5f: Foster Sister, Miss Saint Pat, Near Dark; 10.

Junior Miss S., Del Mar, Aug. 25, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Madam Jet, Miss Arlette, Sinful; 9.

Juvenile S., Belmont Park, May 12, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Nashua, Summer Tan, Laugh; 8.

Juvenile S., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov. 13, $1,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Sistony, Ranchero, Eddie Cole; 8.

Kent S., Delaware Park, June 5, $25,000a, 3yo 1 1/16m: Chevation, Full Flight, *War of Roses; 14.

Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, May 1, $100,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Determine, Hasty Road, Hasseyampa; 17.

Kentucky Jockey Club S., Churchill Downs, Nov. 6, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Prince Noor, Fleet Path, Parador; 13.

Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, April 30, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Fascinator, Queen Hopeful, Blue Violin; 12.

King Edward Gold Cup H., Woodbine Park, June 23, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Chain Reaction, Risque Rouge, Sampan; 10.

King Philip H., Narragansett Park, Aug. 14, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Park Dandy, *Soldier Son, Pipe of Peace; 6.

Labor Day H., Wheeling Downs, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Butch K., Whiffenpoof, Gallant Junior; 6.

La Centinela S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 21, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Sweet as Honey, Michikee, Sickle's Gem; 8.

Ladies H., Belmont Park, Oct. 12, $50,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1½m: Lavender Hill, Ming Yellow Riverina; 15.

Lads and Lassies S., Detroit, July 3, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Dogoon, Spy Lady, Li'l Shrimpie; 11.

Lafayette S., Keeneland, April 21, $10,000a, 2yo, 4f and 152 ft (etr :19⅖): Royal Note, Smart Devil, Tricky Homer; 10.

La Jolla H., Del Mar, Aug. 14, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Leterna, War Tryst, Indian Red; 6.

Lake Erie H., Randall Park, July 31, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Mr. Skip, Little Imp, Euclid; 7.

Lakes and Flowers H., Hollywood Park, June 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f (mtr 1:21⅕): *Curragh King, Imbros, By Zeus; 10.

Lakeshore H., Long Branch, Aug. 28, $3,500a, 3 and up, 6½f: Scene One, Libertine, Kandi Kid; 6.

Lamplighter H., Monmouth Park, July 10, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Artismo, Coastal Light, Pelouse; 12.

Lansdowne Juvenile H., Lansdowne Park, July 28, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Camilla B., Mamiska, Stevenhower; 8.

La Salle H., Lincoln Fields, May 29, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pomace, Arab Actress, Bugledrums; 6.

Las Flores H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 6, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Vicki Blue, Smart Barbara, Fleet Khal; 14.

Laurance Armour Memorial H., Arlington Park, July 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Mister Black, *Iceberg II, Ruhe; 10.

Laurel H., Laurel, April 3, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Royal Bay Gem, Dinner Winner, Mr. Paradise; 8.

Laurel Sprint H., Laurel, Oct. 30, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Duc de Fer, New Dream, Stafford-shire; 8.

Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, Oct. 7, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛: Fisherman, Full Flight, Privacy; 5.

Le Compte H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Futuresque, Bugledrums, Money Broker; 11.

Leonard Richards S., Delaware Park, June 12, $32,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Full Flight, Red Hannigan, Chateau; 10.

Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields, June 19, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (mtr 1:43): Sir Mango, Ruhe—Arab Actress (dead heat); 13.

Lincoln's Birthday H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 12, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Imbros, Woodchuck, Cyclotron; 8.

Little Saratoga H., Dufferin Park, Oct. 30, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, about 1⅛m: Teddy's Sister, Verey Light, Mt. Muinaru; 8.

Livonia S., Detroit, June 5, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Loose Rock, Cimmerona, Lori-Jane; 11.

Longacres Derby, Longacres, Aug. 22, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Nick d'Bird, Col. Bob, Quality Quest; 8.

Longacres Mile, Longacres, Aug. 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Greek Runner, Private Abbey, Sleigh Run; 13.

Long Branch H., Monmouth Park, Aug. 4, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Brown Booter, Closed Door, Pet Bully; 7.

Longfellow H., Monmouth Park, June 23, $15,000a (in each division), 3 and up, 1m (turf course): First division—News Again, Closed Door, Ram o' War; 10. Second division—Brown Booter, Jamie K., Kaster; 10.

Longport H., Atlantic City, Sept. 4, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Hartsville, Craigwood, Mary's Bubble; 11.

Los Angeles County Fair H., Pomona, Sept. 25, $6,000a (in each division), 3 and up, 60 feet less than 6f: First division—Ara Time, Loose Shekels, Heather Khal; 9. Second division—My Heroine, Careless Beau, Dawn Lark; 9.

Los Cerritos H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 10, $15,000a, 4 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Alibhai Lynn, *Blue Butterfly, Speedy Ace; 14.

Los Feliz S., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 19, $15,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 7f: Peter Lane, Brighter Days, Hobcaw Sage; 10.

Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds (New Orleans), March 13, $40,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Gigantic, Bobby Brocato, Red Hannigan; 17.

Louisiana H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Roedna, Pipe of Peace, Bugledrums; 7.

Mademoiselle S., Washington Park, Aug. 11, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Alspal, Lea Lane, Smart Devil; 11.

Malibu Sequet S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 2, $25,000a, 4yo, 7f (nwr 1:20⅗): Imbros, Berseem, Joe Jones; 7.

Manhattan H., Belmont Park, Oct. 9, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: High Gun, Subahdar, Bicarb; 9.

Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 18, $5,000a, 3 and 4yo fillies foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: June Brook, Freebord, Setator (disq. from 2nd place); 8.

Margate H., Atlantic City, Aug. 18, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Hidden Ship, Menolene, Errasina; 6.

Marguerite S., Pimlico, Nov. 13, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Proud Pomp, Reddy Ro, Far Pacific; 7.

Marianao H., Havana, Jan. 31, $1,500a, 4 and up foaled in Cuba, 6f: Aleluya, Pototo, Silvita; 11.

Maricopa Turf Club H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Jan. 10, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Line Driver, Starting Time, Wheatfield; 10.

Maryland Futurity, Laurel, Oct. 27, $10,000a, 2yo bred and foaled in Md., 6f: Best Contract, Kinda Smart, Mister C. L.; 10.

Maskette H., Belmont Park, Oct. 4, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Ballerina, Grecian Queen, Gay Grecque; 16.

Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, May 19, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Wise Margin, Find, *Royal Vale; 11.

Matron S., Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: High Voltage, Blue Banner, Lalun; 20.

Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 16, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Door Prize, Sound of Dawn, Double Choice; 10.

McLennan H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 6, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Elixir, Wise Margin (by disq. of *Royal Vale), Royal Bay Gem; 16.

Meadowland H., Washington Park, Aug. 28, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): *Stan, County Clare, Brush Burn; 10.

Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 31, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Capeador, Social Outcast, Mandingo; 5.

Mermaid H., Atlantic City, Aug. 25, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f (mtr 1:21⅖): Singing Beauty, Cinda, Canadiana; 13.

Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, May 15, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Native Dancer, Straight Face, Jamie K.; 9.

Michigan Mile, Detroit, July 10, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Spur On, Precious Stone, Social Outcast; 16.

Midwest H., Hawthorne, Sept. 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Vagabond King, Gala Fete, Sea O Erin; 7.

Milday H., Hollywood Park, June 29, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Flitting Past, Bubbley, Is Proud; 9.

Miss America S., Lincoln Fields, June 12, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f (etr :59): Lea Lane, Serry, Sweet Josie; 8.

Miss America Turf S., Atlantic City, Aug. 28, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m (turf course): Another World, Tessa, Clear Dawn; 13.

Miss Cleveland S., Randall Park, July 24, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f (mtr :58⅗): Fussy Lady, Top Fair, Beta Ray; 9.

Miss Woodford S., Monmouth Park, July 28, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Clear Dawn, Parlo, Evening Out; 10.

Misty Isle H., Washington Park, Aug. 14, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Blue Violin, Rosemary B., Jenjay; 16.

Modesty H., Arlington Park, July 10, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Sickle's Image, Mimi Mine, Vixen Fixit; 13.

Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Park, June 26, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Shady Tune, Miss Joanne, Winning Stride; 8.

Monmouth H., Monmouth Park, July 24, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Bassanio, Closed Door, Level Lea; 8.

Monmouth Oaks, Monmouth Park, Aug. 7, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Evening Out, Clear Dawn, June Fete; 14.

Motor City H., Detroit, May 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Phil D., Chain Reaction, Gulf Stream; 9.

Mountain State H., Waterford Park, June 26, $5,000a, 3 and up 1 1/16m: Marked Game, Raintree, Delaplane; 6.

M R A Futurity S., Detroit, July 21, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in Michigan, 5½f: Deedee O., Kings Pose, Dancing Marjie; 10.

My Dear S., Woodbine Park, June 9, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Flirt, Baffin Bay, Queen Maple; 9.

Myrtlewood H., Arlington Park, July 3, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Duc de Fer, Spur On, Happy Go Lucky; 8.

Narragansett Nursery S., Narragansett Park, Aug. 28, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Queensware, Ellen's Spy, Silver Rab; 8.

Narragansett Special, Narragansett Park, Nov. 6, $35,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Social Outcast, Impasse, Marked Game; 18.

National Stallion S. (filly division) Belmont Park, May 19, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: High Voltage, Delta, Sly Vixen; 9.

National Stallion S. (colt division), Belmont Park, May 26, $10,000a, 2yo colts (geldings not eligible), 5f: Islander, Summer Tan, Hickory Stick; 8.

Nebraska Breeders Special S., Omaha, June 29, $2,575a, 3yo foaled in Nebr., 1 1/16m: Maniza, Waunela B., The Snapper; 14.

New Castle H., Delaware Park, July 5, $100,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1¼m: Gainsboro Girl, Sunshine Nell, Lavender Hill; 20.

New England Futurity, Rockingham Park, July 27, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in New England, 5½f: Devils Dream, Dark Stranger, Dandy John; 6.

New Jersey Breeders' S., Garden State Park, Oct. 27, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in N. J. or progeny of mares served in N. J., 6f: Bunny's Babe (by disq. of Blue Sparkler from 1st place), Blue Sparkler, Derry; 7.

New Jersey Futurity, Monmouth Park, July 14, $15,000a, 2yo foaled in N. J., 5½f: Bunny's Babe, Sorceress, Paddy's Day; 7.

New Mexico-Colorado Futurity S., La Mesa Park, Aug. 8, $1,368a, 2yo, 5f: Eddie Cole, Elvardo, King Courter; 8.

New Mexico Futurity, Albuquerque, Sept. 29, $2,921a, 2yo bred in New Mexico, 6f: Elvardo, Aunt Frank, Fly Now; 7.

New Mexico State Fair H., Albuquerque, Oct. 3, $3,721a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Kelly's Way, My Lovely, Arister C.; 8.

New Orleans H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), March 6, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Grover B., Smoke Screen, Capeador; 13.

Newport S., Narragansett Park, Nov. 20, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Boston Doge, Amber Fox, Ace Marine; 6.

New Year's H., Tropical Park, Jan. 1, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Torch of War, Hi Billee, Hyphasis; 6.

New York H., Belmont Park, Sept. 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bicarb, Trusting, Cold Command; 9.

Niagara S., Fort Erie, July 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Pheasant Boy, Risque Rouge, Try On; 8.

Northern Alberta H., Edmonton, Aug. 11, $3,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Hieroglyphic, Jungle Sir, Misnamed; 5.

North Montana State Fair H., Great Falls, Aug. 7, $1,015a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Excambie, Punks, Armored Pride; 7.

Nursery S., Hollywood Park, June 15, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Ahriman, Now Dear, Tonsina; 10.

Oakland H., Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 4, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Determine, Tordito, Cobblers Bench; 6.

Ocean City H., Atlantic City, Sept. 22, $15,000a, 3 and up, 5½f (turf course): Skipper Bill, Duc de Fer, I Salute; 8.

Oceanport H., Monmouth Park, June 12, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:09): Master Ace, White Skies, Eatontown; 9.

Oceanside H., Del Mar, July 31, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Spring Count, Domingo Kid, Lucky Martin; 8.

Ohio Derby, ThistleDown, July 10, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Timely Tip, Rustic Billy, Sea O Erin; 8.

Ohio Endurance, ThistleDown, July 3, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Happy Memories, Rock Pilot, Hidden Fortune; 8.

Ohio Futurity, Randall Park, Aug. 28, $7,500a, 2yo owned by bona fide residents of Ohio, 6f: Errasina, Miss Stella, Early Warning; 18.

Old Colony Juvenile S., Lincoln Downs, Sept. 4, $10,000a, 2yo, 7f: Queensware, Mighty Chief, Ellen's Spy; 12.

Olympic H., Atlantic City, Oct. 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:47⅗): Helioscope, Sea O Erin, Punkin Vine; 9.

Omaha H., Omaha, July 3, $5,100a, 3 and up, 6f: Lefty James, Nymph's Pride, Mooseheart; 6.

Omnibus H., Monmouth Park, June 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:49⅕): First Aid, Closed Door, Resilient; 8.

Orchid S., Gulfstream Park, March 11, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Queen Hopeful, Garb, Trisong; 5.

Oregon Breeders' Futurity, Portland Meadows, July 3, $1,500a, 2yo bred in Oregon, 5f: Jim Criss, Myrtle A., Fag Time; 8.

Oregon Derby, Portland Meadows, June 26, $2,500a, 3 and up bred in Oregon, 1m: Michael-David, Christie L., Harney Dick; 10.

Pacific H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Imbros, Karim, Determine; 6.

Pageant H., Atlantic City, Aug. 10, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Duc de Fer, Mister Gus, Royal Battle; 10.

Palm Beach H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Impasse, Mr. Paradise, Armageddon; 15.

Palos Verdes H., Santa Anita Park, Dec. 28, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f (etr 1:09): Imbros, Berseem, Hour Regards; 13.

Paradise Valley S., Arizona Downs, May 2, $1,500a, 2yo, 5f: Dog Fish, Rude Melody, Thunderhead; 8.

Parkway H., Atlantic City, Sept. 1, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Duc de Fer, Kaster—Hueso (dead heat); 9.

Geographical Restrictions

Eighty-six of the 637 races run under stakes conditions in 1954 were restricted to horses either bred or foaled, and in some instances both, in certain parts of the country. In addition to those listed below, three races were run which were restricted to the owners living in certain states, Ohio Futurity, Hands Across the Border Stakes (residents of Colorado and New Mexico), and Illinois Owners' Handicap.

ARIZONA

Arizona Breeders' Futurity.

CALIFORNIA

Cabrillo Stakes.
California Breeders' Champion Stakes.
California Breeders' Trial Stakes.
California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Sales Stakes.
Golden State Breeders' Handicap.
Junior League Stakes.
Playa del Rey Stakes.
President's Stakes.
Santa Barbara Stakes.
Santa Catalina Handicap.

CANADA

Achievement Handicap.
Alberta Derby.
Ascot Derby Stakes.
Birdcatcher Stakes.
Breeders' Stakes.
British Columbia Futurity Stakes.
British Columbia Nursery Stakes.
Canadian Derby.
Canadian Maturity Stakes.
Clarendon Stakes.
Connaught Cup Handicap.
Coronation Futurity.
Corral Handicap.
Cup and Saucer Handicap.
Dominion Handicap.
Durham Cup Handicap.
E. D. Adams Handicap.
Golden Spoon Handicap.
Goodwill Stakes.
Jacques Cartier S.
Little Saratoga Handicap.
Maple Leaf Stakes.
Northern Alberta Handicap.
Prince of Wales Plate.
Princess Elizabeth Stakes.
Queen's Plate.
Segram Cup Handicap.
Western Canada Handicap.
Whittier Park Handicap.
Winnipeg Futurity.
Yearling Sales Stakes.

COLORADO

Colorado Breeders Stakes.

CUBA

A. L. Fernandez Morrell Stakes.
Campeonato Cubano Stakes.
Carlos A. Fernandez Campos Handicap.
Ciudad de la Habana Stakes.
Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda Stakes.
Criadores Cubanos Handicap.
Cuban Derby.
Dr. Alberto Inclan Stakes.
Dr. Indalecio Pertierra Stakes.
Grito de Baire Handicap.
Marianao Handicap.
Republica de Cuba Stakes.

FLORIDA

Florida Breeders' Stakes.

MARYLAND

Bowie Breeders' Stakes
Maryland Futurity.
Pimlico Breeders' Stakes.

MEXICO

Clasico Criadores Mexicano.
Clasico Debutantes.
Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho.
Futurity Mexicano.
Gran Premio Nacional.

MICHIGAN

M R A Futurity Stakes.

NEBRASKA

Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity.
Columbus Nebraska Juvenile Stakes.
Columbus Nebraska Breeders' Special.
Nebraska Breeders' Special.
State Fair Breeders' Special.
State Fair Futurity.

NEW ENGLAND

New England Futurity.

NEW JERSEY

Home-Bred Handicap.
New Jersey Breeders' Stakes.
New Jersey Futurity.

NEW MEXICO

Homebred Futurity Stakes.
New Mexico Futurity.

OREGON

Oregon Breeders' Futurity.
Oregon Derby.

WASHINGTON

Spokane Futurity.
Washington Futurity.
Washington Stallion Stakes.
Washington State Breeders Handicap.
William E. Boeing Stakes.

FOREIGN BRED STAKES

(Foaled outside continental limits of United States).

AMERICAN BRED STAKES

(Foaled within continental limits of United States).

Paumonok H., Jamaica, April 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: White Skies, Laffango, Cold Command; 10.

Peabody Memorial H., Lincoln Fields, May 31, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Sea O Erin, Hasseyampa, Endon; 8.

Peninsula H., Tanforan, Sept. 25, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:09⅘): Berseem, Duke's Lea, Stranglehold; 7.

Peter Clark H., Bay Meadows, April 3, $15,000a, 3yo, 1m: Determine, Fault Free, Allied; 8.

Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, June 5, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: High Gun, Fisherman, Diving Board; 7.

Philadelphia Turf H., Atlantic City, Sept. 18, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m (turf course): Tritium, Riverina, *Intencion; 12.

Phoenix H., Keeneland, April 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pomace, Second Avenue, Bimini Bay; 8.

Pimlico Breeders' S., Pimlico, Nov. 4, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Md., 5½f: Kinda Smart, Her Hero, Linda's Dream; 10.

Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, Nov. 6, $25,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Thinking Cap, Flying Fury, Saratoga; 11.

Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Nov. 20, $50,000 purse, 3yo (by invitation only), 1 3/16m: Helioscope, Hasseyampa, Fisherman; 5.

Playa del Rey S., Hollywood Park, May 27, $15,000a, 3yo fillies bred in Calif., 6f: Milla's Abbey, Blessed Gal, Hassle; 9.

Playfair Mile H., Playfair, Oct. 10, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1m (ntr 1:38⅕): Roving Bar, Doctor Man, Call Call; 11.

Pleasant Valley H., Long Branch, Sept. 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sampan, Try On, Scene One; 7.

Pollyanna S., Arlington Park, July 5, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Lea Lane, Alspal, Gambetta; 10.

Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, June 9, $10,000a (in each division), 2yo fillies, 5f: First division—Fantine Busher, Courtesy, Menolene; 10. Second division—Sorceress, Sue Pat, Reddy Ro; 9.

Polo Park H., Polo Park, June 19, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Lolly Dear, Infusion, Light Dust; 10.

Pomona H., Pomona, Sept. 28, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Aunt Het, Musselshell, Pajone; 9.

Ponce de Leon H., Tropical Park, Dec. 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Helianthus, Dead Duck, French Bleu; 10.

Prairie State S., Washington Park, Aug. 18, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Traffic Judge, Rock Pilot, Mr. President; 11.

Preakness S., Pimlico, May 22, $100,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Hasty Road, Correlation, Hasseyampa; 11.

Premier's British Columbia Championship, Lansdowne Park, July 29, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Pursuit, Silverado, Cocos; 5.

President's H., Exhibition Park, Aug. 28, $2,000a, 3 and up, about 1 1/16m: Cocos, Scottie D., Carbine Fire; 5.

President's S., Sacramento, Sept. 11, $5,000a, 2yo bred in Calif., 220 ft. less than 6f: Malcolm G., Copper Bell, Speedy Anklet; 11.

Primer S., Arlington Park, June 24, $15,000a (in each division), 2yo, 5½f: First division—Munchausen, Corpick, Bright Lark; 11. Second division—Dark Grier, Top Traffic, Fumando; 10.

Prince of Wales S., Woodbine Park, June 26, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Queen's Own, King Maple, Pancho; 6.

Princess Elizabeth S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 11, $5,000a, 2yo fillies foaled in Canada, 6f: Teddikins, June Breeze, Baffin Bay; 8.

Princess Pat S., Washington Park, Aug. 25, $50,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Delta, Hen Party, Myrtle's Jet; 9.

Princeton H., Garden State Park, Oct. 20, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pet Bully, Squared Away, Duc de Fer; 8.

Prioress S., Jamaica, April 7, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Trisong, Open Sesame, Incidentally; 10.

Providence S., Narragansett Park, Aug. 25, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Red Hannigan—Noble Risk (dead heat), Diving Board; 9.

Quaker City H., Garden State Park, Nov. 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Fly Wheel, Impasse, Joe Jones; 9.

Queens County H., Aqueduct, June 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Find, Invigorator, Cold Command; 12.

Queen's Plate, Woodbine Park, June 12, $20,000 guaranteed, 3yo bred in Canada, 1⅛m: Collisteo, Queen's Own, King Maple; 9.

Ramona H., Hollywood Park, May 29, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f (ntr 1:09): Is Proud, First Baby, Vicki Blue; 10.

Rancocas S., Garden State Park, May 26, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Menolene, Courtesy, Fantine Busher; 12.

Randall Park H., Randall Park, Aug. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Cajole, Little Imp, Marked Game; 10.

Raton Derby, La Mesa Park, Sept. 5, $2,919a, 3yo, 1m: Kings Pipe, Flying Bry, Malpii; 6.

Raton Futurity, La Mesa Park, Sept. 12, $2,817a, 2yo, 5f: Royal Mon, Lassabelle, Miss Jr.-Hi; 9.

Red Cross H., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 18, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: My Lovely, *Salmon Peter, Gunner Lad; 3.

Regret H., Monmouth Park, June 19, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Brazen Brat, Cinda, Winning Stride; 8.

Remsen S., Jamaica, Nov. 11, $30,000a, 2yo colts (geldings not eligible), 1 1/16m: Roman Patrol, Grandpaw, Ever Best; 8.

Republica de Cuba S., Havana, May 20, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 5f: Maicaja, Turey, El Nino; 11.

Rhode Island Special, Lincoln Downs, Sept. 15, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:06⅕): Social Outcast, Crash Dive, Punkin Vine; 11.

Roamer H., Jamaica, Nov. 6, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Jet Action, Helioscope, Artismo; 8.

Robert E. Lee H., Tropical Park, Jan. 2, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Andre, Marked Game, Alerted; 9.

Rocky Mountain Empire H., Centennial Race Track, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Count Cimarron, My Lovely, Four Sisters; 5.

Roseben H., Belmont Park, May 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: White Skies, Impasse—First Aid (dead heat); 13.

Rosedale S., Jamaica, April 14, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: High Voltage, Guppie, Red Letter Day; 9.

Rose Leaves S., Detroit, June 19, $10,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Sharbot, Sun Tan Gal, Task Fleet; 8.

Rowe Memorial H., Bowie, April 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Brazen Brat, Freedom Parley, Just Sidney; 5.

Royal Palm H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 30, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Count Cain, Capeador, Quiet Step; 12.

Ruidoso Derby, Ruidoso Downs, Sept. 6, $1,321a, 3yo, 1m: Princess Margo, Rocket Center, Brazen Boots; 6.

Ruidoso Mile, Ruidoso Downs, Sept. 5, $1,341a, 3 and up, 1m: Arister C., The Mede, Hookahey; 5.

Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, Ruidoso Downs, Aug. 14, $2,000a plus 5% of mutuel pool, 2yo, 4f: Mountain Song, Aklad, Billy Nocks; 6.

Rumson H., Monmouth Park, July 21, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Cinda, Skipper Bill, Hyphasis; 8.

St. Louis Derby, Cahokia Downs, Oct. 9, $10,000a, 3yo, about 1 1/16m (ntr 1:44⅕): Endon, Bright Shoes, Golden Admiral; 10.

Salvator Mile, Monmouth Park, July 17, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m (ntr 1:37): Closed Door, Resilient, Kaster; 9.

San Antonio H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 13, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Mark-Ye-Well, Rejected, Decorated; 11.

San Bruno S., Tanforan, Oct. 23, $15,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Trentonian, Malcolm G., Jean's Joe; 7.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 22, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Find, Hill Gail, Heliowise; 10.

San Diego H., Del Mar, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Stranglehold, Golden Abbey, Blue Trumpeter; 5.

Sandown S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Bright Penny Sgt. Vince, Great Guy; 6.

San Felipe H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 6, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Determine, Travertine—Mr. Mustard (dead heat); 11.

San Fernando S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 16, $25,000a, 4yo, 1 1/16m: By Zeus, Resistance, Joe Jones; 7.

Sanford S., Saratoga, Aug. 16, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Brother Tex, Dark Ruler, Feast; 11.

San Francisco H., Tanforan, Oct. 9, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (etr 1:42⅗): Stranglehold, Blue Trumpeter, Don Rebelde; 7.

San Gabriel S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 20, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f: Determine, Mr. Mustard, Brighter Days; 10.

San Gabriel Valley S., Pomona, Sept. 29, $5,000a, (in each division), 2yo, 60ft. less than 5½f: First division—Silent Shoe, Acquisition, Mr. Legrow; 10. Second division—Konsonet, Naligar, Heather Hawk; 9.

San Jose H. Bay Meadows, March 20, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Determine, Zee Bull, Fault Free; 7.

San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita Park, March 6, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1½m (downhill turf course, nAr 2:26): By Zeus, Rejected, Lucrative; 16.

San Luis Rey H., Santa Anita Park, March 5, $20,000a, 3yo (non-winners of $25,000 in 1954), 1m: Allied, Fault Free, El Drag; 9.

San Marcos H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (turf course, nAr 2:00⅕): Mark-Ye-Well *Thirteen of Diamonds, Nothirdchance; 11.

San Mateo Matron H., Bay Meadows, April 10, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: *Blue Butterfly, Bubbley, Fighting Jane; 7.

San Pasqual H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 1, $25,000a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m (etr 1:41⅗): Phil D., *Indian Hemp, High Scud; 8.

San Pedro H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 26, $15,000a, 4 and up, 6f: Boner, Half Caste, Fabricate; 6.

Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita Park, Feb. 20, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Determine, Duke's Lea, Travertine; 11.

Santa Anita H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 27, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Rejected, Imbros, Cyclotron; 17.

Santa Anita Maturity Santa Anita Park, Jan. 30, $100,000a, 4yo, 1¼m: Apple Valley, By Zeus, Cerise Reine; 9.

Santa Barbara S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 8, $15,000a, 3yo fillies foaled in Calif., 6f: Frosty Dawn, Sweet as Honey, Heather Khal; 6.

Santa Catalina H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 13, $25,000a, 4 and up foaled in Calif., 1⅛m: Stranglehold, Ali's Gem, Skyled; 8.

Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 23, $50,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Cerise Reine, Last Wave, *Wandering Ways; 16.

Santa Maria H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 15, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Smart Barbara, Auntie, Cerise Reine; 15.

Santa Susana H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 24, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Quillo Maid, Frosty Dawn, Love Factor; 9.

Santa Ynez S., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 5, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Sweet as Honey, Frosty Dawn, Quillo Maid; 11.

San Vicente S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 9, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: James Session, Determine, Larks Music; 12.

Sapling S., Monmouth Park, Aug. 9, $30,000a, 2yo, 6f: Royal Coinage, Royal Note, Impromptu; 5.

Saranac H., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 21, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Full Flight, Paper Tiger, Red Hannigan; 13.

Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, Aug. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up (geldings not eligible), 1¾m: Great Captain, *Impulsivo, Kazmaier; 5.

Saratoga H., Saratoga, Aug. 7, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Cold Command, Social Outcast, *Impulsivo; 7.

Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Aug. 14, $15,000 (winner take all) and Saratoga Special gold cup, 2yo, 6f: Royal Coinage, Pyrenees, Summer Tan; 6.

Scarlet Carnation H., Randall Park, Aug. 7, $5,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Cajole, Mestiza, Wolf Gal; 9.

Schuylerville S., Saratoga, Aug. 9, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Two Stars, Misty, Bless Pat; 11.

Scottsdale S., Arizona Downs, March 21, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Starting Time, Sun Idol Jr., Senator Bob; 7.

Sea Breeze S., Hollywood Park, June 8, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Miz Clementine, Frosty Dawn, Jet Lady; 7.

Seagram Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Verey Light (by disq. of Queen's Own), Queen's Own, Teddy's Sister; 5.

Select H., Monmouth Park, June 30, $20,000a (in each division), 3yo, 6f: First division—Peter Lane, Blessbull, Errard King; 8. Second division—Helioscope, I Appeal, Roman Tread; 11.

Selene S., Woodbine Park, June 19, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Carolator, Silly Sara, Windina; 9.

Selima S., Laurel, Oct. 23, $30,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: High Voltage, Myrtle's Jet, Misty; 8.

Shaker H., Randall Park, July 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Arts Boy, Epic King, Cross Ring; 11.

Sheridan H., Washington Park, Aug. 7, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Hasseyampa, Sea O Erin, Pursuance; 8.

Shevlin S., Aqueduct, June 21, $25,000a, 3yo, 7f: Quick Lunch, Revolt, Duc de Fer; 13.

Silver S., Centennial Race Track, Sept. 4, $4,000a, 2yo, 6f: Royal Mon, Ranchero, Yes R.; 11.

Singing Tower S., Gulf-stream Park, March 24, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 3f: Menolene, Fierce, Snooty; 16.

Southern California H., Pomona, Oct. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Dawn Lark, Pajone, Romango; 8.

Southern Maryland H., Bowie, April 24, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: First Aid, Spring Grove, Mr. Paradise; 12.

Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Laurel, Nov. 2, $15,000a, 2yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Saratoga, Day's Duke, Chuck Thompson; 12.

Speed to Spare H., Edmonton Park, Aug. 21, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1⅛m: Seventh Fleet, Forever After, Light Dust; 6.

Speers H., Polo Park, July 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Infusion, Lolly Dear, Beau Orage; 8.

Spinaway S., Saratoga, Aug. 23, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Gandharva, My Blue Sky, High Voltage; 9.

Spokane Derby, Playfair, Sept. 26, $2,500a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Terrazas, Brave Takit, Ma Billings; 9.

Spokane Futurity, Playfair, Sept. 19, $3,000a, 2yo bred in Washington, 6f: Better Not Bet, New Check, Mr. Success; 8.

Sport Page H., Jamaica, Nov. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Joe Jones, Canadiana, Laffango; 6.

Sportsman's Park H., Sportsman's Park (Phoenix), March 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Hookahey, First Dawn, Switch; 10.

Springtime H., Bay Meadows, March 9, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Kingly, Liquid Gold, My Urchin; 8.

Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Mexico, April 4, $3,468a, 3yo, 1m *Orizaba, Temerario, Ciclonico; 10.

Starlet S., Hollywood Park, July 22, $50,000a, 2yo, 6f: Blue Ruler, Colonel Mack, Modern World; 12.

Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, July 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course): Sir Mango, *Iceberg II, *Stan; 12.

State Fair Breeders' Special, Fair Grounds (Lincoln, Nebr.), Aug. 27, $1,250a, 3yo bred in Nebr., 1m and 70y: Rambling Easy, Royal Humpal, Fairy Nap; 6.

State Fair Futurity, Fair Grounds (Lincoln, Nebr.), Aug. 25, $1,250a (in each division), 2yo bred in Nebr. about 5f: First division—Bean Bloom, Gay Bobbie, Miss Ashland; 6. Second division—Gypsy Dan, Nossis, Banker Bill; 6.

Step Lightly H., Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Trisong, Miss Weesie, Banta; 15.

Strathcona S., Polo Park, June 18, $2,000a, 3yo, 7f: Speedy Sam, Flying Joe, Weyburn; 5.

Straus Memorial H., Tropical Park, Jan. 9, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sweet Vermouth, Judge J. B., Alerted; 8.

Sub Deb S., Bay Meadows, April 28, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Jovie K., Sinful, Tonsina; 10.

Suburban H., Belmont Park, May 31, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Straight Face, Bassanio, Mandingo; 12.

Summer S., Fort Erie, July 10, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Charms, Circus Parade, Fleet Countess; 13.

Sunset H., Hollywood Park, July 24, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m (etr 2:40⅘): Fleet Bird, Rejected, Six Fifteen; 8.

Susan S., ThistleDown Park, June 19, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Gambetta, Royal Indian, Beta Ray; 13.

Sussex H., Delaware Park, July 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Bassanio, Cold Command, Combat Boots; 6.

Suwannee River H., Gulfstream Park, March 17, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Atalanta, Lavender Hill, *Intencion; 10.

Swift S., Belmont Park, May 1, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f: Gigantic, Quick Lunch, Remand; 15.

S. W. Randall Plate, Exhibition Park, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Scottie D., Cocos, Forelock; 7.

Sysonby Mile, Belmont Park, Sept. 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: High Gun, Landlocked, Sir Mango; 4.

Tanforan H., Tanforan, Oct. 30, $35,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:48⅘): Golden Abbey, Stranglehold, Blue Trumpeter; 9.

Test S., Saratoga, Aug. 11, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Dispute, Case Goods, *Talora; 15.

ThistleDown Cup, ThistleDown, July 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{3}{16}$m (ntr 1:55⅗): Smoke Screen, Euclid, Rock Cottage; 12.

Thomas J. Healey H., Garden State Park, May 22, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Capeador, Golden Gloves, Bassanio; 9.

Toboggan H., Belmont Park, April 26, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: White Skies, Caesar Did, Hilarious; 8.

Tomboy S., Detroit, July 5, $7,500a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Rosemary B., Eternal Frolic, Sickle's Image; 7.

Top Flight H., Belmont Park, June 9, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Sunshine Nell, Spinning Top, La Corredora; 15.

Toronto Cup H., Woodbine Park, June 16, $5,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Queen's Own, Loose Rock, Rico Plata; 6.

Travers S., Saratoga, Aug. 14, $25,000a, 3yo (geldings not eligible), 1¼m: Fisherman, Lychnus, Chevation; 6.

Tremont S., Aqueduct, June 23, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Right Down, Blackway, Dark Ruler; 10.

Trenton H., Garden State Park, Oct. 23, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Helioscope, Subahdar, Social Outcast; 11.

Tropical H., Tropical Park, Jan. 15, $35,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Capeador, Count Cain, *Iceberg II; 14.

Troy S., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 14, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Sound Barrier, Laugh, Model Ace; 9.

Turf Cup H., Laurel, Oct. 16, $20,000a, 3 and up, about 1⅛m (turf course): *Stan, News Again, Tritium; 13.

Tyro S., Monmouth Park, July 5, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Kinda Smart, Wreck Master, Bold Command; 11.

United Nations H., Atlantic City, Sept. 25, $50,000 guaranteed to winner, 3 and up, (by invitation only), $1\frac{3}{16}$m (turf course): Closed Door, *Royal Vale, Kaster; 8.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 7, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Summer Tan, Grandpaw, Illusionist; 7.

Vacationland H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Dec. 26, $1,500a, 3yo, 6f: Karen Arthene, Beldan, Fine Day; 8.

Vagrancy H., Aqueduct, Sept. 4, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Canadiana, Clear Dawn, Dispute; 20.

Valedictory H., Dufferin Park, Nov. 9, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1⅜m (ntr 2:25⅕): Teddy's Sister, Mt. Muinaru, Infusion; 7.

Valley Forge H., Garden State Park, May 1, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Pet Bully, *Royal Vale, Golden Gloves; 13.

Valley of the Sun H., Sportsman's Park (Phoenix), Feb. 7, $2,500a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Pusan, Old Norwalk, Switch; 8.

Vanity H., Hollywood Park, July 10, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Bubbley, Is Proud, Lap Full; 8.

Ventnor H., Atlantic City, Aug. 21, $30,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Punkin Vine, Light Brick, Night Baker; 9.

Victoria S., Woodbine Park, June 30, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Benroman, Fleet Brenda, Baffin Bay; 8.

Vineland H., Garden State Park, Nov. 6, $40,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Spinning Top, Another World, Queen Hopeful; 13.

Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, Oct. 11, $20,000a, all ages, 7f: Joe Jones, Pet Bully, Hyphasis; 12.

Wanda S., Garden State Park, Oct. 12, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 1m and 70y: Blue Sparkler (by disq. of Blue Banner), My Blue Sky, Misty; 15.

Warren Wright Memorial S., Arlington Park, June 26, $25,000a, 3yo, 7f: Hasty Road, Busher's Beam, Hasseyampa; 12.

Washington, D. C. International, Laurel, Nov. 3, purse $65,000, 3 and up (by invitation only), about 1½m (turf course): Fisherman, *Banassa, Brush Burn; 7.

Washington Futurity, Longacres, Sept. 5, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in State of Washington, 6f: Better Not Bet, Mr. Success, Mr. Jiggs; 8.

Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, Sept. 4, $75,000a, 2yo, 6f: Georgian, Simmy, Dogoon; 10.

Washington Park H., Washington Park, Sept. 6, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Pet Bully, Good Call, Spur On; 14.

Washington's Birthday H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (turf course, nAr 2:00): *Thirteen of Diamonds, Find, Black Rascal; 12.

Washington Stallion S., Longacres, July 21, $4,000a, 2yo sired by stallions standing in state of Washington at time of service, 5½f: Better Not Bet, Mr. Success, Wood Wind; 6.

Washington State Breeders H., Playfair, Oct. 3, $2,000a, 3 and up bred in state of Washington, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Doctor Man, Shamie, Final Lady; 11.

Waterford Park S., Waterford Park, July 3, $7,500a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Stoney Tar, Timely Tip, Renoir;

Westchester S., Hollywood Park, June 3, $15,000a, 2yo, 5f: Back Hoe, Trentonian, Swaps; 7.

Western Canada H., Polo Park, June 12, $3,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1m: Light Dust, Lord Strome, Jungle Sir; 8.

Westerner S., Hollywood Park, July 3, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Fault Free, Allied, Determine; 6.

Whitney H., Saratoga, Aug 21, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Social Outcast, Fisherman, Domquil; 9.

Whittier Park H., Polo Park, June 23, $3,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Beau Orage, Light Dust, Flak's First; 10.

Widener H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 20, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Landlocked, Quiet Step, Andre; 14.

William E. Boeing S., Longacres, June 26, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in state of Washington, 5½f: Col. Bob, Call Call, Consella; 10.

William G. Lias H., Wheeling Downs, Oct. 2, $10,000a, 4 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Whiffenpoof, Butch K., Gallant Junior; 6.

William Penn S., Garden State Park, May 5, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Right Down, Kinda Smart, Sound Barrier; 7.

William P. Kyne H., Bay Meadows, May 1, $80,900a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:48⅗): Imbros, Fleet Bird, Trusting; 12.

Will Rogers S., Hollywood Park, May 15, $25,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 6f: Don McCoy, Rolyat, Arrogate; 10.

Wilmington H., Delaware Park, May 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pet Bully, Repetoire, Eatontown; 9.

Wilson H., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 17, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: First Glance, Dark Peter, Squared Away; 9.

Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, June 26, $4,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 4½f: Donalda, Hy Macester, Epsom Lad; 16.

Winter Wonderland H., Gulfstream Park, March 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7 f: Roaming, Dr. Stanley, Easy Paddy; 11.

Withers S., Belmont Park, May 8, $25,000a, 3yo (geldings not eligible), 1m: Jet Action, Buttevant, High Gun; 11.

Wolverine H., Detroit, June 12, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Gulf Stream, *Andros, Chain Reaction; 9.

Wood Memorial S., Jamaica, April 24, $100,000a, 3yo (geldings not eligible), 1⅛m: Correlation, Fisherman, High Gun; 8.

Woodstock S., Woodbine Park, May 29, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Omyboy, Loose Rock, Silly Sara; 8.

Woodward S., Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Pet Bully, Joe Jones, Impasse; 12.

World's Playground S., Atlantic City, Sept. 11, $25,000a, 2yo, 7f: Impromptu, Chuck Thompson, Mary's Bubble; 10.

Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 28, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Chevation, Jet Action, Blessbull; 10.

Yearling Sales S., Fort Erie, Aug. 2, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada and purchased at the Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society's Yearlings Sales of 1953, 5f: Indifferent, Gofosta, Senator Jim; 6.

Yerba Buena H., Tanforan, Oct. 2, $15,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y (ntr 1:40⅘): Miz Clementine, Duke's Lea, Show Me First; 5.

Yo Tambien H., Hawthorne, Oct. 6, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6½f: Good Call, Gala Fete, Jenjay; 7.

Youthful S., Jamaica, April 21, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Summer Tan, Kope's Hope, War and Peace; 8.

Youthful S., Randall Park, Sept. 6, $10,000a (in each division), 2yo, 6f: First division—Errasina, Gallant Runner, Beta Ray; 11. Second division (ntr 1:09⅗)—Aeschylus, Early Warning, Panmure; 11.

Sires of 1954 Stakes Winners

In the following tabulation the sires of stakes winners and of horses placed in stakes are shown in heavy black type. The names of stakes winners are in capital letters, and the names of horses placed in stakes are in capitals and lower case.

***ABBE PIERRE**
Abbe Sting

ACE ADMIRAL
Ace Marine
Admiral Porter
Model Ace
Polly's Ace

AIR HERO
Her Hero

AIR RATE
Ready Already

AKBAR
Aklad

ALETERN
LETERNA

***ALIBHAI**
ALIBHAI LYNN
CHEVATION
DETERMINE
FORTUNETELLER
HASSEYAMPA
MAGIC LAMP
TRAFFIC JUDGE
VAGABOND KING
Ali's Gem
Alleghan
Fabricate
Forelock
Mr. Mustard
My Chief
The Mede
Trusting
Wheatfield

ALOHA MOON
EXCAMBIE

ALORTER
LILLAL
Ciderman
Switch

ALQUEST
HARTSVILLE
Gweny G.

ALSAB
RING KING
Armageddon
Don Rebelde
Malpii
Mimi Mine
Subahdar

***AMBIORIX**
ALLIED
FULL FLIGHT
HIGH VOLTAGE
Amber Fox
Chateau
French Bleu

AMPHITHEATRE
Banjoist
Pipe of Peace

ANNAPOLIS
THE MAST (stp.)
Sundowner (stp.)

ANNAPOLIS BLUE
Adela

APACHE
Indian Fire (stp.)

***ARDAN**
Ardomar
Lychnus

ARIEL GAME
MARKED GAME

ARTILLERY
LIQUID GOLD
Blessed Gal

ATAVISTIC
Love Factor

***ATHANASIUS**
KAREN ARTHENE

ATTENTION
BUNNY'S BABE

***BAHRAM**
*NARANJAL

BALLACOLAS
BANDERA NEGRA
Flor de Jara

BALLADIER
DECORATED

B'AR HUNTER
LINE DRIVER

BARRE GRANITE
Cimmerona

BATTLESHIP
CAP-A-PIE (stp.)
MIGHTY MO (stp.)
SHIPBOARD (stp.)
Lady Roxana (stp.)

BEAU MAX
Beta Ray

BEAU PAT
DEEP CANYON

***BEAU PERE**
Beaupre (stp.)

BE COURAGEOUS
Brave Takit

BELDINE
Beldan

***BERNBOROUGH**
BERNFORD
BERSEEM
BRUSH BURN
FIRST AID
GAINSBORO GIRL
HIGH SCUD
INFUSION
Six Fifteen

BEST SELLER
Best Air

BE SURE NOW
NOW DEAR

BETTER BET
BETTER NOT BET

BETTER SELF
SNOOTY
Hickory Stick

BILLINGS
TOP TRAFFIC
Ma Billings
Texas Bulldog

BIMELECH
BASSANIO
INDIFFERENT
LAUGH
TORCH OF WAR
Bimini Bay
Dark Ruler
Hilarious
Mac
River Jordan (stp.)

BLACK TARQUIN
MADAM JET
Blackway

BLENBAN
ANOTHER WORLD
MR. SKIP

***BLENHEIM II**
QUICK LUNCH
SARATOGA
Duke's Lea
Risque Rouge

BLENSWEEP
Shamie

BLESS ME
Blessbull

BLEU D'OR
ELIXIR
Equableu

BLUE FLYER
El Maldito
Lenny Gale

BLUE PETER
*Salmon Peter

***BLUE ROYAL II**
LOYALIST
SILVER SPAT
Weyburn

BLUE SWORDS
BLUE ETERNAL
GROVER B.
LITTLE SWORDS
Kope's Baby
Mr. President
Nothirdchance

BLUE TRAIN
*BLUE BUTTERFLY

BLUE WARRIOR
BLUE SCOOTER
East Bank

BLUE YONDER
Flying Bry

BOATSWAIN
Autentico

BOBS PICK
Corpick

BOLD AND BAD
Brazen Boots

BOLD QUESTION
Bold Slip

BOLD VENTURE
ON YOUR OWN
Postscript
Remind Me

BOLERO
WRECK MASTER
Battle Dance

BOLINGBROKE
BILLING BEAR (stp.)

BONFIRE
TURQUINO
Soberbio

BOSS HOSS
UNCLE JOE (stp.)

BOSSUET
BRISUET
Khumbaba (stp.)
Mintaway

BOW TO ME
Bow to You

BOXTHORN
DAWN LARK
EULALIE

BOY KNIGHT
ARTS BOY

BOZZETTO
*ROYCA

BREATHING TIME
BELEN

BRIEF SIGH
QUEENSWARE

***BRITON**
Audaz

BROAD MEADOWS
Broad Bend
Cherry's Best

BROOKFIELD
IFABODY
I GEEGEE
INVIGORATOR
JENJAY
JUNE BROOK
KING
I Salute

***BROWN KING**
KING COMMANDER (stp.)
Matagorda
Mel Leavitt

BUBALCO
*Flotando

BULL BRIER
MENOLENE

BULL DANDY
PARK DANDY
Dandy John

***BULL DOG**
WHIFFENPOOF

BULL LEA
BUBBLEY
CAPEADOR
DIXIE LAD
FLEET BIRD
MARK-YE-WELL
MIZ CLEMENTINE
PICADOR
PURSUIT
TRENTONIAN
SPINNING TOP
Alerted
Chanlea
Hill Gail
Lap Full
Last Wave
Level Lea
Miss Arlette

BULL REIGH
LEFTY JAMES
VIVACE
Hug-Me-Tight
Laughin Louie
Reighs Bull
Royal Grace

BULLROOT
Zee Bull

BULL RUN
Gallant Runner

BUNTY LAWLESS
SENATOR JIM
Buntmore
Wishmaker

BURG-EL-ARAB
Arab Actress
Misty

BUSTER
BHARA
BUSTER BYRD
Copper Buster
Fancy Cavalier
Tonsina

BY CONSCRIPT
Nymph's Pride

BY JIMMINY
MARTYR
Dutch Lane

CALL BELL
Copper Bell

CANFIELD
Manzanero

CANNONS ROAR
Gunner Lad

CARACALLA
*CARAFAR (stp.)

CARRIER PIGEON
Pursuance
Tricky Homer

CASE ACE
GOOD CALL
MASTER ACE
Case Goods

CASSIS
SWEET VERMOUTH
Rustic Billy

***CASTEL FUSANO**
First Baby

CHALLEDON
ANCESTOR (stp.)
ENDON
GIGANTIC
STEVENHOWER
TRY ON
Freshman

CHALLENGE ME
Dancing Marjie
Miss Joanne

CHANCE SUN
Bugledrums

CHARING CROSS
Cross Ring
Spring Grove

***CHERRY KING II**
Delaplane

CHIEF BARKER
DARK CHIEF

CHOP CHOP
CANADIANA
CHAIN REACTION
Clipper B.
Freebord
Kandi Kid

CLAUDE OMAR
TINCHER

***COASTAL TRAFFIC**
Coastal Light

COAST INVASION
Goldwater

COLUMBUS DAY
Amado

COMBAT
*ORIZABA

***COMET II**
Sun Sprite

CONTRADICTION
IMPASSE
First Dawn

***COSCO**
COCOS

COSMIC BOMB
GIANT CRACKER
TRITIUM
Bombez (stp.)
Kazmaier
Waila

COUNT FLEET
ATALANTA
BY ZEUS
COUNT CAIN
SEVENTH FLEET
SPRING COUNT
STRAIGHT FACE
Fleet Brenda
Fleet Countess
Fleet Path
Winning Count

COUNT HAPPY
COUNT CIMARRON

COUNT SPEED
MAJOR SPEED
Double Speed
Hassle
Speedy Ace
Speedy Anklet
Speedy Wave

COUP DE LYON
*BAY BLOOM

COVER UP
Lady Cover Up

CRACK FAVOR
MR. FAVOR
ROSFAVOR

CROWFOOT
DR. STANLEY
Jamie K.

CUM LAUDE
Food for Thot
Hi Laude

DAILY DIP
MISTER C. L.

DARK JUNGLE
Irish Brush

DELIBERATOR
JUST SIDNEY
Judge J. B.
Miss Charm

DEPTH CHARGE
SPANISH CHARGE

DESTINO
MISTER CARTER

DEVIL DIVER
CRASH DIVE
Diving Board
Illusionist
Smart Devil

DEVIL'S SLIDE
Bar the Devil

DEVIL'S THUMB
Island Devil

DEVONIAN
*TABER LASS

DISCOVERY
BONER
COVETED (stp.)
FIND
FIRST GLANCE

DISPOSE
Kings Pose

***DJEDDAH**
CUP MAN
MR. BRIEF
Craigwood
Lalun

DOGAWAY
BULLRUST
KELLY'S WAY
MALCOLM G.
MARCLIF
Lucky Martin

DOGPATCH
FLITTING PAST
SWEET AS HONEY
O. U. Kid
Tussle Patch

***DOMINGO**
Domingo Kid

DON ALFREDO
WILD GAME
Nossis

***DON BINGO**
AFRICANA

DOUBLE JAY
Siskey

DOUBLRAB
Derry
Silver Rab

DRAWBY
SMOKE SCREEN

DUTCH LUNCH
Princess Fury

***EASTON**
EATONTOWN
STONEY TAR
SUN SHOWER (stp.)
Thither

EASY MON
MON-PHARO
ROYAL MON
Paytu
Punks
*Sweet Josie

***ECONOMICAL**
Dinner Winner

EDUCATION
BACK HOE
Miss Jr.-Hi

EIFFEL TOWER
APPLE VALLEY

EIGHT THIRTY
ALSPAL
DOOR PRIZE
ROYAL COINAGE
SCENE ONE
SUNNY DALE
Monkey Wrench (stp.)
Post Prandial
Smackover

***ELLANGLOCK**
Bebets

***ENDEAVOUR II**
TRYING
Staffordshire
Tessa

EQUIFOX
EQUICHALL
GREATEST

EQUISTAR
Coquetona

ERRARD
ERRARD KING
ERRASINA
LAFFANGO
MAICAJA
SKIPPER BILL
Mr. Paradise
Parador
Southarlington

ESCAMILLO
*Heureux II (stp.)

ESPADIN
*ICEBERG II

ETERNAL BULL
FUSSY LADY
Fairys Gem

ETERNAL LARK
Eternal Frolic

FAG
JIM CRISS
Fag Time
Myrtle A.

***FAIRARIS**
KING MAPLE
Queen Maple

***FAIRMOND**
FLYING ON
LIGHT DUST
TREHERNE
Lord Strome

FAIR TRIAL
*Blood Test

***FAIR TRUCKLE**
FAIR MOLLY

FAULTLESS
FAULT FREE
Shy Peg

FIGHTING DON
GUERRERO

FIGHTING FOX
Euclid

***FILISTEO**
COLLISTEO
I Promise

FINAL APPEAL
Final Lady

FIRETHORN
Mascota
Mt. Muinaru

***FIROZEPORE**
My Urchin

FIRST FIDDLE
BLUE VIOLIN
Bavaria (stp.)

FLAK
FLAK'S FIRST

FLAMENCO
*Andros

FLARES
VEREY LIGHT
Belflares

***FLUSHING II**
LAVENDER HILL

FOOTSAVER
Drafting Room

FORAY ARRAY
EL ALACRAN

FOUR FREEDOMS
PHEASANT BOY
Domquil
For Free
Four Sisters
Freedom Parley
Freedoms Pride

FREE AMERICA
CORRELATION
MOUNTAIN SONG
Free Country
Sword Trick

FREE FOR ALL
PARTY GOSSIP
PRINCESS MARGO

FREE FRANCE
Resistance

FRIENDLY PAUL
Misnamed

FULL SAIL
*MISTER BLACK

FULL STRIDE
Aunt Frank
Fly Now

GALA HOUR
Gala Choice

GALLANT DUKE
GALARCH

GAY BLADE
Gay Bobbie

GILDED KNIGHT
SIR MANGO
Kasco Knight

***GOLDLEIGH**
Ciclonico
Sandy D.
Temerario
Vendaval

GOLDSTREAM
FLYING JOE

***GOOD DRIVE**
BLIND DRIVER

GOOD GOODS
Better Goods

***GOYA II**
ARTISMO
GOYAMO
Arrogate
Ming Yellow
Pyrenees
Renoir

GRAND ADMIRAL
Buttevant
Night Baker
Pie Bed

GRAND SLAM
BEST CONTRACT
EXTRA POINTS (stp.)

GRAY DREAM
Brief Dream
Challa Boy
Madeos Dream

GREEK WARRIOR
Bronze Warrior

GREEN FLASH
Miss Celestine

GREENOCK SIXTY
Billy Nocks

GRENADIER
Harney Dick

GREY SKIES
Lady Glenlivet
Lord Glenlivet
Michstream

HALBERD
Easy Paddy

***HALF CROWN**
BICARB
MONEY BROKER
Flyboy
Menemsha

HALTAL
Happy Go Lucky

HAMPDEN
IS PROUD

***HAPPY ARGO**
Repetoire

HAYRIDE
Hay Whirley
My Ride

HEATHER BROOM
Crown's Glory
G. R. Petersen
Heather Hawk

HE DID
GUILTON
MADERO
Fine Day
Noir

HEELFLY
Cyclone
Lillian

***HELIOPOLIS**
CLEAR DAWN
GALA FETE
GAY CRECQUE
HELIANTHUS
HELIOSCOPE
HIGH GUN
PARLO
PROUD POMP
RED HANNIGAN
SUMMER TAN
Emardee
Gold Box
Grecian Queen
Heliowise

HELVETIAN
HELBO
Vet's Boy

***HIEROCLES**
ESCARGOT (stp.)
Rock Cottage

HIGH BREEZE
Sure Breeze

***HIGHBURY**
Katy's Prince

HIGH LEA
KINDA SMART

HIS HIGHNESS
*Labia

HOLLYROOD
Rude Melody

***HOLLYWOOD**
TUREY
Anacaona
El Nino

***HUNTERS MOON IV**
FOREVER AFTER
NEJI (stp.)
Guayana
Heart of Oak

***HYPNOTIST II**
HYVANIA (stp.)
Hyphasis
Raintree

IMPOUND
Home Free

INCOMING
Mr. First

INSTINCT
*Wandering Ways

***ISOLATER**
Golden Gloves

ISOLOGY
SPEEDY SAM

I WILL
Will See

JACK HIGH
Dustpan
Hi Billee

***JACOPO**
Hidden Fortune

JEAN VALJEAN
Oh Leo

JEEP
Miss Weesie

JET PILOT
JET ACTION
MYRTLE'S JET
SMART APPLE
Jet's War Date
Sue Pat

JEZROS
MR. LEGROW

JOE'S CHOICE
Curly Joe (stp.)
Double Choice

JOHN FRANCIS
Lee Loy

JOHNSTOWN
Goose Bay (stp.)

JOLITO
Joe T.

JUST AGAIN
Thunderhead

JUST BEANS
BEAN BLOOM
Navy Chow

***KAHUNA**
TENORIO

KERRY
Silver Robby

***KHALED**
AUNT HET
BEQUEATH
CORRESPONDENT
JOVIE K.
KONSONET
LOOSE SHEKELS
MUSSELSHELL
SWAPS
Big Noise
Careless Beau
El Drag
Fleet Khal
Heather Khal
Karim
Season's Best
Skyled
The Character

KHORASAN
Libertine

***KHOSHBOOD**
SALLY'S LAST

KING COLE
EDDIE COLE
FOOTHILL FANNY
KINGS PIPE
King Courter

***KING'S ABBEY**
GOLDEN ABBEY
JAMES SESSION
MILLA'S ABBEY
SILENT SHOE
Mighty King
Private Abbey

KINGS BLUE
Epic King

KING'S PAWN
Nebraska Gray

KING'S STRIDE
Royal Morse

KINGSWAY
*STAN
*Royal Vale

KNAVE HIGH
BLUE SPARKLER

KNOCKDOWN
RIGHT DOWN

LASSATOR
HOOKAHEY
Lassabelle

LICENCIOSO
*Intencion

***LIMPIO**
PAJONE

LITTLE BEANS
La Corredora

LOCHINVAR
HAPPY MEMORIES

LODGE NIGHT
SMART BARBARA

***LONG VOYAGE**
Don Rigo

LORD BOSWELL
Black Metal

LOVELY NIGHT
MLLE. LORETTE
MY LOVELY

MACHERIO
*Arson

MAERUNWAY
DEVILS DREAM

***MAFOSTA**
FOSTER SISTER
OLD NORWALK
Gofosta
Mamiska
Show Me First

***MAHMOUD**
DISPUTE
FLY WHEEL
HAPPY MOOD
LUCRATIVE
MAHARAJAH
STARTING TIME
Carry the News
Ever Best
Moonsight
Open Sesame

***MANGONEO**
Black Rascal
Romango

MARKET WISE
WISE MARGIN

MENETRIER
FLIRT

MENOW
Ruhe

MIGHTY STORY
MUNCHAUSEN
Mighty Chief
Plaudette
Task Fleet
Timely Story

***MIO D'AREZZO**
MICHAEL-DAVID

MIOLAND
ELVARDO
Anaesthetist

MISTER EASY
RAMBLING EASY

MONEYBAGS
Acquisition

MONTGOMERY
*Soldier Son

***MOONLIGHT RUN**
Sleigh Run

MOOSEHEAD
Burst
Mooseheart

***MORMOND HILL**
Flo

MORSEL
GYPSY DAN
Mor-Snoozey

MR. BUSHER
BEAU BUSHER
FANTINE BUSHER
Busher's Beam
Incidentally

***MULTORB**
Armored Pride

MUSTANG
*THIRTEEN OF DIAMONDS

MY BABU
GAMBETTA
*Mon Espoir

MY REQUEST
My Blue Sky

***NASRULLAH**
BLUE RULER
*CURRAGH KING
DELTA
FLYING FURY
LEA LANE
NASHUA
Courtesy
*Indian Hemp
Jean's Joe
*Limelight
Mister Gus

NASSAK
ARISTER C.

NATCHEZ
Bobby Brocato
Panmure
Riparius

***NATHOO**
Naligar

NEDAYR
CHARRASCO
CHAYOTERO
Chamusquina
Tormentosa

NEW MOON
NEW DREAM

***NICCOLO D'AREZZO**
NICK D'BIRD

***NIRGAL**
NOBLE RISK

NOBLE HERO
MERRIWOLF

***NOOR**
PRINCE NOOR
In Reserve

***NORDLICHT**
Light Brick
Travertine

OCCUPATION
Early Warning
Tuosix

OCCUPY
CINDA
COLOR GUARD
Outsmart

OCEAN WAVE
Big Crest

OKAPI
HIDDEN SHIP
VANTAGE

O. K. MULLEN
MANIZA
Faithfull Lady
O. K. Junior
Wauneta B.

OLYMPIA
GANDHARVA

***ONSLAUGHT II**
BEAU ORAGE

***ORESTES III**
AESCHYLUS
June Fete

***OSORNO**
Trapezorno

OUR BOOTS
BROWN BOOTER
Cobblers Bench
Combat Boots
His Boots (stp.)
Our Kite

OVER DRIVE
QUALITY QUEST

PAPA REDBIRD
Lori-Jane

***PAPWORTH**
Jungle Sir

PARTAB
*CASCANUEZ

PASHA
Abdullah

PASS OUT
Passembud

PASTEURIZED
Woodchuck

PAVOT
ANDRE
IMPROMPTU
SHARBOT
Bless Pat
Fumando
Pelouse

PAY UP
*Corinthien (stp.)

PENSIVE
Cyclotron

PENSWEEP
HIEROGLYPHIC

PERE TIME
ARA TIME
MY HEROINE

PETITION
*Talora

PETROSE
PET BULLY
Rock Pilot
Vixen Fixit

PHALANX
FISHERMAN

PHARABOY
OMYBOY

PHARLOCH
Christie L.

PHAR MON
Royal Pate

PICCOLO
Wood Wind

PICTOR
PICTUS
Circus Parade
Pick and Play

PILATE
POMACE
Slievemish

PINEBLOOM
Li'l Shrimpie

***PIPING ROCK**
Belmont Breeze
Dark Peter
Squared Away

PISTOLERO
MI ALBORADA

***PLOVER**
ROYAL JOURNEY
Chief Mathias
Rosyth

***POCHARD II**
El Primero

POLYNESIAN
AHRIMAN
IMBROS
IMBURSED (stp.)
ISLANDER
NATIVE DANCER
Far Pacific
Golden Admiral
Half Caste
Question Time

PONT NEUF
MADRUGADOR
PLUS ULTRA
Observame

PORT ALIBI
Banker Bill

PORTER'S CAP
BAFFIN BAY
SCOTCH PORT

POT O' LUCK
Copper Kettle
Oneida (stp.)

POWDERED MILK
COLD TATERS
Miss Rene

***PRIAM II**
LANDLOCKED
PETER LANE
Close Support
Guppie
Prince Eric

***PRINCEQUILLO**
CHEROKEE ROSE
COLONEL MACK
OUR PRINCE
QUILLO MAID
RIVERINA
Chapel
Mandingo
Prince Hill

PRINCE SIMON
Mrs. Sweenie

***PRIORY FARM**
ROBERT PAUL

PRY
FIERCE

PSYCHIC BID
Predict

QUESTIONNAIRE
FUTURESQUE
SHADY TUNE

***RADIATE II**
Bright Shoes

***RADIOTHERAPY**
FROSTY DAWN
Larks Music
Modern World

RAMILLIES
RAM O' WAR

***READING II**
First Aid Kit
Miss Saint Pat

REAPING REWARD
Chuck Thompson
True Butts

RED BUG
GINNY BUG (stp.)

***REED MACE**
DONALDA
Epsom Lad
Hy Macester

RELIC
Great Guy

REQUESTED
CERISE REINE
SILVERADO
Albemarle
Bold Command
Privacy

REVOKED
CAJOLE
GEORGIAN
REJECTED
SOFARSOGOOD
TWO STARS
Dark Stranger
Dead Duck
Remand
Revolt

***RHODES SCHOLAR**
Cherwell (stp.)
Rythminhim (stp.)

***RICO MONTE**
SAMPAN
Garb
Hen Party
Pelage
Rico Plata
Tordito

RIPPEY
Sound of Dawn

ROCKEFELLA
*WILLIAMSBURG (stp.)

ROMAN
BENROMAN
HASTY ROAD
QUEEN HOPEFUL
ROAMING
ROMAN PATROL
Feast
Hueso
Roman Tread
Roman Warbler
Sly Vixen

ROMAN BOUT
DEEDEE O.

ROSEMONT
BALLERINA
THINKING CAP
I Que
O'Alison
Red Letter Day
Rosey Miss

***ROUNDERS**
Paddy's Day

ROVER
ROVING BAR
Consella

***ROYAL CHARGER**
*MAB'S CHOICE
*TURN-TO

***ROYAL GEM II**
CHARLIE'S GEM
PRECIOUS STONE
ROYAL BAY GEM
ROYAL INDIAN
Rolyat

ROYAL NAP
Fairy Nap
Miss Ashland
Royal Humpal

ROYAL RED
The Snapper

***RUSSIA II**
Tchaikowski

***RUSTOM SIRDAR**
SILLY SARA
Galdar
Great West

***SABIE**
SABCAMP
Spot Tag

***SAMURAI**
Wolf Gal

SCOTTISH UNION
*Cammell Laird (stp.)

SCOTTS INDIAN
Indian Light

SEA CAPTAIN
Senator Bob

SECNAV
Living Doll

SEDGEMOOR
DARK GRIER

SGT. SPENCE
Sgt. Vince

SEVEN HEARTS
HEART FLASH
Little Imp

***SHANNON II**
COUNTY CLARE
SEA O ERIN

SHASTA PEBBLE
Her Pebble

SHINY PENNY
BRIGHT PENNY

SHUT OUT
CLOSED DOOR
EVENING OUT
SOCIAL OUTCAST
Close Play
Palm Tree
Queen Caroline

SICKLETOY
SICKLE'S IMAGE

SILVER HORDE
GREEK RUNNER
JERSEY REBEL
Fighting Jane
Jet Lady

SIND
*Impul-ivo

SIR DAMION
RESILIENT

SIR FRANCIS
Gallant Junior

***SIR GALLAHAD III**
KINGLY
Mackville

SIR JIM JAMES
NEWS AGAIN

SIR PENNANT
I Appeal

***SIRTE**
Sirtero

SKY RAIDER
BRAZEN BRAT

SLIDE RULE
SORCERESS
Decimal

SNOB
*Setubal

SOLIDARITY
SOLID RAE
Sinful

SOME CHANCE
BANTA
GAME CHANCE
RUTHRED
SOTTO VOCE
Caesar Did
Cash Sale
Heutel
Quiet Step
Some Question

***SOON OVER**
Carbine Fire
For Example

SOUTHERN PRIDE
Charles A.

SPECULATION
Mr. Jiggs
New Check

SPORT PAGE
Fashion Page

SPOTTED BULL
DOG FISH

SPY SONG
DUC DE FER
ROYAL NOTE
TIDEWATER
TRISONG
Ellen's Spy
Serry
Spy Lady

STAR PILOT
Fair Pilot

STAR REWARD
SOUND BARRIER

STORMINESS
Caiman

STRONGHOLD
STRANGLEHOLD

STYMIE
JOE JONES
Hobcaw Sage
Paper Tiger
Vistosa

SUCCESSION
COL. BOB
DOCTOR MAN
Call Call
Mr. Success

***SULLIVAN**
MR. SULLIVAN

SUN AGAIN
LOOSE ROCK
SUNSHINE NELL
TURF SUN
WHITE SKIES
Bright Lark
Ever Bright
First Cabin
Grandpaw
Indian Red
Reddy Ro
Sun Tan Gal

SUNCAP
CAMILLA B.

SUN IDOL
Sun Idol Jr.

SUNREDGRA
WHATSHAN

SUPER DUPER
SUPER DEVIL

SUPREME COURT
SCOTTIE D.

SWING AND SWAY
Banner Waves (stp.)

***TAJ AKBAR**
Mestiza

***TALON**
Bergeruk
Clamor

TARRY LONG
I'll Wait

TEDDY WRACK
TEDDIKINS
TEDDY'S SISTER

TEXAS SANDMAN
Condemnation
Texas Draw
Texella

THE DOGE
BOSTON DOGE
DOGOON
TIMELY TIP
Day's Duke

THE DUDE
Simmy

THE RHYMER
SINGING BEAUTY

***THE SULTAN**
Scimitar

THEY SAY
BURGUNDY BELLE
RANCHERO
Elsay

THIRD DEGREE
Scrutinized

***THIS ENGLAND**
Dover Coast
Rocket Center

THUMBS UP
Blue Trumpeter

THUNDERING
Storm Hour (stp.)

TICK ON
TERRAZAS

TIGER
ROSEMARY B.

TIGER REBEL
Yes R.

TIME PASSES
Royal Battle

TIME SIGNAL
Auntie

TINTAGEL
RAFAELITO

TOP DECK
MISS DECK
Top Fair

TOTAL ECLIPSE
Hiram Jr.

***TOUBO**
Skippy Toubo

***TOURIST II**
Tourist List (stp.)

***TOURNOI**
June Breeze

TRAILER
Brighter Days

***TRIBAL II**
SIR TRIBAL

TUDOR MINSTREL
*WAR OF ROSES
*Poona II

***TWO TON TONY**
SISTONY

UMIDDAD
*Tayota

UNBREAKABLE
PUSAN
UNBRANDED
Inseparable
Kaster
Winning Stride

UN GAILLARD
*Banassa

UP THE CREEK
ALELUYA
Piran
Pototo
Silvita

***VALDINA WAY**
Lost Battalion

***VEZZANO**
CHARMS

VIBRATOR
CAROLATOR
Fairator
Setator

VINELAND
PUNKIN VINE

WAIT A BIT
GULF STREAM
Linda's Dream

WAR ADMIRAL
BROTHER TEX
COLD COMMAND
GREAT CAPTAIN
PARNASSUS
Blue Banner
Kope's Hope
Michikee
War and Peace
War Piper

WAR DOG
PHIL D.
ROEDNA
Mary's Bubble

WAR JEEP
FASCINATOR
QUEEN'S OWN
Second Avenue
Two Fisted

WAR KNIGHT
VICKI BLUE

WAR RELIC
POWDER FLASK
WAR TRYST
Miss Stella

WHIRLAWAY
KENTARIO
SPUR ON

WHISK K.
BUTCH K.

WILDLIFE
Pancho

WINDFIELDS
Windina

***WINTER RULES**
Tee Up

WITH REGARDS
DON McCOY
Hour Regards
Near Dark

W L SICKLE
Sickle's Gem

WOOD PENNANT
HALCRIN

XENOFOL
LOLLY DEAR

YELLOW TULIP
Royal Lois
ROYAL ROY
YELLOW LOCKET
O' Tulip

Broodmare Sires: 1954 Stakes Winners

For several years Blue Larkspur has held second position on the list of sires of dams of stakes winners. In 1954 he heads the list with 11 stakes winners on the flat and one steeplechase stakes winner credited to his daughters. *Bull Dog's daughters had produced 9 stakes winners and Pilate 8, and Stimulus and Johnstown 7 each. Ariel, *Blenheim II, *Sir Gallahad III, and War Admiral each had 6.

Maternal Grandsire	*Winner*
Admiral Drake	*Turn-To
*Aethelstan II	Aeschylus
African	Cocos
Agrarian	Park Dandy
*Alcazar	The Mast (stp.)
*Alibhai	Apple Valley
	Golden Abbey
	Milla's Abbey
Alsab	Myrtle's Jet
American Flag	Arts Boy
	Fussy Lady
	Good Call
	Impasse
	Sunshine Nell
Annapolis	Neji (stp.)
	Shipboard (stp.)
Apprehension	Devils Dream
Ariel	Bernford
	Cinda
	Dark Chief
	Old Norwalk
	Sickle's Image
	Sweet as Honey
Assuerus	Sally's Last
*Bahram	Goyamo
Balko	Boner
Balladier	Is Proud
*Baltus	Arister C.
*Barbican	Hieroglyphic
*Beau Pere	Aunt Het
	Bequeath
	Solid Rac
	Swaps
*Bel Aethel	Timely Tip
*Belfonds	Senator Jim
Benefactor	Party Gossip
Bimelech	Find
	Maharajah
*Bistouri	Stranglehold
Black Toney	Blind Driver
	Great Captain
Blanding	*Taber Lass
*Blenheim II	Clear Dawn
	Forever After
	Gay Grecque
	Mark-Ye-Well
	Pursuit
	Rejected
Blue Day	Count Cimmaron
Blue Flyer	Princess Margo
Blue Larkspur	Ancestor (stp.)
	Best Contract
	Blue Ruler
	Blue Violin
	Brother Tex
	Bubbley
	Capeador
	Fleet Bird
	Munchausen
	Picador
	Spur On
	Vicki Blue
Blue Peter	Saratoga
Boatswain	Brisuet
	Guilton Madero
Bold Venture	Fault Free
	Trisong
Bolo	Helbo
Bostonian	Silent Shoe
*Boswell	Lefty James
	Torch of War
	Wreck Master
Brazado	High Gun
Brevity	Peter Lane
	Verey Light
Broadside	First Aid
Brooms	Light Dust
*Brown King	Gigantic
Brumeux	*Stan
*Bull Dog	Andre
	Fascinator
	Fierce
	Imbros
	Pet Bully
	Precious Stone
	Royal Coinage
	Scene One
	Skipper Bill
Bull Lea	Cup Man
	Lea Lane
	Proud Pomp
	Tritium
*Burdock	Beau Orage
Burgoo King	Errard King
	Pheasant Boy
	Sharbot
*By-Pass II	Col. Bob
Byrd	Buster Byrd
Campfire	Crash Dive
Cartago	Whatshan
*Castel Fusano	Liquid Gold
Catalan	Punkin Vine
Catalyte	Ranchero
Cavalcade	Magic Lamp
Challedon	Greatest
*Challenger II	Equichall
	Joe Jones
	Mlle. Lorette
	Martyr
	Roaming
Chance Play	Gala Fete
	Queen Hopeful
	Royal Bay Gem
	Seventh Fleet
	Unbranded
Chance Shot	Chevation
	Impromptu
Charley O.	Maniza
Chatterton	Mighty Mo (stp.)
Chestnut Oak	Bright Penny
Chicstraw	Leterna
	Mi Alborada
*Cohort	Bullrust
	King Commander (stp.)
	Silver Spat
	Teddikins
Coldstream	El Alacran
	Happy Memories
	Major Speed
Count Fleet	Noble Risk
	Sorceress
Count Gallahad	Count Cain
	Happy Mood
Crusader	Musselshell
*Dan IV	Ginny Bug (stp.)
Danger Point	Dr. Stanley
Dark Hero	My Heroine
Dark Tryant	Aleluya
	Turey
*Debenture	Belen
Deux pour Cent	Flirt
Diavolo	Super Devil
	Turf Sun
Discovery	Grover B.
	Hasty Road
	Native Dancer
	Traffic Judge
Display	Color Guard
	My Lovely
	Rosfavor
Dolan	Flying On
*Don Bingo	Karen Arthene
Easter Bells	Eulalie
*Easton	Ballerina
	Smart Apple
Eight Thirty	Evening Out
	Guerrero
*Epinard	Lillal
Epithet	High Scud
Equipoise	On Your Own
	Starting Time
Equistone	Gulf Stream
Espino	Queensware
Eternal Bull	Blue Eternal
Fair Play	Whiffenpoof
Fervor	Tincher
Fighting Fox	Game Chance
	Quillo Maid
Firethorn	Fly Wheel
	Sweet Vermouth
*Fitzwilliam	Teddy's Sister
Flying Heels	Flitting Past
	Konsonet
	Loyalist
	Royal Indian
Fox Cub	*Mister Black
Gainsborough	Plus Ultra
Gallant Fox	Futuresque
	Imbursed (stp.)
Gallant Sir	Tenorio
Gallator	Roving Bar
Gay Monarch	Galarch
*Gino	Closed Door
	Frosty Dawn
	Madam Jet
Gold Bridge	Gambetta
Grand Slam	Royal Mon
Hadagal	Blue Scooter
*Hairan	Chayotero
Halcyon	Fisherman
Haltal	Alspal
Hard Tack	Bicarb

Hargrave — Scottie D.
*Heliopolis — By Zeus
Cap-a-Pie (stp.)
Ifabody
Ring King
Thinking Cap
*Helter Skelter II — Chain Reaction
High Breeze — Deedee O.
High Quest — Another World
Hidden Ship
High Strung — Endon
High Time — Alibhai Lynn
First Glance
Sound Barrier
*Honourable — Foothill Fanny
Horron — Billing Bear (stp.)
*Hourless — Beau Busher
*Hunters Moon IV — Royal Roy
Hyperion — Dixie Lad
Gainsboro Girl
Greek Runner
Sea O Erin
Hypoluxo — Deep Canyon

Identify — Burgundy Belle
Insco — Elixir
Invermark — Marked Game
Ipe — *Cascanuez
Iron Crown — Flak's First
*Isolater — Boston Doge
Helianthus
Powder Flask
Wise Margin

Jack High — Menolene
*Jacopo — Decorated
Sotto Voce
War Tryst
Jamestown — Islander
Jean Bart — Singing Beauty
Jean Valjean — June Brook
Maicaja
Jock — Just Sidney
Joe Flores — Flying Joe
John F. — Mr. Favor
Johnstown — Coveted (stp.)
Laugh
Nashua
Pictus
Stevenhower
Tidewater
Trying

*Kantar — Sir Mango
Kenty — Lolly Dear
Kilkerry — Rafaelito
King Cole — Vantage
Knight of the Garter — *Mab's Choice

Laertes — Line Driver
Liberty Limited — Michael-David
Lucullite — Landlocked

*Mahmoud — *Carafar (stp.)
Cold Command
Colonel Mack
Determine
Full Flight
Major Speck — Cold Taters
Manitoba — Africana
*Man O'Night — Dark Grier
Man o' War — Hasseyampa
Helioscope
Ram o' War
Red Hannigan
Meaow — Brush Burn
Fair Molly
High Voltage
Sampan
Spring Count
Miikman — White Skies
Morvich — Miss Deck
*Mount Beacon — King
Mowlee — Hartsville
My Play — Roedna

Naishapur — Dawn Lark
Nearco — *Williamsburg (stp.)

Neddie — Little Swords
Ruthred
*North Star III — Indifferent
*North Wales II — Baffin Bay

Okapi — Kings Pipe
Omaha — Hookahey
Summer Tan
*Omar Khayyam — Omyboy
Opera Hat — Blue Sparkler
*Orestes III — Treherne
Ormondale — Kelly's Way
*Osiris II — Canadiana
Royal Journey
Our Boots — Allied

*Pad II — Butch K.
Panic — Gypsy Dan
Panorama — *Blue Butterfly
Parlanchin — *Naranjal
Pasha — Don McCoy
Peace Chance — Charlie's Gem
Dispute
Escargot (stp.)
Lavender Hill
Peanuts — Master Ace
Penalo — Scotch Port
Pennant — Loose Rock
Percentage — Jenjay
Peter Hastings — Uncle Joe (stp.)
Petrose — Fortune Teller
Pharacase — Wild Game
*Pharâmond II — Brown Booter
Cajole
Georgian
Mr. Sullivan
Sofarsogood
Pharian — *Thirteen of Diamonds
Pilate — Jersey Rebel
Madrugador
Pajone
Parlo
Prince Noor
Robert Paul
Silly Sara
Smoke Screen
Ping Coates — Heart Flash
Plowshare — Mister Carter
Plucky Play — Malcolm G.
Pompey — Pomace
Spinning Top
Pougatchev — Money Broker
Precipitation — *Orizaba
Psychic Bid — Gandharva
Roman Patrol
Terrazas

*Quatre Bras II — Duc de Fer

Reaping Reward — Flying Fury
Reigh Count — Lucrative
Our Prince
Queen's Own
Vagabond King
Requested — Quick Lunch
Rey el Rio — Yellow Locket
*Rhodes Scholar — Bassanie
Kinda Smart
Mountain Song
Roidore — Correlation
Rosemont — Foster Sister
Royal Ford — Pusan
*Royal Minstrel — Bunny's Babe
Royal Note

St. Brideaux — Resilient
*St. Germans — Eddie Cole
Salud — Marclif
Sandy Bill — Mr. Skip
*San-Utar — Stoney Tar
Sarada — Doctor Man
Saxon — Mon-Pharo
Scottish Union — *Royca
Seabiscuit — Dog Fish
*Serajevo — Mr. Legrow
Shining One — Sistony
*Sickle — Charrasco

Cherokee Rose
Mr. Brief
Social Outcast
Try On
Silver Cord — Ara Time
Loose Shekels
*Simony — Quality Quest
Sir Andrew — Sir Tribal
*Sir Gallahad III — Ahriman
Atalanta
Errasina
Extra Points (stp.)
Hyvania (stp.)
Kentario
Sky Raider — Bhara
Snark — Collisteo
Snooty
Solace — Merriwolf
*Soleil du Midi — King Maple
Sol Oriens — *Curragh King
Special Agent — James Session
Statuto — *Iceberg II
Stimulus — Banta
Benroman
Brazen Brat
Delta
Donalda
Giant Cracker
Kingly
Sting — News Again
Turquino
*Sun Briar — Sunny Dale
Sun Shower (stp.)
Sun Teddy — Artismo
Supremus — New Dream
Silverado
Swahili — Bandera Negra
Sweep All — Berseem
I Geegee
Rambling Easy
Sweep Like — Dogoon
*Swift and Sure — Rosemary B.

*Teddy — Eatontown
Phil D.
Teddy Patic — Mister C. L.
The Persian — Jim Criss
The Phoenix — *War of Roses
The Porter — Back Hoe
Elvardo
Miz Clementine
Straight Face
Third Degree — Door Prize
Tick On — Nick d'Bird
Now Dear
Time Maker — Correspondent
Time Supply — Speedy Sam
Tintagel — Right Down
Trace Call — Vivace

Umidwar — *Bay Bloom
Parnassus
Unbreakable — Jovie K.
Top Traffic
Upset Lad — Carolator

Vito — Laffango

Wahmonie — Sabcamp
War Admiral — Infusion
Jet Action
Riverina
Shady Tune
Trentonian
Two Stars
War Glory — Camilla B.
Whichone — Fantine Busher
Whirlaway — Charms
Whiskaway — Cerise Reine
Wiseacre — Bean Bloom
Wise Counsellor — County Clare
Invigorator
Smart Barbara
Wood Pennant — Halerin

Xalapa Clown — Better Not Bet
Xavier — Excambie

Zacaweista — Spanish Charge

1st, 2nd, 3rd Dams of Stakes Winners

The following list provides a convenient method of checking on the first, second, and third dams of stakes winners. The first three female ancestors of each stakes winner of 1954, both flat racing and steeplechasing, are given. The list is arranged alphabetically by dams: after the name of the dam is shown the name of the stakes winner. A figure after the name of the winner indicates the position the dam occupies in the pedgree of the winner: a 2 indicates that she is the second dam, a 3 shows that she is the third dam. If no figure is shown, she is the first dam.

(Includes flat and steeplechase racing)

Accra: Neji.
Achieve: Elixir.
Activity: Our Prince 3.
*Affection: Banta 3, Delta 3, Seventh Fleet 3, Turf Sun 3.
Afloat: White Skies 2.
*Afternoon: Escargot 3, Starting Time 3, Sweet as Honey 3.
*Again Agnes: Plus Ultra.
*Agnes Sard: Plus Ultra 3.
Airy: Proud Pomp.
*Airy Fairy: Stranglehold 3.
Alcibiades: Georgian 3.
Allah Allah: Heart Flash 2.
All Callao: Resilient 2.
Allowance: Loyalist 2.
Almerry: Infusion.
Alms: Sorceress 2.
Aloof: Indifferent.
Amanuensis: Ram o' War 3.
Anadyomene: *War of Roses 3.
Ancient Queen: Fair Molly 3.
Ancona: Roman Patrol 2.
Angelena: Halerin 2.
Angelic: Peter Lane 2.
Anna Blue: Vicki Blue.
Anna M. Humphrey: Blue Eternal 3.
Annette K.: Kinda Smart 3.
Ann Hathaway: *Orizaba 3.
Annie Gowdy: Our Prince 2.
Annie R.: Cerise Reine 2.
Annie Reigh: Our Prince.
Ann O'Ruley: Capeador 2, Picador 2.
Anoakia: Mussell-shell.
Anyway: Hartsville.
Aphrodite: Smoke Screen.
Apogee: Sofarsogood.
Ara Cord: Ara Time.
Arbitrator: Dispute.
Arden Lass: Cinda.
Arena: Lea Lane 3.
Ariel Display: Old Norwalk.
Ariel Image: Sickle's Image.
Ariel Show: Sweet as Honey.
Arline W.: Line Driver.
*Armide: Another World 3.
Arrogance: Snooty.
Astralobe: Find 2.
At Bay: News Again 2.
Athene: By Zeus.
Athenia: Georgian.
Atomin: Burgundy Belle 3.
Attabyrd: Buster Byrd.
Autumn Night: Royal Roy.
Azalea: Merriwolf 3.

Baba Kenny: Riverina 2.
Baby Buzzard: Punkin Vine 2, Timely Tip 2.
Baby Joice: Blue Scooter.
Baby League: Jet Action 2.
Balanza: Park Dandy 2.
Balking: Boner.
*Bally Gal: Baffin Bay 3.
Bandymo: I Geegee 3.
Banish: Count Cain.
Banish Fear: Count Cain 2.
Bankline: Belen.
Barbara R.: Aeschylus.
Barbell: Beau Orage 2.
Barbrack: Roving Bar.
*Barley Water: Miss Deck 2.
Batter Cake: Blind Driver 2, Foothill Fanny 3.
Battle Call: Bullrust.
Bavardia: Munchausen.
Bayadere: Royal Bay Gem.
Bay Agnes: Plus Ultra 2.
Baying: News Again.
Baymelia: New Dream.
Beauteous: Fascinator 3.
Bed Time: Col. Bob 2.
Bee Mac: Riverina.
Bellagamba: *Iceberg II.
Bellicose: Torch of War.
Belmon: Canadiana 3.
Belmona: Canadiana 2.
Bennu: Cap-a-Pie.
Bessie Belle: Correlation 3.
Bessie Or: Line Driver 2.
Best Blue: Best Contract.
Be Still: Spur On 2.
Betimes: Chain Reaction 2.
Better Batter: Foothill Fanny 2.
Better Believe: Bright Penny 3.
Betty Beall: Riverina 3.
Betty Blue: Blue Sparkler 3.
Betty Derr: Trentonian 2, Swaps 3.
Betty Farrell: Speedy Sam 2.
Big Hurry: Great Captain.
Bignonia: Bunny's Babe 3.
Bimlette: Maharajah.
Bingola: Karen Arthene.
Biota: Happy Memories 2.
Birdcage: Nick d'Bird.
*Bird Call: Royal Coinage 3.
Birdlea: Fleet Bird.
Bird Nest: Dr. Stanley 3.
Bisonette: Chayotero 2.
Black Belle: Konsonet 3.
*Black Brocade: Fantine Busher 3.
Black Carse: Queen Hopeful 2.
Black Memphis: Uncle Joe.
Blenheim Girl: Camilla B. 2.
Blessings: Miz Clementine 2.
Blind Love: Blind Driver.
Bloodroot: Ancestor, Maharajah 2.
Blow Out: Apple Valley 3.
Blue Alibi: Apple Valley.
Blue Breeze: Apple Valley 2.
Blue Delight: Bubbley.
Blue Gal: Blue Sparkler 2.
*Blue Glass: Impromptu 2.
Blue Grass: Blue Ruler.
Blue Jeans: Leterna 3.
Blue Lu: Blue Violin.
Blue Moire: Pajone.
Blue Tiara: Blue Sparkler.
Bodega: Boner 2.
Bolute: Helbo.
Bonnet Ann: Capeador, Picador.
Bonnie Beryl: Game Chance.
Bonnie Maginn: Game Chance 2, Stevenhower 2.
Bonnie Mary: Game Chance 3, Stevenhower 3.
Bonnie Myth: Stevenhower.
Bonnie Witch: Brother Tex 3.
Bonus: Loyalist 3, Sorceress 3.
Book Debt: Dixie Lad 2.
Boosting: Devils Dream 3.
Boston Lady: Boston Doge.
Bourbonette: Two Stars 2.
Bourbon Girl: Just Sidney 3.
Bourbon Lass: Master Ace 3, Unbranded 3.
Bourtai: Banta, Delta.
Bransome: High Voltage 2.
Bray Beauty: Correlation 2.
*Braydore: Correlation.
Breaking Point: Dr. Stanley.
*Breathing Spell: Eddie Cole 3.
Briarhone: Extra Points.
Bridal Colors: Sharbot 2.
Bride Elect: First Glance.
Brides Biscuit: Bicarb.
Bright Blue: Sharbot.
Bright Destiny: Closed Door.
Bright Jewel: Senator Jim.
Bright Lining: Forever After 2.
Bright Sand: Malcolm G. 3.
Brightwork: Brisuet.
*Brocatelle: Pajone 3.
Broken Bough: Dr. Stanley 2.
Brookdale: Happy Memories 3.
Brown Biscuit: Determine 2.
Brown Flame: Verey Light.
Brown Slippers: Silver Spat 2.
Brown Vision: Wild Game 3.
*Brunoro: Gay Grecque 2.
Brushup: Brush Burn 3.
Bullet Proof: Is Proud 3.
Bundle: Rosemary B. 2.
Busher: Jet Action.
Busy Marie: Sir Mango 2.
By Line: Rejected.
Bytime: Col. Bob.

Caledonia: Hookahey 2, Rosfavor 3.
California Ada: Marelif 2.
*Callisto: Punkin Vine 3, Timely Tip 3.
Camargo: Thinking Cap.
Camarilla: Whatshan 2.
Cambetty: Bright Penny 2.
Camelina: Pet Bully.
Camelot: Blue Ruler 2, Giant Cracker 2.
Campanile: Hieroglyphic 3.
Camp Chest: Bright Penny.
Campsie: Rambling Easy 2.
Canfli: Crash Dive.
Canina: Royal Coinage.
Capture: Madam Jet 2, Skipper Bill 3.
Capuche: Vicki Blue 2.
Caretta: Saratoga 2.
Carlia: *Curragh King 2.
*Carnation: Charrasco 3.
Carter Girl: Mister Carter.
Cash Book: Precious Stone, Royal Bay Gem 2.
Casino: Leterna 2.
Castigadora: Aleluya, Turey.
Catalonia: Punkin Vine.
*Catalpa: Pictus 3.
Catalysis: Pictus 2.
Catch-Me: Quality Quest 2.
Catnap: Mr. Sullivan 2.
Celebration: Teddikins 3.
Celesta: Pursuit 3.
Cellular: *Bay Bloom.
Center Stage: Scene One.
Chalice: Senator Jim 3.
*Channelle: Benroman 3, Royal Roy 3.
*Chantress: Gainsboro Girl, Sea O Erin.
*Chartreuse II: Money Broker.
Charwoman: Grover B.
*Chauteau Thierry: Dark Grier 3, Queen's Own 3.
Chatter Anne: Mighty Mo.
Chatter Maid: Quillo Maid.
Chemistry: Greek Runner 3.
Cherrycote: Roedna 2.
Cherrydale: Cerise Reine.
Chicleight: Bubbley 2.
Christmas Star: Brisuet 3.
*Cinq a Sept: War Tryst 3.
Circlet: Tidewater 3.
Claddagh: The Mast.
Clastic: Burgundy Belle.
Climber: Indifferent 3.
*Clonakilty: El Alacran 3, Mr. Sullivan 3.
*Clonaslee: Is Proud 2.
Cloudless: *Thirteen of Diamonds 2.
Clover: My Heroine 3.
Colleen Pat: Collisteo.
Collie: *Bay Bloom 2.
Colosseum: Lea Lane 2.
Come Again: Eatontown.
Comeover: Eatontown 2.
Comixa: Sunny Dale 2.
*Compline Bell: Hieroglyphic 2.
Conge: Now Dear 3.
Console: Helianthus 3.
*Constant: Golden Abbey 2, Milla's Abbey 2.
Coronium: Royal Coinage 2.
Corvette: Cerise Reine 3.
Coslip: Silver Spat.
Cowslip: Marked Game 3.
Cracknel: *War of Roses 2.
Crauneen: Fisherman 2.
Crawfish: Fisherman.

Creese: Tidewater 2.
Crepe Myrtle: Myrtle's Jet 2.
*Crepuscule: Evening Out 3.
Crimson Rambler: Indifferent 2.
Crossarch: Galarch.
*Cross of Gold: Blue Ruler 3, Giant Cracker 3.
Crotala: Helioscope 2.
Crows Feet: Ram o' War.
*Crucis: Mr. Skip 2.
Crusand: Mr. Skip.
Cruzada: Musselshell 2. Marclif 3.
Crystal Maze: Impromptu.
*Curtain Call II: Elvardo 2.

Daisy: Teddikins.
Dalmary: Gambetta 2.
Damara: Ara Time 2.
*Damaris (by Spearmint): Ara Time 3.
*Damaris II (by Sunstar): Whiffenpoof 2.
Dancing Miss: Kings Pipe.
Darby Dover: Errard King.
Darby Dunedin: Clear Dawn.
Dare Say: Trisong 3.
Dark Beauty: Party Gossip 2.
Dark Channelle: Royal Roy 2.
Dark Flower: Hartsville 3.
Dark Heroine: My Heroine.
Dark Lace: Dark Grier.
Dark Rose: Duc de Fer 2.
Dark Tower: Gay Grecque.
Datine: Gainsboro Girl 3. Sea O Erin 3.
Datura: Guerrero.
Daumont: Saratoga 3.
Davis Choice: Scottie D. 2.
Dawn Siren: Dawn Lark.
Daylight Saving: Trying 3.
D. C. Girl: Scottie D. 3.
Dear Diary: Now Dear.
Decree: Equichall 3.
Descendant: Terrazas 2.
*Desert Victory: Africana.
Destiny Bay: Decorated 2.
Dew Drop: Flying On 3.
Dewy Dawn: Door Prize 2.
Diavolina: Super Devil.
Dine 'n Dance: Islander.
Dinner Time: Islander 3.
Dipsy Doodle: Mountain Song 2.
Discerning: Old Norwalk 2.
Distillation: Mss Deck.
Dixiconna: Rafaelito 2.
Dona Roca: Endon 3.
Donnagal: Tenorio.
Donna Julia: Donalda.
Door-Yock: Timely Tip.
Dora W.: Col. Bob 3.
*Doreid: Munchausen 2.
Doris King: Ranchero 2.
Doris Mildred: Ranchero 3.
Dorothy Agnes: Rafaelito.
Dorothy B.: Gigantic 2.
Dorothy B. Jr.: Gigantic.
Doyce: Ranchero.
Drift Away: Fussy Lady 2.
*Duchess Arda: Dawn Lark 3.
Duck Egg: King Commander 2.
Due Reward: Door Prize.
Dugout: Grover B. 3.
Dulce Tokalon: Princess Margo 3.
Durbar: Landlocked 3.
Dustemall: Bhara 3.
Dustwhirl: Spinning Top 3.
Dusty Polly: Light Dust.
Dynamo: High Voltage.

Early Sunrise: *Curragh King.
Early Vote: Chain Reaction 3.
Easton Queen: Smart Apple.
Edith A.: King.
El Dorado: Sickle's Image 3.
Elf: Fisherman 3.
Ellie: Phil D.
Elocution: Sotto Voce.
Eloise: Deep Canyon 2.
En Passant: Hartsville 2.
Entanglement: Parnassus 3.
Epine: Quick Lunch 3.
Epi Witch: Smart Barbara 2.
Equip: Starting Time.
Erin: High Voltage 3.
Erma: Elixir 3.
*Erne: Social Outcast 3.
Erstwhile: Chain Reaction.
Escutcheon: Banta 2. Delta 2. Turf Sun 2.
Etalip: Madrugador.
Eternalette: Blue Eternal.
Ethel Blume: Charlie's Gem.
Ethel Dear: Clear Dawn 2. Coveted 2. Camilla B. 3.
Ethel Gray: Silly Sara 3.
Ethel Kismet: Flak's First 2.
Etoile Filante: Cap-a-Pie 3. Find 3.
Evening: Evening Out 2.
Evening Belle: Evening Out.
Evening Tide: Cap-a-Pie 2.
Eventide: High Gun 3.
Every Bride: Resilient.
Exanimo: Excambie.
Expression: Straight Face.

Fadisea: *Iceberg II 2.
Fair Brown: Phil D. 2.
Fairflight: Back Hoe 2.
Fairisk: Summer Tan 2.
Fair Moneta: Royal Journey 2.
Fair Priscilla: Rosemary B. 3.
Fair Rosalind: Cinda 2.
Fair Star: Chevation 3. Parlo 3.
Fairy Chant: Chevation.
Fairy Palace: Parlo.
Faith: Invigorator 2.
Falco: Chayotero 3.
Falcon: Ginny Bug 3.
Falconry: Ginny Bug 2.
Fantine: Fantine Busher.
Faramoude: *Carafar, Flirt 2.
Faraude: *Carafar 2. Flirt 3.
Fastep: Count Cimarron 3.
Fay Legrow: Mr. Legrow.
Fearmore: The Mast 3.
Feather Time: Aunt Het, Bequeath.
*Felina II: Jersey Rebel 3.
Felside: Silent Shoe 3.
Feranda: Musselshell 3.
Fiducia: Roving Bar 3.
Fierceness: Fierce.
Fijord: Happy Memories.
*Filante: Crash Dive 3.
Final Sweep: *Stan.
Fine Feathers: Munchausen 3.
Fire Bomb: Bhara.
Fire Falls: Imbros.
Firetop: Kentario 2.
First Honour: Foothill Fanny.
Flags Away: Fussy Lady.
*Flambette: Mlle. Lorette 3. Martyr 3.
*Fleche d'Argent: Door Prize 3.
Flittingfeet: Flitting Past.
Flivver: Crash Dive 2.
Floradora: Ring King 2.
*Flora Dora II: Flirt.
Flora Galante: *Mab's Choice 3.
*Florrie: *Thirteen of Diamonds.
Flyatit: Escargot 2.
Flying Choice: Konsonet.
Flying Field: Roman Patrol 3.
Flying Gal: Bassanio 3.
Flying Ida: Flying Joe 2.
Flying Indian: Royal Indian.
Flying Pennant: Bullrust 3.
Flying Princess: Flying On 2.
Flying Sands: My Lovely 2.
Flying Witch: Dispute 3.
Fly Swatter: Fly Wheel 2.
Flyweight: Fly Wheel.
Follies: Queensware 3.
Foolish Moment: Sound Barrier.
Footprint: Fault Free 2. Royal Mon 3.
Forecast: Mon-Pharo 3.
Forever Thine: Charms.
For Keeps: King 2.
Frangipani: Colonel Mack.
Freesia: *Naranjal 3.
French Doll: Major Speed 3.
French Emblem: Lolly Dear.
Friarbell: Vicki Blue 3.
Friar's Carse: Queen Hopeful 3.
*Fritters: Sun Shower 2.
Fruition: Sun Shower 3.
Gainfinny: *Stan 3.
*Gainly: Bassanio 2.
Gala Event: Gala Fete.
Gala Flight: Gala Fete 2.
Galladare: Martyr.
Gallant Lass: Eddie Cole 2.
Gallentia: Baffin Bay 2.
Gallette: Mlle. Lorette 2. Martyr 2.
Gallorette: Mlle. Lorette.
Garden Party: Party Gossip.
Gargarita: *Cascanuez 2.
Garrapata: *Cascanuez 3.
Gayee: Greatest 2.
Gayest: Greatest.
Gay Scholar: Mr. Favor.
Geisha: Native Dancer.
Genevra M.: Jenjay, Hfabody 3.
Gentle Julia: Donalda 2.
Gentle Play: Ring King 3.
Gentle Tryst: War Tryst 2.
Georgia Rose: Hidden Ship 3.
Geraldine: Brazen Brat.
Gilded Easel: Fierce 3.
Gingerbell: Beau Orage.
Gino Miss: Frosty Dawn.
Gino Patty: Flying Fury 2.
Girl of Allah: Heart Flash 3.
Glass Slipper: Vagabond King.
Glenboro: Royal Journey.
Glen Lass: Mister C. L. 3.
Glorify: Queensware 2.
Glorious Girl: Camilla B.
Glorvina: Errasina 3.
Gold Betty: Speedy Sam.
Gold Crest: Vantage.
Goldcrest Girl: June Brook 3.
Gold Salute: Golden Abbey, Milla's Abbey.
Good as Gold: Dark Chief 3, Roaming 3.
Goose-Chase: Fault Free.
Gossamer: Ahriman 3.
Gracie Vee: Ring King.
Granada: Flitting Past 3.
Gravita: Rejected 3.
*Greek Goddess II: Greek Runner.
Grey Flight: Full Flight.
Guard Ship: Vivace.
Guiding Star: Brisuet 2.
Guinea Egg: King Commander.

Hadepine: Quick Lunch 2.
Half Shot: Top Traffic.
Halsgal: Alspal.
Handcuff: Gandharva 2.
Happy Ending: Forever After.
Hayhope: Africana 3.
Hazel Burke: Roedna 3.
Heartsease: Treherne 3.
Heart Throb: Sistony 2.
Heatherland: Correspondent 2. Aunt Het 3, Bequeath 3.
Heather Time: Correspondent, Aunt Het 2, Bequeath 2.
Heedless Gal: Bunny's Babe 2.
Helen Barbee: Cajole 3.
Helen Dunn: Maniza.
Helene de Troie: Great Captain 3.
Helen Rogers: Teddy's Sister 2.
Helen's Babe: Cajole 2.
Herd Girl: Beau Busher 2.
Herodiade: Count Cain 3.
*Herodias: Helioscope 3.
Herofinny: *Stan 2.
Heroic's Hope: Africana 2.
Hesperides: Treherne 2.
Hi Chris: Endon.
Hi Fling: Good Call.
*High Born Lady: First Glance 2.
*Highland Mary II: Correspondent 3.
Hi Gloss: Good Call 2.
Hi-Home: Super Devil 2.
Hindoo Rose: Duc de Fer 3.
Hit: Elvardo.
Hobby: Rosemary B.
Homebody: Jenjay 2.
Homely: Super Devil 3.
Homing: Quality Quest 3.
Honey Sue: Gypsy Dan.
Hop's Folly: Scottie D.
Hot Griddle: Right Down 2.

Hot Slippers: Allied.
Hot Stuff: Pheasant Boy.
Hour Glass II: Impromptu 3.
Hugabit: Seventh Fleet.
Hug Again: Seventh Fleet 2.
Humane: First Aid.
*Humanitarian: Silver Spat 3.
*Humanity: First Aid 2, Phil D. 3.
Hy Lou: Deep Canyon.

*Ice Maiden: Dog Fish 2.
Icon: Doctor Man 2.
Idaho Pride: Jim Criss 2.
Idaho Princess: Jim Criss.
Ida Trovato: Flying Joe 3.
Idling: Cocos 3.
Igual: On Your Own.
Ilacar: Whatshan.
Ilatait: Golden Abbey 3. Milla's Abbey 3.
Illusive: Major Speed 2.
Imaginary: Sickle's Image 2.
Impulsive: Silverado.
Inaugural: Color Guard 3.
Incandescent: On Your Own 2.
Index: Billing Bear.
Indian Summer: Royal Indian 2.
Indiscretion: Sound Barrier 2.
*Iphigenia: Treherne.
Iribelle: Canadiana.
Iron Maiden: Trentonian, Swaps 2.
Iron Reward: Swaps.
Iscult: Snooty 2, Laugh 3.
Islesborough: Ahriman.
Itsabet: Ifabody.
Ivory: Maniza 3.

Jayjean: Ifabody 2.
Jeanne Bowdre: Fantine Busher 2.
Jessica: Decorated.
Jessie Dear: Maniza 2.
Jim's Niece: High Scud.
Jitter Girl: Arister C.
Joan d'Albret: Two Stars 3.
Joan Drake: *Royca 2.
Joan of Navarre: *Royca 3.
Johns Dear: Coveted.
Josie Cohan: Royal Note 3.
Jovianne: Jovie K.
Jubilesta: Red Hannigan 2, Shady Tune 2.
Julia N.: Singing Beauty 3.
June Bee: June Brook.
June Bug: High Scud 2.
Jura: Madam Jet 3.

Karakal: Roman Patrol.
Karnatah: Flitting Past 2.
Katrina: Try On 2, Blue Violin 3, Tritium 3.
Katydid: Tritium 2.
Katylea: Tritium.
Kay-Diane: Stranglehold.
Ky. Flash: Artismo.
Kerrio: Bandera Negra 2.
Khara: Equichall 2.
Kildangan: *Blue Butterfly.
Kiltamond: El Alacran 2.
Kilts: Arts Boy 3, Impasse 3.
Kitty Hawk: *Orizaba.
Knights Gal: Silly Sara 2.
*Knockaney Bridge: Ancestor 2, Maharajah 3.
Kolinsky: Wreck Master 3.
Koubis: Determine.

La Chica: Full Flight 3, Native Dancer 3.
Lacinia: Dark Grier 2.
*La Croma: Errasina 2.
Ladala: Neji 2.
*La Delivrance: Errard King 3.
Lady Anne: Sound Barrier 3.
Lady Baltimore: New Dream 3.
Lady Berrilldon: Light Dust 3.
Lady Bewithus: Boston Doge 2.
Lady Bos'n: Guilton Madero.
Lady Boswell: Wreck Master.
Lady Diver: Errard King 2.
Lady Doreen: Prince Noor 3.
*Lady Echline: First Glance 3.
Lady Flash: Heart Flash.
Lady Florise: James Session 2.
Lady Julian: James Session 3.
Lady Lavesta: Deedee O. 2.
Lady Lawless: Parnassus 2.
Lady Lexington: Cold Taters 3.
Lady Lovely: Allied 3.
Lady of the Snows: Nick d'Bird 3.
Lady Reynard: Imbursed.
Lady Waterloo: Duc de Fer.
Laitron: *Curragh King 3.
L'Almee: Sally's Last 3.
*La Marseillaise: Kings Pipe 3.
*La Mome: Fleet Bird 2.
Lapis Lazuli: Gulf Stream.
La Poire: Liquid Gold.
La Porallee: Sally's Last 2.
La Rambla: Collisteo 3.
La Reigh: Happy Mood.
La Rose: Collisteo 2.
Last Straw: Guerrero 3.
Late Bulletin: Mi Alborada.
Late Date: Beau Busher.
*La Troienne: Great Captain 2, Jet Action 3.
Laughter: Laugh.
Laurel: Merriwolf 2.
Lavendula II: *Turn-to 2.
La Venganza: Sunshine Nell 3.
Lavinia: *Orizaba 2.
Lea Lark: Lea Lane.
Left Out: Better Not Bet 3.
Leghorn: By Zeus 3.
Lena Pennant: Halcrin.
Leonardtown: Merriwolf.
Leopardess: Straight Face 3.
Lesbia: Whiffenpoof 3.
Lesina: Errasina.
Leslie Grey: Helianthus.
Lets Dine: Islander 2.
Lia: Just Sidney.
Liberty Mint: Michael-David.
Light as Air: Dark Chief.
Light Brocade: Pajone 2.
Lillian Uhl: Lillal.
Lily Brook: Butch K. 3.
Lily's Bragg: Butch K. 2.
Lina Mac: Deedee O. 3.
Little Alison: Mr. Sullivan.
Little Devil: Spur On 3.
Little Memphis: Uncle Joe 3.
*Little Muff: Shipboard 3.
Little Priss: Berseem.
Little Shock: Little Swords Ruthred.
Little Sphinx: Equichall.
Little Wing: Mi Alborada 2.
Locket: Yellow Locket 2.
Locust Bloom: Bean Bloom.
Lonely Lass: *Taber Lass.
Lost Horizon: Spinning Top 2.
Lotopoise: Fair Molly 2.
Lotus: Aeschylus 3.
Loved: Silent Shoe.
Loveliness: Laffango 2.
Lovely Clovelly: Gay Grecque 3.
Lovely Girl: Laffango.
Low Heels: Loyalist.
Lucille Wright: Blue Violin 2.
*Lucky Flight: Greatest 3.
Lutie Ormont: Helbo 2.
Lutie Schuster: Helbo 3.
Lynn: Alibhai Lynn.

*Macaroon: Blind Driver 3.
Machiche: *Blue Butterfly 3.
Madam Capet: Madam Jet.
Madame X: *Mister Black.
Mad Bunny: Bunny's Babe.
Mad Hattie: Aleluya 3, Turey 3.
Mad Silver: Loose Shekels.
Magic Fate: Spanish Charge 2.
Maid of Kildare: *Mab's Choice 2.
Malachite: County Clare 3.
Malmsey: Boner 3.
Manetta: *Williamsburg.
*Mannerism II: Alspal 3.
Manta: Park Dandy 3.
Maracaibo: Resilient 3.
Maradadi: Goyamo 2.
Marching Along: Kinda Smart 2.
March Scholar: Kinda Smart.
Margiebell: Marclif.
Marian Niles: Devils Dream.
Marie Kantar: Sir Mango.
Marina: Kelly's Way 3.
Marine Girl: Queen's Own 2.
Mar-Kell: Mark-Ye-Well.
Marlene: Sweet as Honey 2.
Mars Shield: Turf Sun.
*Martha Snow: Futuresque 3.
Mary Jane: Master Ace 2, Unbranded 2.
Mary Kelly: Kelly's Way.
Mary Morris: High Scud 3.
Mary Terry: Infusion 2.
Masda: On Your Own 3.
Masked Dancer: Vagabond King 2, Little Swords 3, Ruthred 3, Verey Light 3.
Matianess: Charrasco.
Maud Muller: Cold Command 2, Lavender Hill 2.
Maupeace: Lavender Hill.
May Alley: Foster Sister 3.
May Fleet: Madrugador 3.
*May Go: Madrugador 2.
McTab: Carolator 2.
Medid: Skipper Bill 2.
*Melpomene: Menolene 3.
Memphis Belle: Uncle Joe 2.
Merry Chance: Unbranded.
Merry Lassie: Laugh 2.
Me Sooner: Fair Molly.
Micaela: Maicaja 3.
Midge: Karen Arthene 3.
Mileave: Magic Lamp.
Mildred Hamburg: Eulalie 2.
Milfoil: Magic Lamp 2, Infusion 3.
Military Brush: Brush Burn 2.
Milk Dipper: White Skies.
Mill Maid: Magic Lamp 3.
*Minnewaska: Cherokee Rose 2.
Mintairy: Stranglehold 2.
Miracle Sister: Fascinator.
*Miramint: Michael-David 2.
*Miramonde: Michael-David 3.
Misleading: Andre 2, Thinking Cap 2, Best Contract 3, Bicarb 3.
Misled: Best Contract 2.
Miss Bess: Pheasant Boy 2.
Miss Bourbon: Just Sidney 2.
Miss Brief: Mr. Brief.
Miss Brush: Tincher.
Miss Buttall: Dog Fish 3.
Miss Doreen: Prince Noor.
Miss Emma Carter: Mister Carter 3.
*Miss Erene III: Silverado 3.
Miss Europe: Better Not Bet 2.
Miss Ferdinand: Andre, Bicarb 2.
Miss Furbelow: Buster Byrd 3.
Mission Bells: Miz Clementine 3.
Miss Jemina: Berseem 3, Party Gossip 3.
Miss Locket: Yellow Locket.
Miss Mahmoud: Silverado 2.
Miss Omar: Omyboy.
Miss Prudence: Berseem 2.
Miss Quality: Devils Dream 2.
Miss Rogers: Flak's First 3.
Miss Rowan: Powder Flask 3.
Miss Sarrah K.: Line Driver 3.
Miss Whisk: Fly Wheel 3.
Miss Zibby: Summer Tan.
Mistress Grier: Ballerina 2.
Mistress Mary: Master Ace.
Misty: Another World 2.
Mixed Party: Teddikins 2.
Miyako: Native Dancer 2.
Mocker: Stoney Tar 2.
Mock Turtle: Kingly 2.
Molasses Betts: Singing Beauty.
Molasses Jane: Singing Beauty 2.
*Monachia: Cinda 3.
*Moneta III: Royal Journey 3.
Monsoon: Cold Command.
Moody Mary: Imbros 3.
Moon Maiden: Joe Jones.
*Mordrin: The Mast 2.
Mother Bullard: Arister C. 2.
Mother Goose: Dispute 2.
Mother India: Goyamo.
Mrs. Ames: Pictus.
Multiflora: Terrazas 3.
Mushroom: Escargot.
Mutchkin: Carolator 3.

My Brush: Brush Burn.
My Carolyne: Mr. Legrow 3.
My Dainty: Lolly Dear 2.
My Display: My Lovely.
My Risk: Summer Tan 3.
Myrtle Charm: Myrtle's Jet.
Myrtlewood: Myrtle's Jet 3.
My Silesia: Smoke Screen 2.

Nanaffran: Cocos.
Nancy Clay: Mighty Mo 2.
Nancy Lee: Mighty Mo 3.
Nannie Francis: Cocos 2.
Narise: Excambie 2.
Nature: Spring Count 3.
Negoporte: Brown Booter 2.
Nelchen: Whatshan 3.
Nellie Flag: Sunshine Nell, Mark-Ye-Well 2.
Nellie Morse: Sunshine Nell 2, Mark-Ye-Well 3.
Nell Wilder: Donalda 3.
Nepotism: Solid Rae.
Nepperbell: Beau Orage 3.
Nerva: Imbursed 2.
Never Change: Straight Face 2.
Nida: Fascinator 2.
Nigella: Sir Tribal.
Night Flash: Sistony 3.
Night Special: James Session.
*Nipisiquit: Cherokee Rose 3.
Nipmenow: Skipper Bill.
Nobargin: Hookahey.
Noise: Excambie 3.
Nony G.: Eulalie.
Noodle Soup: Menolene.
Noon Maid: King Maple.
North Starlet: Baffin Bay.
Nourishment: Lefty James 2.

Oasis: Landlocked.
Oblivion: Another World.
Oblivious: Dawn Lark 2.
Occult: Brother Tex 2.
Oconee: Blue Eternal 2.
Odisea II: *Iceberg II 3.
Off Gold: Gulf Stream 2.
Ohone: Extra Points 3.
Oktibbena: My Lovely 3.
*Old Habit: Alspal 2.
Omayya: Atalanta.
Ommiad: Atalanta 2.
Omnipotent: Gigantic 3.
*Ondulation: Wise Margin 3.
One Hour: Trying 2.
One Ripple: Wise Margin.
On the Case: Wild Game.
On the Double: I Geegee.
On the Go: Wild Game 2.
Operetta: Jim Criss 3.
Opiopio: Boston Doge 3.
Orange Flower: *Naranjal 2.
Orangerie: *Naranjal.
Orissa: Landlocked 2.
Ormonda: Mr. Brief 2.
Oroya: Aeschylus 2.
Our Carolyne: Mr. Legrow 2.
Our Cherrycote: Roedna.
Our Page: Brother Tex.
*Our Sally II: Sally's Last.
Outbid: Terrazas.
Ovalette: King Commander 3.
Overcast: Mon-Pharo 2.

Paddle: Sampan.
Palomilla: Karen Arthene 2.
Pamela C.: Giant Cracker.
Pancake: Right Down 3.
Panoply: Color Guard 2.
Pansy: Social Outcast.
Pansy Walker: Social Outcast 2.
Pantalette: Alibhai Lynn 3.
Pantica: Endon 2.
Parade Girl: Color Guard.
Park Avenue: Park Dandy.
Paso Real: Pusan.
Passing Shower: Try On 3.
*Patissiere: King Maple 3.
Patsie Harris: Arister C. 3.
Paula's Lulu: Lefty James.
Pauline Carter: Tincher 2.
Pearl Carter: Tincher 3.
Peg o' My Heart: Fleet Bird 3.
Penelope: Royal Note 2.
Pennant Girl: Bullrust 2.
Penroyal: Royal Note.
Percussion: Futuresque 2.
*Peroration: Sotto Voce 2.
Pet: Cajole.
Petite: Guilton Madero 2.
Petro Gal: Fortune Teller.
*Phaona: Closed Door 3.
Phargunner: Top Traffic 2.
Phoebe: Rafaelito 3.
Picardy Rose: Foster Sister.
Picnic Lunch: Quick Lunch.
*Pietra: Quillo Maid 3.
Pirogue: Sampan 2.
Plaid: Arts Boy 2, Impasse 2.
Planetoid: Full Flight 2.
Playfull: Queen Hopeful.
Pockmantie: Rosfavor 2.
Polly Berrill: Light Dust 2.
Polymera: Hasseyampa 2.
Pompohone: Extra Points 2.
Pomptine: Don McCoy 3.
Pomrose: Pomace.
Popingaol: Dixie Lad 3.
Poppy Princess: Tenorio 3.
Portable: Brown Booter.
Portaire: Back Hoe.
Portena: *Mister Black 3.
Porter's Kin: Don McCoy.
Port-Hole: Pusan 2, Bandera Negra 3, Lolly Dear 3.
Portia: Bassanio.
*Portland Urn: Brown Booter 3.
Pretty Does: Tidewater.
Princess Blue: Princess Margo.
Princess Camelia: Pet Bully 2.
Princess Donna: Tenorio 2.
Princess Doreen: Prince Noor 2.
Princess Kathleen: Halcrin 3.
Princess Marian: Back Hoe 3.
Princess Ormonde: Mr. Brief 3.
*Princess Palatine: Hyvania 3, Torch of War 3.
Princess Pan: June Brook 2.
Princess Royal: Pheasant Boy 3.
Princess Torch: Princess Margo 2.
Priscilla Ruley: Capeador 3, Picador 3.
Problem: White Skies 3.
Prosopopee: Nashua 3.
Proud One: Proud Pomp 2.
Psychist: Gandharva.
Purling: Charlie's Gem 3, Sweet Vermouth 3.
Purple Cross: Galarch 3.
Purr: Charlie's Gem 2, Sweet Vermouth 2.

Queen of Diamonds: *Thirteen of Diamonds 3.
Quick Action: Greek Runner 2.
Quick Touch: Sorceress.
*Quittance: Dixie Lad.

Rain Crow: Konsonet 2.
Randle's Queen: Queensware.
Ranee: Hasseyampa 3.
Rare Bud: Trisong 2.
Rare Venture: Trisong.
Rattlebrain: Colonel Mack 2.
Realize: Elixir 2.
Rebel: Jersey Rebel.
Recussion: Futuresque.
*Red Cross IV: First Aid 3.
Red Shoes: Ballerina.
Red Top: Kentario.
Regimental: Major Speed.
Resurgam: *War of Roses.
Rhea: Peter Lane 3.
Rhetoric: Sotto Voce 3.
*Ridicule II: Stoney Tar 3.
*Rigamarole: Andre 3, Thinking Cap 3.
Right Off: Right Down.
Ripples: Wise Margin 2.
Rippling Crimp: Omyboy 2.
Rippling Water: Omyboy 3.
Risk: Noble Risk 2.
Risky: Lucrative 3, Noble Risk 3.
Risque: Lucrative 2, Happy Mood 3.
Risque Reigh: Lucrative, Happy Mood 2.
Rocket Gun: High Gun.
Romance: Sampan 3.
Rosebloom: Pomace 2.
Roselawn: King 3.
Rose-Ouzel: Fierce 2.
Rosern: Old Norwalk 3.
Rosfred: Rosfavor.
*Rough Shod II: Gambetta.
Roumelia: New Dream 2.
Rowes Bud: Pomace 3.
*Royale Amante: Clear Dawn 3, Coveted 3.
Royal Slam: Royal Mon.
Royal Union: *Royea.
Ruddy Light: Bubbley 3.
Run A Risk: Noble Risk.
Rushee: Gypsy Dan 2.
Ruths Hope: Powder Flask 2.
Rythmic Miss: Kings Pipe 2.

Sable Lady: Wreck Master 2.
Sable Muff: Shipboard 2.
Sable Scarf: Rejected 2.
Sadie Greenock: Dogoon 2.
*Sagacity: Decorated 3.
Sagina: Money Broker 3.
Sag Rock: Burgundy Belle 2.
Salaminia: Georgian 2.
Saleslady: Precious Stone 2, Royal Bay Gem 3.
*Sanicula: Invigorator 3.
Santa: Bean Bloom 3.
Saracen Flirt: Silly Sara.
Saradion: Doctor Man.
Sarah Loraine: Invigorator.
Scenery: Sir Tribal 3.
*Sceptical: Lefty James 3.
Scholar Girl: Mr. Favor 2.
Schoolmarm: Turquino 3.
Scotch Emblem: Scotch Port.
Seram: Now Dear 2.
*Scramble: Jenjay 3.
Scribble: Ram o' War 2.
Scurry: Cup Man 2.
Sea Borne: Shipboard.
*Sea Dream: Kingly 3.
Sea Nymph: Dog Fish.
Sea Reigh: Queen's Own.
Sea Robin: Rambling Easy 3.
Seaton Pippin: Trying.
Segula: Nashua.
*Sekhmet: Nashua 2.
Serenity: Liquid Gold 3.
Shady: Pusan 3.
Shasta Chimes: Malcolm G. 2.
Shasta Warble: Malcolm G.
Sheba: *Carafar 3.
Sheryl Ann: Deedee O.
Shining Sis: Sistony.
*Shipshape II: Saratoga.
Shop Girl: Precious Stone 3.
Sicily: Flying Fury.
Sickle Lass: Mister C. L. 2.
Sickle Pear: Liquid Gold 2.
Significant: Royal Mon 2.
Silesia: Smoke Screen 3.
Silk Lady: Dogoon 3.
*Silva Plana: Gulf Stream 3.
*Silver Hue: Forever After 3.
Simon's Shoes: Gambetta 3.
Simple Flower: Marked Game 2.
Simplemark: Marked Game.
Singing Clown: Better Not Bet.
Sissy Kerry: Bandera Negra.
Sister Esther: Butch K.
Sitting Pretty: Turquino.
Sky Grey: Flak's First.
Slapdash: Cup Man 3.
Smoke Lass: *Taber Lass 3.
Smokeless: *Taber Lass 2.
Smoke Pot: Bhara 2.
*Snowscape: Nick d'Bird 2.
Sobersides: *Bay Bloom 3.
Some More: Loose Rock 3.
Some Pomp: Proud Pomp 3.
*Sonina: Jersey Rebel 2.
Sounding Brass: Hieroglyphic.
*Source Sucree: *Turn-to.
Spanish Maid: Laffango 3.
Spanish Shawl: Spanish Charge.
Sparkle Star: Joe Jones 3.

Sparkling Miss: Buster Byrd 2.
Spartiate: Eddie Cole.
Speed Boat: Vivace 3.
*Spring II: Spring Count 2.
Springtide: Spring Count.
Stagecraft: Scene One 3.
Stage Sister: Scene One 2.
Star Bright: Mr. Skip 3.
Star Chase: Joe Jones 2.
Star Fairy: Chevation 2. Parlo 2.
*Starflight: Gala Fete 3.
Starina: Kelly's Way 2.
Star o' War: Artismo 2.
Star Quest: Hidden Ship.
Stellar Role: Find.
Stepaday: Count Cimmarron.
Step Away: Hidden Ship 2.
Step Faster: Count Cimmarron 2.
Stephanie: County Clare 2.
Step Lightly: Bernford 3.
Stepwisely: County Clare.
Stickling: Lillal 3.
Sticky Kitty: Sweet Vermouth.
Still Blue: Spur On.
Stimulitha: Benroman.
Stirred Up: Jovic K. 2.
Stolen Melody: Shady Tune.
Stonechat: Quillo Maid 2.
Stray Leaves: Charrasco 2.
Stream: Sabcamp 3.
Streamcamp: Sabcamp 2.
Streamlight: Sabcamp.
Stricken: Imbros 2.
Summit: Sofarsogood 2. Kentario 3.
Sun Dancer: Little Swords 2. Ruthred 2.
Sun Destiny: Closed Door 2.
Sunfel: Silent Shoe 2.
Sun Fritters: Sun Shower.
*Sunglow II: Good Call 3.
Sun Lark: Robert Paul.
Sunmelia: Pet Bully 3.
Sun Mixa: Sunny Dale.
*Sunny Voice: Robert Paul 2.
Sunset Gun: High Gun 2.
Sunshine: Blue Scooter 2.
Sunshot: Ancestor 3.
Sun Shower: Gypsy Dan 3.
*Sunstep: Atalanta 3.
Sunstroke: Fortune Teller 3.
Suntica: Flying Fury 3.
Supromene: Menolene 2.
Surbine: Gainsboro Girl 2. Sea O Erin 2.
Surcingle: Frosty Dawn 3.
Surplice: Frosty Dawn 2.
Suzanne Peck: Maicaja.
Suze: Money Broker 2.
Swank: Alibhai Lynn 2.
Sweepesta: Pursuit 2.
Sweep Fire: Rambling Easy.
Sweep In: Pursuit.
Sweep Out: Grover B. 2.
Sweep Park: Speedy Sam 3.
Sweet as Sugar: Dark Chief 2. Roaming 2.
Sweetheart: Smart Apple 3.
Sweet Lavender: *Turn-to 3.
Sweet Polly: My Heroine 2.
Sweet Tilly: Powder Flask.
Sweet Tryst: War Tryst.
Swift Heels: Flying Joe.
Swing: Mountain Song.
Swing On: Determine 3.
Swizzlestick: Snooty 3.
Swoon: Dogoon.

Tabset: Carolator.
Tail Flutter: Stoney Tar.
*Talitha: Benroman 2.
Tap Day: Cup Man.
Tartan Betsy: Arts Boy. Impasse.
Tartan Kilt: El Alacran.
Teacher's Pet: Turquino 2.
Teaspoon: Fussy Lady 3.
Teddy Lass: Mister C. L.
Tenez: Loose Rock 2. Gandharva 3. Mountain Song 3.
Terse: Peter Lane.
*Tetrazzini: News Again 3.
Thais: Starting Time 2.
Themesong: Helianthus 2.
The Minch: Belen 3.
*The Minx II: Sunny Dale 3.
Theolex: Cold Taters 2.
Theo Speck: Cold Taters.
The Scholar: Mr. Favor 2.
The Spirit: Teddy's Sister 3.
*The Squaw II: Cherokee Rose.
The Sward: Vivace 2.
The Volvox: Robert Paul 3.
The Zenith: *Blue Butterfly 2.
Thine: Charms 2.
Thistle Flower: Scotch Port 2.
Thistlewood: Scotch Port 3.
Thorn Apple: Guerrero 2.
Three Stars: Artismo 3.
Tidings: *Mab's Choice.
Tiens: Loose Rock. Charms 3.
Tinamou: Jovic K. 3.
To Dare: Roaming.
Tonala: Neji 3.
Tophorn: By Zeus 2.
Top Lady: Red Hannigan 3. Shady Tune 3.
*Torpenhow: Beau Busher 3. Sofarsogood 3.
Tourterelle: Kingly.
*Trace: Fault Free 3.
Traffic: Hasty Road 2. Traffic Judge 2.
Traffic Court: Hasty Road. Traffic Judge.
Traphea: Deep Canyon 3.
Trappoid: Eulalie 3.
Travers: Yellow Locket 3.
*Traverse: Eatontown 3. Hasty Road 3. Traffic Judge 3.
Tres Joli: Doctor Man 3.
Trina: Try On.
Tripalong: Bernford 2.
Trippen: Bernford.
Tripping: Vagabond King 3.
Tripping Toe: Verey Light 2.
Tropic Night: Allied 2.
*Trossach Girl: Hookahey 3.
Troubanova: King Maple 2.
Truly Rural: Cold Command 3. Lavender Hill 3.
Tugela: Elvardo 3.
Twaddle: Colonel Mack 3.
Twig: Lillal 2.
Two Bob: Miz Clementine.

Uncle's Lassie: Trentonian 3.
Under the Guns: Top Traffic 3.
*Uvira II: Parnassus.

Vagrancy: Hyvania.
*Vaila: Sharbot 3.
Valdina Gal: Fortune Teller 2.
Valkyr: Hyvania 2. Torch of War 2.
Veiled Colleen: Sir Tribal 2.
Venus Morena: Chayotero.
Veronica C.: Belen 2.
Victoire: Guilton Madero 3.
Violet Ray: Billing Bear 3.
Virginia L.: Goyamo 3.
Virginia Viva: Ginny Bug.
Vocabulary: Billing Bear 2.
Vuelta al Pago: *Cascanuez.

Wafer: *Williamsburg 2.
Waffles: *Williamsburg 3.
War Band: I Geegee 2.
War Damsel: Red Hannigan.
War Feathers: Vantage 3.
War Flower: Helioscope.
War Jewel: Senator Jim 2.
War Plumage: Vantage 2.
Warrior Lass: Smart Apple 2. Ballerina 3.
War Siren: Hasseyampa.
War Wedding: Foster Sister 2.
Watchcase: Aleluya 2. Turey 2.
Waterflag: Sir Mango 3.
Wawbeek: Royal Indian 3.
Wayabout: Whiffenpoof.
Weatherime: Mon-Pharo.
Wee Nip: Two Stars.
Wee Toddler II: Teddy's Sister.
We Hail: Is Proud.
Wenowah: Bean Bloom 2.
*Wheat-ear: Miss Deck 3.
Wheatstraw: Leterna.
Whirl: Blue Scooter 3.
Whirlabout: Spinning Top.
White Lies: Ahriman 2.
White Wings: Mi Alborada 3.
Who's There: Don McCoy 2.
*Wild Law II: Solid Rae 2.
Wild Mint: Solid Rae 3.
Winged Lady: Flying On.
Wiseasyou: Smart Barbara.
Wise Cross: Galarch 2.
Witchery: Smart Barbara 3.
Wracia: Roving Bar 2.

*Xenita: Loose Shekels 3.
Xenora: Loose Shekels 2.
Xiphias: *Mister Black 2.

*Yam: Brazen Brat 2.
Yellow Blossom: Maicaja 2.
Ynomis: Quality Quest.
*Yokohama: Brazen Brat 3.
*Yucca II: Spanish Charge 3.

Zephyretta: Imbursed 3.
Zetta Carter: Mister Carter 2.

Dams of Horses Placed in Stakes

The following list is an index to the dams of horses which placed (finished second or third) in stakes. It includes both flat and steeplechase racing. Reference to the list of Horses Placed in Stakes and Horses Placed in Steeplechase Stakes will show the breeding of the horse and the name of the stakes he placed in. For the first, second, and third dams of stakes winners, see list which precedes this one.

Abbots Melody: Rude Melody.
Abeyance: In Reserve.
Acera: Mandingo.
Adda Pearl: Golden Admiral.
Ahumada: Amado.
Airosa: Tordito.
Air Wing: Hug-Me-Tight.
Alberta Beck: Sun Idol Jr.
Alca-Gal: Dinner Winner.
Alfoxie: Grandpaw.
Alibelle: Prince Eric.
Alkit: Our Kite.
Ally Bal: Paper Tiger.
*Alpenstock III: Ruhe.
Aluminum Lou: I Promise.
Amnesty: Judge J. B.
Anaflame: Indian Fire.
Anneo'-Pan: Lady Roxana.
Annie Chance: Jet Lady.
Ararat: Waila.
Arcadian Maid: Epsom Lad.
Armful: Lap Full.
Armor Plate: Armored Pride.
Athene: Lychnus.
Aubergine: *Arson.
Aunt Bruce: Auntie.
Aunt Chaney: Chanlea.
Avis Berry: I'll Wait.

Bad Girl: Vixen Fixit.
Ball and Chain: Lady Glenlivet.
Bamboo Broom: Dustpan. Staffordshire.
Banjo Eyes: Banjoist.
Barbell: Bar the Devil.
Bay: Ali's Gem. Sickle's Gem.
Bavardia: Bavaria.
Baymelia: Linda's Dream.
Beauing: Careless Beau. El Drag.

Bee Mac: Mac.
Be Faithful: Lalun.
Belle James: Predict.
Bendisis: Broad Bend.
Bepwil: Michikee.
Be Quiet: El Nino.
Best by Test: Cherwell.
Best Family: Rock Cottage.
Bestworth: Mr. Jiggs.
Betsy Ross: Banners Waves.
Big Event: Queen Caroline.
Bill's Doll: Lost Battalion.
Blending: Navy Chow.
Blessed Isle: Blessed Gal.
Blois: Hueso.
Blue Crystal: Fighting Jane.
Blue Deck: Chateau.
Blue Tudor: Ma Billings.
Boomdeay: Diving Board.
Bostonian Lady: Texas Draw.
Brandon Rose: Will See.
Breadanbutter: Brighter Days.
Brickette: Light Brick.
Bride Cake: Winning Count.
Bright Eagle: Fine Day.
Bright Lining: Blue Trumpeter.
Bright Shot: Vendaval.
Brittany: Kazmaier.
Bronze Medal: Bronze Warrior.
Brunette: Beta Ray.
Bubbless: Her Hero.
Bubbling Well: Mary's Bubble.
Buddy Kenney: Far Pacific.
Bum's Rush: Craigwood.
Burgoo Lady: Kings Pose.
Button Hole: Lucky Martin.

Call Lady: Call Call. Mr. Success.
Camille: Flyboy.
Cantadora: Fabricate.
Carbines Belle: Carbine Fire.
Castelamist: Lassabelle.
Castigadora: Anacaona.
Catchmenow: Skippy Toubo.
Cathy: Sword Trick.
Center Stage: Arab Actress.
Cerudella: Myrtle A.
Chaddon Miss: Hi Billee, Mackville.
Challali: First Aid Kit.
Chall Reward: Challa Boy.
*Chartreuse II: Gweny G.
Chelita: Travertine.
Cherokee Queen: Cherry's Best.
Cherry Quest: Derry.
Chuckle: Woodchuck.
Cloudy Sky: Oneida.
Co-Cella: Matagorda.
Cocopet: Close Play.
Colhour: Storm Hour.
Control Board: Royal Morse.
Copper Lady: Copper Buster.
Coquelicot: Renoir.
Cora Deans: *Royal Vale.
Corindy: Corpick.
*Couloir: Mighty Chief.
Countess Wise: Quiet Step.
Crawfish: Guppie.
Crip: Sweet Josie.
Cybele: *Corinthien.

Daffy: Admiral Porter.
Dainty: Kope's Hope.
Dalkeith: Rosyth.
Damaged Goods: Case Goods.
Damascus Dame: El Primero.
Dame Mariechen: Mrs. Sweenie.
Dandy's Girl: Miss Celestine.
Danise M.: Incidentally.
Dark Imp: Dark Ruler.
Dark June. Near Dark.
Dark Lantern: Mr. President.
Dark Maiden: Dark Peter.
Dead Reckoning: Moonsight.
Dear Judy: The Mede.
Del Sab: Mighty King.
Dense Path: Fleet Path.
Dentelle: Pipe of Peace.
Desert Queen: *Cammell Laird.
*Destiny II: Fleet Countess.
Devilish Cona: Kasco Knight.
Discoval: Paddy's Day.
Distaff: War and Peace.
Dog Blessed: Bless Pat.
Dorothy B.: Albemarle.
Dorothy Brown: Bobby Brocato.
Dottie Wattie: Banker Bill.
Do We Do: Senator Bob.
Dustaway: Better Goods.
Dustit: Switch.
Dutch Cut: Dutch Lane.

Eagle Peak: Mestiza.
Earth: G. R. Petersen.
Easy Twist: Nossis.
Edabull: Blessbull.
Edmonton: Misnamed.
Elia L.: Texella.
Ellen Fisher: Mascota.
Ellen H.: Ellen's Spy.
Ellie's First: Elsay.
Elsewhere: Thither.
Entwine: Fancy Cavalier.
Epic Lady: Epic King.
Equanimity: Equableu.
Euneva: Second Avenue.
Eva B.: Don Rebelde.
*Evangelist II: Question Time.
Evening Tide: War Piper.
Even Tan: Bimini Bay.
Evix: East Bank.
Eveline: Simmy.

Fairday: Inseparable.
Fair Flyer: Fair Pilot.
Fairy Day: Fairys Gem.
*Fairy Dream: Beaupre.
Fairy R.: Fairy Nap.
Fake: Tricky Homer.
Farandole: *Labia.
Fast Flapper: Hiram Jr.
Fast Stride: Winning Stride.
Fatou Gaye: *Banassa.
Feather Time: Season's Best.
*Felicia II: Kaster.
*Fichu: Mister Gus.
Fighting Lady: Armageddon.
Fille d'Orlean: True Butts.
Firetop: Siskey.
First Class: Two Fisted.
First Kiss: Riparius.
Flittingfeet: Fleet Khal.
Flower Bed: Pelouse.
Flyaway Home: Home Free.
Flying Cue: Fly Now.
Flying Fawn: Temerario.
Fox Frill: Amber Fox.
Fragant: *Flotando.
Free Miss: Manzanero.
Frivolous Lady: Don Rigo.
Frizelle Blue: French Bleu.

Gael Vixon. Dover Coast.
Galla Colors: Nothirdchance.
Gay Dorothy: Spot Tag.
Genie Ball: Bergeruk.
Ginger W.: Mimi Mine.
Glad Bets: Bebets.
Gladys Reed: Burst.
Glamorette: Gala Choice.
Glarus: Great Guy.
Going With Me. Show Me First.
Gold Lyric: Goldwater.
*Gold Skies II: My Blue Sky.
Good Blood: Indian Red.
Good Example: Red Letter Day.
Goosie Gander: Goose Bay.
Gotit: Fleet Brenda. Windina.
Gracilis: Royal Grace.
Grand Finale: El Maldito.
Granheart: Decimal.
Grey Nurse: Anaesthetist.
Guard Ship: Big Noise, Laughin Louie.
Guilding Light: Busher's Beam.
Haifli: Sirtero.
Half Smart: Ready Already.
Hand Organ: Rico Plata.
Hang Up: Ciderman.
Happiness: Miss Arlette.
Happy Choice: Double Choice.
Happy Nymph: Nymph's Pride.
Harriet's Kid: Mr. Paradise.
Hastily Yours: Alerted.
Hawk Eye: Heather Hawk.
Hayslip: Bold Slip.
Heather Time: Heather Khal.
Helen Mac: Living Doll.
Hemmingway: Weyburn.
Henrina: Easy Paddy.
Her Call: Speedy Ace.
Hermitage Girl: Rolyat.
Heure Passe: Karim.
Heureuse: *Heureux II.
Hianne: Mel Leavitt.
High Level: Hi Laude.
*Highway Code: Courtesy.
Hildene: Prince Hill.
Hildrum: Bugledrums.
Hills of Eiran: Slievemish.
Hopeful Maiden: *Mon Espoir.
Hopeful Reward: Spring Grove.
Hug Again: Arrogate.
Huldah J.: Southarlington.

I Declare: I Salute.
Imperatrice: Squared Away.
Index: Tourist List.
Inflation: Belflares.
Inscolita: Romango.
In Thanks: Freedoms Pride.
In the Air: Best Air.
Intringulis: *Intencion.
Irish Lassie II: *Soldier Son.
Irish Polly: Irish Brush.

Jane Gail: Hill Gail.
Jane Rachel: Oh Leo.
Jane W.: O. K. Junior.
Jazzy Fay: Fag Time.
Jean Stuart: For Free.
Jean Tryster: Hy Macester.
Jessie Gladys: Fashion Page.
*Jill Chaucer: *Andros.
Jobelle: Miss Joanne.
Jonquil: Domquil.
Juldoewee: Copper Kettle.
June Bee: June Breeze.
Jungle Chick: Jungle Sir.
Just Gladys: The Snapper.

Katydid: His Boots.
Keeneland Girl: Acquisition.
Kesargo: Heart of Oak.
Knife Dancer: King Courter.
Knights Gal: Galdar.

La Alondra: Adela.
Lady Dean: Spy Lady.
Lady Hilika: Shamie.
Lady Minerva: Four Sisters.
Lady Pegasus: Lee Loy.
Lady Sponsor: Lady Cover Up.
Lady Valley: Final Lady.
La Joconde: Modern World.
La La: Feast.
La Nuca: Aunt Frank.
La Rica: Condemnation.
Larklyric: Black Metal.
Larksnest: Larks Music.
Lass' Fool: Aklad.
Las Uvas Flo: Flo.
Laughter: Hilarious.
La Valentina: Coquetona.
Legend Bearer: Carry the News.
Leonardtown: Wolf Gal.
Letmenow: Dead Duck.
Level Best: Level Lea.
Liberty Fair: Top Fair.
Liberty Queen: Libertine.
Liberty's Love: First Baby.
*Light Day: Food for Thot.
Light Lark: Bright Lark.
Linda Nena: Naligar.

Little Risk: Cyclotron.
L'Oiseau Bleu: Night Baker.
*Lola Montez II: Bombez.
Looks Good: Gofosta.
Lora Sweep: Beldan.
Lorraiway: Delaplane.
Lovely Delores: Pancho.
Love Potion: Soberbio.
Love Time: Menemsha.
Lovonsite: Love Factor.
Lucky Lillie: Nebraska Gray.
Lucky Shamrock: Reddy Ro.
Luresteo: Sgt. Vince.
Luxor: Caiman.
Lydia: Speedy Wave.

Mabel Hygro: Copper Bell.
Mac's Steper: Harney Dick.
Madeo: Brief Dream, Madeos Dream.
Mafilli: Great West.
Magic Lily: Open Sesame.
Magic Mirror: Illusionist.
Maidoduntreath: Six Fifteen.
Maid of Simi: Billy Nocks.
Makann: Cross Ring.
Makeup: Task Fleet.
Margaret Reigh: Euclid.
Margus: Passembud.
Maria Juliet: Royal Humpal, Royal Lois.
Market Day: June Fete.
Martha Vito: Gunner Lad.
Maud Lea: Duke's Lea.
May's Agent: Black Rascal.
Mazarine: Ace Marine.
Medley: Shy Peg.
Melanie Cord: Thunderhead.
Merry Soul: The Character.
Me Sooner: For Example.
Midi's Mom: Vet's Boy.
Mighty Menace: Chief Mathias.
Mighty Miss: Faithfull Lady, Wauneta B.
Mild Stimulant: Mr. Mustard.
Mint de Mie: Cyclone.
Mint Essence: Mintaway.
Mint Royal: Sound of Dawn.
*Minuterie: Coastal Light.
Miss Dodo: Combat Boots.
Miss Drummond: Emardee.
Miss Gallant: Gallant Junior.
Miss Glamour: Punks.
Miss Goldstream: Michstream.
Miss Gravity: Rythminhim.
Miss Kay Cee: Mamiska.
Miss Ksar: Rocket Center.
Miss Min: Sue Pat.
Miss Mud: Miss Weesie.
Miss Robby: Silver Robby.
Miss Sal: Miss Charm.
Miss Selfish: Her Pebble.
Miss Siskiyou: Christie L.
Miss Sugar: Vistosa.
Miss Tony: Li'l Shrimpie.
Miss Vercheres: Clipper B.
Mite Island: Island Devil.
Model Beauty: Model Ace.
Montera: *Impulsivo.
Moochie B.: Gay Bobbie.
More Daisies: Buntmore.
More Delight: Smackover.
Morning: Early Warning.
Muti: Subahdar.
My Hattie: Repetoire.

Nandi: Kandi Kid.
Native Gal: Alleghan.
Nellie Flag: Last Wave.
Nellie Fly: Mooseheart.
Nellie Mowlee: La Corredora.
*Never Again II: Monkey Wrench.
New Queen: Chuck Thompson.
New Shoes: Bright Shoes.
Nighty Nighty: Freedom Parley.
Nile Queen: Caesar Did.
No Ma'am: Parador.
Noon Maid: Queen Maple.
Nostalgia: Miss Jr.-Hi.
Nova Puppis: *Limelight.
Now Mandy: Remand.
Observe: Observame.

October Joy: Chamusquina.
On Delivery: Cash Sale.
Onrita: Raintree.
Oomph: Piran.
Oralene: Wood Wind.
Otosca: O' Tulip.
Our Bunny: Pick and Play, Texas Bulldog.
Outdone: Outsmart.
Pandora: Gold Box.
Panshala: Sleigh Run.
Parachutist: Bold Command, Cobblers Bench
Pate's Girl: Royal Pate.
Pathos: Drafting Room.
Pelisse: Garb.
Pelure: Pelage.
Permanent: Curly Joe.
Persistent: Pursuance.
Pertinent: Hassle.
Pet: Revolt.
Phaedra: Heutel.
Pigalle: Rock Pilot.
Piggy Bank: Indian Light.
Pillor Lass: My Ride.
Pink Gal: Sun Tan Gal.
Pipette: Buttevant.
Plaudaway: Plaudette.
Play Victory: Ciclonico.
Pleasure Hour: Hour Regards.
Pocket Edition: Double Speed, Jean's Joe.
Poesy: I Appeal.
Polly: Miss Stella.
Polly Eternal: Polly's Ace.
Polly Hastings: Scimitar.
Pretty Does: Hickory Stick.
Princess A. A.: Abdullah.
Princess Isabel: Autentico, Pototo.
Princess Kama: Princess Fury.
Pulsette: Panmure.

Qbania: Grecian Queen.
Quarantaine: Privacy.
Queen of Clubs: Hen Party.
Queen of Shiraz: *Poona II.
Queens Best: Little Imp.

Reap and Sow: Wheatfield.
Reaping Jean: Eternal Frolic.
Red Haw: Yes R.
Red Herring: Rosey Miss.
Red Meadow: Mt. Muinaru.
Regimental: My Chief.
Reimburseme: Belmont Breeze.
Remind: Postscript, Remind Me.
Reno Runabout: Miss Rene.
Risque Blue: Blue Banner, Risque Rouge.
Royal Edict: Paytu.
Royal Flush: Crown's Glory.
Royal Kate: Katy's Prince.
Royal Wanton: Royal Battle.

Sabzy: *Indian Hemp.
Samaritan: Sinful.
Santa Roseanna: Serry.
Santa Stefana: Post Prandial.
Sari Omar: Ardomar.
Sassy Mate: Domingo Kid.
Saturday Off: Khumbaba.
Say Please: Malpii.
Scarlet: *Tayota.
*Scenery II: River Jordan.
Sea Elf: Jamie K.
Seaway: Blackway.
Set Mark: Fairator.
Shatterproof: Tessa.
Shecantakit: Brave Takit.
Shewanna: Lenny Gale.
*Shine II: Palm Tree.
Shipway: Freebord.
Shirley R.: Lord Glenlivet.
Shoeless Belle: Dandy John.
Shortening: Kope's Baby.
Shout About: Clamor.
Sierra Maid: Consella.
Silver Drift: Silver Rab.
Silver Fog: Misty.
Silver Smoke: Ming Yellow.
Silver Tussle: Tussle Patch.

Silvia A.: Silvita.
Sis Baker: Lori-Jane.
Sis Lure: Cimmerona, Gallant Runner.
Sister Bry: Flying Bry.
Sky O'Blue: Skyled.
Slavia: *Setubal.
Slender Lady: Dark Stranger.
Smart Daughter: Speedy Anklet.
Snack: Private Abbey.
Solange: Lillian.
Some Surprise: Pie Bed.
*Southern Sun: Freshman.
Spendthrift: *Salmon Peter.
Spindrift: Tonsina.
Stella Elliott: Hidden Fortune.
Stepwisely: Roman Tread.
Still Blue: Ever Bright.
Stingaree: Abbe Sting.
Strometa: Lord Strome.
Style Princess: Miss Saint Pat.
Sunday Evening: Chapel.
Sun Doggie: Charles A.
Sun Flo: Sundowner.
Sun Forever: Sun Sprite.
Sunset Gun: First Dawn.
Supply Line: Close Support.
Sure Bid: Sure Breeze.
Swing Time: O'Alison.

Tabset: Setator.
Tactful Jean: Tormentosa.
Taj Bibi: Roman Warbler.
Tanellora: *Talora.
Tecameca: Flor de Jara.
Tense Moment: Resistance.
Tetravalent: Happy Go Lucky.
Thistle High: Audaz.
Thorn Apple: Scrutinized.
Thrift Band: Mor-Snoozey.
Time Check: New Check.
Timely Tune: Timely Story.
Toluca: My Urchin.
Torantal: Day's Duke.
Torch Rose: Trusting.
Toy Gun: Fumando.
Trapeze Artist: Trapezorno.
Tringle: Guayana.
Trumps: Circus Parade.
Tuleyries Ruby: Bow to You.
Tulip Julip: Sandy D.
Turkish Blood: *Blood Test.
U Nada: O. U. Kid.
Uno Best: Ever Best.
Unquote: Hobcaw Sage.

Valdina Belle: Tee Up.
Valdina Gleam: Tuosix.
Valdina Mary: Reighs Bull.
Valdina Melia: Tchaikowski.
Valse d'Or: Golden Gloves.
*Vibration II: Hyphasis.
Vixenette: Sly Vixen.

Wandering: *Wandering Ways.
War Date: Jet's War Date.
War Ribbon: Battle Dance.
Wee Bethy: Rustic Billy.
We Hail: I Que.
Whirling Girl: First Cabin.
White Lady: Pyrenees.
Whoa Dolly: Miss Ashland.
Why: Some Question.
Widow's Peak: Forelock.
Will Do: Joe T.
Willowisp: Free Country.
Wise Decree: Heliowise.
Wise Old Owl. Smart Devil.
Woodenshoe: Brazen Boots.
Woof: Big Crest.
Worldly: Hay Whirley.

Yaliaris: Wishmaker.
Yellow Poppy: Half Caste.
Yellow Rose: Dancing Marjie.
Yuba Pass: Noir.

Zee to Bee: Zee Bull.

Stakes Winners Arranged According to Family Numbers

No. 1 (44)

Aeschylus
Alibhai Lynn
Alspal
Andre
Atalanta
Ballerina
Best Contract
Bicarb
Camilla B.
Chevation
Clear Dawn
Cocos
Dixie Lad
Fault Free
Find
Fortune Teller
Great Captain
Hidden Ship
High Gun
Hookahey
Jet Action
King
Leterna
Madam Jet
My Heroine
Parlo
Pictus
Queen Hopeful
Rosfavor
Royal Coinage
Royal Mon
Saratoga
Scene One
Silverado
Silver Spat
Skipper Bill
Smart Apple
Sotto Voce
Thinking Cap
Treherne
*Turn-to
Vivace
Whiffenpoof
White Skies

No. 2 (51)

Aleluya
Apple Valley
Aunt Het
Belen
Bequeath
Bernford
Boner
Capeador
Carolator
Charlie's Gem
Correspondent
Crash Dive
Cup Man
Deedee O.
Dispute
Door Prize
Elvardo
Fierce
First Aid
Forever After
Gulf Stream
Happy Mood
Hasseyampa
Helbo
Just Sidney
Lefty James
Little Swords
Lucrative
Noble Risk
Old Norwalk
Pajone
Phil D.
Picador
Quality Quest
Queensware
Quick Lunch
Quillo Maid
Rejected
Rosemary B.
Royal Indian
Ruthred
Silly Sara
Smart Barbara
Speedy Sam
Stoney Tar
Summer Tan
Sweet Vermouth
Turey
Vagabond King
Verey Light
War Tryst

No. 3 (21)

Ara Time
Back Hoe
Bullrust
Charms
Eatontown
Fantine Busher
Gandharva
Gay Greeque
Hasty Road
Jersey Rebel
Light Dust
Loose Rock
Mountain Song
Mr. Legrow
Nashua
Nick d'Bird
Our Prince
Parnassus
Proud Pomp
Tincher
Traffic Judge

No. 4 (46)

Ahriman
Allied
Arister C.
Artismo
Arts Boy
Blue Ruler
Brazen Brat
Brother Tex
*Cascanuez
Cerise Reine
Doctor Man
Duc de Fer
Eddie Cole
Equichall
Flying Fury
Flying Joe
Foster Sister
Gala Fete
Giant Cracker
Gigantic
Goyamo
Gypsy Dan
Heart Flash
Impasse
Impromptu
Infusion
Jovie K.
Kingly
Lillal
*Mab's Choice
Magic Lamp
Mister C. L.
On Your Own
Peter Lane
Ranchero
Robert Paul
Sally's Last
Senator Jim
Sir Tribal
Spur On
*Stan
Starting Time
Sunny Dale
Sweet as Honey
Terrazas
Yellow Locket

No. 5 (20)

Another World
*Blue Butterfly
Brown Booter
Decorated
Determine
First Glance
Fisherman
Fleet Bird
Full Flight
Gambetta
I Geegee
Loyalist
Menolene
Native Dancer
News Again
Resilient
Silent Shoe
Sorceress
*Thirteen of Diamonds
Top Traffic

No. 6 (10)

Boston Doge
Bright Penny
County Clare
Gainsboro Girl
Malcolm G.
*Mister Black
Ram o' War
Sampan
Sea O Erin
Whatshan

No. 7 (5)

June Brook
Miss Deck
Roman Patrol
Sabcamp
Vicki Blue

No. 8 (24)

Beau Busher
Berseem
Bhara
Cinda
Dog Fish
Fly Wheel
Galarch
Georgian
Happy Memories
High Voltage
*Iceberg II
Kentario
Kings Pipe
Marked Game
Mr. Brief
Party Gossip
Pomace
Rambling Easy
Roedna
Roving Bar
Sharbot
Sofarsogood
Spinning Top
Trisong

No. 9 (22)

Africana
Banta
Bubbley
Cherokee Rose
Closed Door
Correlation
Delta
Elixir
Invigorator
Landlocked
Mark-Ye-Well
Mi Alborada
Mister Carter
Punkin Vine
Right Down
Seventh Fleet
Smoke Screen
Spanish Charge
Sunshine Nell
Timely Tip
Trying
Turf Sun

No. 10 (15)

Canadiana
Color Guard
Dark Grier
Devils Dream
Dr. Stanley
Endon
Errard King
Game Chance
Helianthus
Maniza
Queen's Own
Royal Journey
Stevenhower
Tidewater
*War of Roses

No. 11 (13)

*Bay Bloom
Brush Burn
Chayotero
Dawn Lark
Excambie
Good Call
Ifabody
Islander
Jenjay
Kinda Smart
Prince Noor
Rafaelito
Ring King

No. 12 (19)

Bean Bloom
Blue Scooter
Col. Bob
Count Cimarron
*Curragh King
Dogoon
Eulalie
Frosty Dawn
Jim Criss
Money Broker
New Dream
Royal Note
Scottie D.
Sir Mango
Straight Face
Super Devil
Turquino
Unbranded
Wreck Master

No. 13 (13)

Benroman
Butch K.
Cajole
Don McCoy
Flirt
Madrugador
Myrtle's Jet
*Orizaba
Royal Roy
Sickle's Image
Teddy's Sister
Torch of War
Wise Margin

No. 14 (10)

Count Cain
Errasina
Fussy Lady
Grover B.
Helioscope
Indifferent
Maicaja
Michael-David
Now Dear
Tenorio

No. 15 (4)

Chain Reaction
Deep Canyon
Flying On
Master Ace

No. 16 (20)

Bandera Negra
By Zeus
Cold Command
Dark Chief
El Alacran
Fair Molly
Greatest
Halcrin
Lavender Hill
Lea Lane
Lolly Dear
Mr. Sullivan
Munchausen
My Lovely
Plus Ultra
Pusan
Roaming
Solid Rae
Stranglehold
Vantage

No. 17 (4)

Collisteo
Mlle. Lorette
Major Speed
Martyr

No. 18 (1)

Imbros

No. 19 (9)

Blue Violin
Brisuet
Fascinator
Futuresque
Loose Shekels
Maharajah
Mr. Skip
Tritium
Try On

No. 20 (7)

Bassanio
Blind Driver
Foothill Fanny
Pet Bully
Red Hannigan
Riverina
Shady Tune
Teddikins

No. 21 (5)

Golden Abbey
Is Proud
Milla's Abbey
Park Dandy
*Taber Lass

No. 22 (11)

Baffin Bay
Beau Orage
Donalda
Evening Out
Flak's First
Karen Arthene
Laffango
Precious Stone
Royal Bay Gem
Singing Beauty

No. 23 (13)

Charrasco
Cold Taters
Guerrero
High Scud
James Session
King Maple
Liquid Gold
Miz Clementine
Mon-Pharo
*Royca
Sistony
Social Outcast
Spring Count

No. 24 (1)

Burgundy Belle

No. 25 (1)

Greek Runner

No. 27 (1)

Bunny's Babe

No. 31 (1)

Two Stars

No. 36 (1)

Hieroglyphic

No. 42 (1)

*Naranjal

American Families (28)

Bellair Mare (3)

Hartsville
Kelly's Way
Scotch Port

***Bolton Mare (2)**

Colonel Mack
Flitting Past

***Diomed Mare (1)**

Princess Margo

***Fearnought Mare (2)**

Laugh
Snooty

Harrison of Brandon Mare (2)

Marclif
Mussel-shell

***Janus Mare No. 1 (10)**

Better Not Bet
Blue Eternal
Blue Sparkler
Buster Byrd
Guilton Madero
Konsonet
Merriwolf
Powder Flask
Sound Barrier
Wild Game

***Medley Mare No. 1 (2)**

Pheasant Boy
Trentonian

***Medley Mare No. 2 (3)**

Mr. Favor
Pursuit
Swaps

Spanker Mare (1)

Omyboy

Spottswood Diamond Mare (1)

Line Driver

***Vampire Mare (1)**

Joe Jones

Breeders of 1954 Stakes Winners

The following list includes flat and steeplechase stakes winners arranged by breeders. The name of the state or country given is where the horse was foaled; the (†) dagger indicates horses which won stakes races restricted to horses bred in specified states or countries.

A. Adams
†Silver Spat ..... Can.

R. B. Allen
Heart Flash ..... Ky.
Leterna ..... Ky.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Allison
†Foothill Fanny ..... Colo.

G. E. Anderson
†Whatshan ..... Can.

Mrs. R. H. Anderson
Pusan ..... Ky.

Paul Andolino
Boston Doge ..... Ky.

H. Armstrong
†Doctor Man ..... Wash.

C. A. Asbury
I Geegee ..... Ky.

Dr. Eslie Asbury
Determine ..... Ky.

A. L. Aste
Super Devil ..... Ky.

Aubert, Boone and Kelley
Old Norwalk ..... Cal.

Mrs. E. H. Augustus
Helianthus ..... Ky.

E. D. Axton
Royal Indian ..... Ky.

Mrs. D. P. Barrett
†Foster Sister ..... Cal.

W. J. Beattie
Park Dandy ..... R. I.

Belair Stud
Game Chance ..... Ky.
Nashua ..... Ky.

B. Berigan
†Cold Taters ..... Neb.

Bieber-Jacobs Stable
Joe Jones ..... Ky.
Peter Lane ..... Ky.

Binglin Stock Farm, Ltd
Africana ..... Cal.

C. W. Black
Roedna ..... Ky.

R. Bouffier
†Chayotero ..... Mexico

M. J. Bove, Jr.
Helbo ..... N. J.

James Cox Brady
Artismo ..... Ky.
Landlocked ..... Ky.

James Cox Brady and Howard Oots
Vantage ..... Ky.

George Brent
Fortune Teller ..... Cal.

Brookfield Farms
Ifabody ..... Ky.
Impromptu ..... Ky.
Is Proud ..... Va.

Brookmeade Stable
Atalanta ..... Ky.
Capeador ..... Va.
Closed Door ..... Va.
Gandharva ..... Ky.
Picador ..... Ky.
Sunny Dale ..... Ky.
Tritium ..... Ky.

Mrs. J. W. Brown
Gigantic ..... Ky.

F. H. Bruning
†Maniza ..... Neb.

G. R. Bryson
Kinda Smart ..... Md.

C. E. Buckley
Brown Booter ..... Ky.
Loose Rock ..... Ky.

Preston M. Burch
Martyr ..... Ky.

C and S Stable
†Better Not Bet ..... Wash.

Calumet Farm
Bubbley ..... Ky.
Dixie Lad ..... Ky.
Fleet Bird ..... Ky.
Kentario ..... Ky.
Mark-Ye-Well ..... Ky.
Miz Clementine ..... Ky.
Pursuit ..... Ky.
Spur On ..... Ky.
Sunshine Nell ..... Ky.
Trentonian ..... Ky.

Melvin Carter
Phil D. ..... Ky.

Allen Case
†Verey Light ..... Can.

G. A. Cavanaugh
Blue Violin ..... Ky.

Chaswil Farms
Shady Tune ..... Ohio

Christiana Stables
Andre ..... Ky.
Bicarb ..... Ky.
Thinking Cap ..... Va.

Claiborne Farm
Blue Ruler ..... Ky.
Delta ..... Ky.
Spring Count ..... Ky.

Charlton Clay
Lea Lane ..... Ky.
Madam Jet ..... Ky.

Dr. Abelardo Codinach
†Maicaja ..... Cuba

Coldstream Stud, Inc.
Noble Risk ..... Ky.

L. B. Combs
First Aid ..... Ky.

Leslie Combs II
Alibhai Lynn ..... Ky.

Leslie Combs II and F. J. Heller
Gay Grecque ..... Ky.

F. R. Conklin
Benroman ..... Can.
†Indifferent ..... Can.

M. F. Conley
Deep Canyon ..... Ore.

Philip Connors
Beau Busher ..... Ky.

W. A. Cordell
Arister C. ..... N. M.

R. Cornell
Silent Shoe ..... Cal.

A. and B. Corum
Arts Boy ..... Ky.
Impasse ..... Ky.

R. S. Cram
†Yellow Locket ..... Neb.

C. L. Cresswell, Sr.
†Mister C. L. ..... Md.

Dr. V. F. Crowder
Sir Tribal ..... Okla.

Mrs. Harry Curland
†Major Speed ..... Cal.

Mrs. H. J. Damm
Scene One ..... Ky.

Danada Farm
Cerise Reine ..... Ky.
Pet Bully ..... Ky.
Proud Pomp ..... Ky.
Ring King ..... Ky.

B. A. Dario
†Devils Dream ..... R. I.

F. G. Darlington
Chain Reaction ..... Can.

Deerwood Stock Farm
Dawn Lark ..... Cal.

Jack Delaney
Bunny's Babe ..... N. J.

T. F. Devereux
Greatest ..... Ky.

O. Dezellem
Nick d'Bird ..... Wash.

A. J. Dickson
Scottie D. ..... Ore.

Robert J. Dienst
Queensware ..... Ohio

E. G. Drake
Dogoon ..... Ky.

Henry Drew
Smoke Screen ..... Ky.

Ira Drymon
Equichall ..... Ky.

Duntreath Farm
Rafaelito ..... Ky.

William du Pont Jr.
Chevation ..... Ky.
Parlo ..... Va.

A. F. Dye
Timely Tip ..... Ky.

Henry N. Eads
Sir Mango ..... Ky.

Elkcam Stable
Blue Eternal ..... Ky.

Mrs. M. G. Ellis
Burgundy Belle ..... Ariz.

Ellis Farm
Powder Flask ..... Ky.
Quillo Maid ..... Ky.

Rex C. Ellsworth
Ara Time ..... Cal.
Aunt Het ..... Cal.
†Bequeath ..... Cal.
Correspondent ..... Cal.
Flitting Past ..... Cal.
Konsonet ..... Cal.
Loose Shekels ..... Cal.
My Heroine ..... Cal.
Swaps ..... Cal.

Elmendorf Farm
County Clare ..... Ky.
Whiffenpoof ..... Ky.

Erdenheim Farms Co.
Pomace ..... Ky.

Ernst Farm
Infusion ..... Ky.

W. R. Estill
Menolene ..... Ky.

J. G. Fair
Carolator ..... Can.

P. H. Faulconer
Omyboy ..... Va.

Mrs. R. A. Firestone
Summer Tan ..... Ky.

Charles T. Fisher
Berseem ..... Ky.
Sound Barrier ..... Ky.

J. J. Fleming
Teddy's Sister ..... Can.

A. E. Forshaw
†Robert Paul ..... Can.

Fundador Stud Farm
†Madrugador ..... Cuba

John W. Galbreath
Clear Dawn ..... Ky.
Errard King ..... Ky.
Errasina ..... Ky.
Sharbot ..... Ky.
Skipper Bill ..... Ky.

S. S. Gano
Invigorator ..... Ky.

J. W. and T. H. Garth
Sotto Voce ..... Ky.

J. D. Gay
Brazen Brat ..... Ky.

Mrs. R. L. Gerry
Master Ace ..... Ky.
Unbranded ..... Ky.

Wallace Gilroy
Silly Sara ..... Ky.

Tom M. Girdler, Inc.
Gambetta ..... Ky.

Mrs. Nat Goldstone
Solid Rae ..... Cal.

C. Gomez
†Charrasco ..... Mexico

S. O. Graham
Another World ..... Va.
Mr. Skip ..... Va.

W. A. Graul
†Baffin Bay ..... Can.

John W. Greathouse
Wreck Master ..... Ky.

Mrs George P. Greenhalgh
Roman Patrol ..... Va.

Greentree Stud, Inc.
Maharajah ..... Ky.
Straight Face ..... Ky.

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm
†Tenorio ..... Cuba
†Turquino ..... Cuba

Raymond R. Guest
Trying ..... Va.

Harry F. Guggenheim
Flying Fury ..... Ky.

Mrs. G. G. Guiberson
Camilla B. ..... Cal.

A. B. Hancock
Futuresque ..... Ky.

W. A. Hanger
High Scud ..... Ky.

A. E. Harper
Buster Byrd ..... Okla.

Mrs. G. L. Harrison
Two Stars ..... Ky.

S. Harrison
†Hieroglyphic ..... Can.

Clarence Hartwick
Sickle's Image ..... Ky.

M. H. Haskell
Dog Fish ..... Ariz.

E. H. T. Hay
Just Sidney ..... Ky.

Hal Price Headley
Cajole ..... Ky.
Georgian ..... Ky.
Sampan ..... Ky.
Sofarsogood ..... Ky.

Estate of William Helis
Giant Cracker ..... Ky.

Mrs. John D. Hertz
Count Cain ..... Ky.
Happy Mood ..... Ky.
Lucrative ..... Ky.
Our Prince ..... Ky.

Elmer Heubeck, Jr.
†Merriwolf ..... Fla.

Mr. and Mrs. William Higgins
Dark Grier ..... Ill.

High Hope Farm
Hidden Ship ..... Ky.

A. M. Hirsh
Stoney Tar ..... N. J.

Dr. G. A. Hodges
Halcrin ..... Cal.

F. M. Holden
†Beau Orage ..... Can.

Hollivet and Walker
Don McCoy ..... Cal.

F. W. Hooper
Fierce ..... Ala.

C. S. Howard
Scotch Port ..... Cal.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hullcoat
Happy Memories ..... Md.

G. A. Hume, Jr.
Queen Hopeful ..... Ky.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Huston
Hookahey ..... Cal.

Howell E. Jackson
Ballerina ..... Ky.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry James
James Session ..... Cal.
Vivace ..... Cal.

Edwin Janss Jr. and F. C. Janss
†Guilton Madero ..... Cal.

E. Johansen
Flak's First ..... Can.

Ellwood B. Johnston
Smart Barbara ..... Cal.
Sweet as Honey ..... Cal.

Warner L. Jones Jr.
Charlie's Gem ..... Ky.
Precious Stone ..... Ky.
Royal Bay Gem ..... Ky.

D. J. Kennedy
Speedy Sam ..... Can.

Dion K. Kerr Sr.
Hartsville ..... Va.

F. A. Kilroy
†Light Dust ..... Can.

King Ranch
On Your Own ..... Ky.
Rejected ..... Ky.
Riverina ..... Ky.

Jerry Kirby
†Bean Bloom ..... Neb.

J. N. Kirby
†Gypsy Dan ..... Neb.

P. A. Klipstein
Mr. Sullivan ..... Cal.

Henry H. Knight
Mr. Brief ..... Ky.
Snooty ..... Ky.
Turf Sun ..... Ky.

Sylvester W. Labrot Jr.
Banta ..... Ky.
Magic Lamp ..... Ky.
Try On ..... Md.

F. H. Lackey
Kings Pipe ..... N. M.

La Jolla Farms
Jovie K. ..... Cal.

E. H. Lane
Miss Deck ..... Texas

W. C. Langley
Right Down ..... Va.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lasker
By Zeus ..... Ky.

Lazy F Ranch
Door Prize ..... Ky.

Mark Leach
†Deedee O. ..... Mich.

R. Lehman
Seventh Fleet ..... Ky.

K. M. and W. P. Little and C. C. Boshamer
High Gun ..... Ky.

J. W. Livingston
Karen Arthene ..... Colo.

R. S. Lytle and W. D. May
Correlation ..... Cal.

L. S. MacPhail
Ahriman ..... Md.

Maine Chance Farm
Fantine Busher ..... Ky.
Fascinator ..... Ky.
Jet Action ..... Ky.
Myrtle's Jet ..... Ky.
Smart Apple ..... Ky.

Maplewood Farms
King Maple ..... Can.

Mrs. B. Marchbanks
Lolly Dear ..... Cal.

Jerome Margulis
†Michael-David ..... Ore.

J. W. Marr
Trisong ..... Ky.

S. A. Mason II
Tidewater ..... Ky.

L. B. Mayer
Forever After ..... Cal.

Neil S. McCarthy
Now Dear ..... Cal.
Terrazas ..... Cal.

W. G. McCarty
Liquid Gold ..... Cal.

W. H. McCollum
Roving Bar ..... Wash.

R. W. McIlvain
Gala Fete ..... Ky.
Hasseyampa ..... Ky.
Vagabond King ..... Ky.

J. R. McIntyre
†Blue Scooter ..... Can.

Meadowview Farm, Inc.
Eatontown ..... N. J.

Paul Mellon
Cup Man ..... Ky.

Mereworth Farm
Charms ..... K.y
Prince Noor ..... Ky.
Royal Coinage ..... Ky.

L. J. Montgomery
Lefty James ..... Cal.

Clifford Mooers
Bhara ..... Ky.
Hasty Road ..... Ky.
Kingly ..... Ky.
Traffic Judge ..... Ky.

Mrs. Marie A. Moore
Mlle. Lorette ..... Va.

F. E. Morancy
Pheasant Boy ..... Ky.

M. Moreno
†Mi Alborada ..... Mexico

T. P. Morgan
Grover B. ..... Ky.

A. L. F. Morrell
†Blind Driver ..... Cuba

C. F. Morriss
Munchausen ..... Ky.

M. Moskowitz
Royal Roy ..... Neb.

Mrs. A. Mourant
†Flying On ..... Can.

Mulholland Brothers
Party Gossip ..... Ky.

C. B. Murnan
†Rambling Easy ..... Neb.

G. F. Murray
†Royal Journey ..... Can.

W. W. Naylor
Golden Abbey ..... Cal.
†Milla's Abbey ..... Cal.

Neponset Stud Farm
Excambie ..... Wyo.

T. H. Nesbit
Eulalie ..... Cal.

Theodore T. Nevin
Pajone ..... Cal.

J. D. Norris
Dr. Stanley ..... Ky.

North Cliff Farm
Ram o' War ..... Va.

Charles Nuckols and Sons
White Skies ..... Ky.

Old Hickory Farm, Inc.
Spanish Charge ..... Ky.

Mrs. M. C. O'Leary
Greek Runner ..... N. J.
Jersey Rebel ..... N. J.

H. J. O'Shea
Good Call ..... N. J.

Mr. and Mrs. S. Ott
†Jim Criss ..... Ore.

C. W. Pardee
†Ranchero ..... Ariz.

J. V. Parslow
†Sabcamp ..... Can.

Mrs. Ann Peppers
†Frosty Dawn ..... Cal.

C. A. Perkins
Marclif ..... Cal.

M. Peterson
Tincher ..... Colo.

J. S. Phipps
Parnassus ..... Ky.
Spinning Top ..... Ky.

Ogden Phipps
Bassanio ..... Ky.
Great Captain ..... Ky.
Torch of War ..... Ky.

Thomas Piatt
Lillal ..... Ky.

Thomas C. Piatt
Back Hoe ..... Ky.
Rosemary B. ..... Ky.

W. B. Piggott Jr.
Brisuet ..... Va.

Mrs. Samuel M Pistorio
Singing Beauty ..... Md.

Plain Dealing Stud
Cherokee Rose ..... Ky.

H. H. Polk
New Dream ..... Va.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Powell
Mister Carter ..... Texas

W. W. Preston
Dark Chief ..... Ky.

Rancho Altamira
†El Alacran ..... Mexico

M. D. Richardson
†Collisteo ..... Can.

Samuel D. Riddle
Brush Burn ..... Ky.

Estate of Samuel D. Riddle
Red Hannigan ..... Ky.

Mrs. Augustus Riggs IV
†Best Contract ..... Md.

D. E. Robertson
†Flying Joe ..... Can.

L. Robinson
Princess Margo ..... Ky.

C. Robson
Senator Jim ..... Can.

J. W. Rodgers
Duc de Fer ..... Ky.

Miss Nancy Rolph
Stevenhower ..... Cal.

Carl G. Rose
Marked Game ..... Fla.

C. B. Rushton
Eddie Cole ..... Colo.

L. B. Rutledge
Galarch ..... Ky.

Mrs. A. W. Ryan
Apple Valley ..... Cal.

Ryana Ranch
Fault Free ..... Cal.

Mrs. Marion duPont Scott
Saratoga ..... Va.

J. E. F. Seagram
†Teddikins ..... Can.

Army Seijas
†Col. Bob ..... Wash.

Sellersburg Corp.
Allied ..... Ky.

Jouett Shouse
Cinda ..... Md.

Guy P. Shultz
Butch K. ..... Okla.

S. D. and M. Sidell
News Again ..... Fla.

Ramon de la Sierra
†Aleluya ..... Cuba
†Turey ..... Cuba

Allen T. Simmons
Fussy Lady ..... Ky.
Little Swords ..... Ky.

James Sinnott
Musselshell ..... Cal.

C. L. Sisson
†Wild Game ..... Neb.

I. C. Skarbrevik
†Plus Ultra ..... Cuba
†Sally's Last ..... Cuba

D. R. Small
Aeschylus ..... Md.

Bert Smith
Line Driver ..... Kan.

Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Smith
Fair Molly ..... Cal.

Archie Sneed
Vicki Blue ..... Cal.

Mrs. W. E. Snell
Punkin Vine ..... Md.

Miss Mary DeWitt Snyder
Mon-Pharo ..... Ky.

R. James Speers
†Donalda ..... Can.
†Loyalist ..... Can.
†Treherne ..... Can.

E. T. Springer
Count Cimarron ..... N. M.
†Elvardo ..... N. M.

Stafford Farms
†Bernford ..... Can.

Peter Strub
Guerrero ..... Cal.

Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Swift
Mr. Legrow ..... Cal.

Austin C. Taylor
Cocos ..... Can.

A. T. Taylor
Bright Penny ..... Va.

E. P. Taylor
Canadiana ..... Can.
Flirt ..... Can.
†June Brook ..... Can.
Queen's Own ..... Can.

J. H. Thatcher
My Lovely ..... Colo.

Edwin K. Thomas
Decorated ..... Ky.

G. Thorn
Sweet Vermouth ..... Md.

Mrs. W. W. Townsend and L. Combs II
Silverado ..... Ky.

V. J. Truby
Rosfavor ..... Kan.

Bayard Tuckerman Jr.
Lavender Hill ..... Mass.

E. K. Tudor
Mr. Favor ..... Okla.

Louis Tufano
Wise Margin ..... Ky.

P. Turner Jr.
Belen ..... Texas

Lewis J. Tutt
Jenjay ..... Ky.

Jesus Urteaga
†Bandera Negra ..... Mexico

Alfred G. Vanderbilt
Boner ..... Md.
Color Guard ..... Md.
Crash Dive ..... Md.
Find ..... Md.
First Glance ..... Md.
Native Dancer ..... Ky.
Social Outcast ..... Md.

W. Veeneman
Royal Mon ..... Ky.

Sylvester Veitch and E. P. Gibb
Roaming ..... Ky.

Villa Farm
Pictus ..... Ky.

Mr. and Mrs. John de Blois Wack
Colonel Mack ..... Cal.
Mountain Song ..... Cal.

C. J. Wade
Laffango ..... Ky.

Miss M. Wakeham and W. Wakeham
Sistony ..... Cal.

W. J. Walden
Resilient ..... Ky.

A. P. Wall
Endon ..... Ky.

J. R. Waller
Money Broker ..... Ohio

F. M. Warburg
Gulf Stream ..... Va.

Reginald N. Webster
Sorceress ..... N. J.

W. H. Wellburn
Quality Quest ..... Can.

Howard Wells
King ..... Ky.

Wheatley Stable
Full Flight ..... Ky.
High Voltage ..... Ky.
Laugh ..... Ky.
Quick Lunch ..... Ky.

C. V. Whitney
Cold Command ..... Ky.
Dispute ..... Ky.
Fisherman ..... Ky.
Fly Wheel ..... Ky.
Starting Time ..... Ky.

Mrs. George D. Widener
Evening Out ..... Ky.
Islander ..... Ky.

Dr. C. L. Wilson
Bullrust ..... Cal.
Kelly's Way ..... Cal.
Malcolm G. ..... Cal.

Sam E. Wilson Jr.
Top Traffic ..... Ky.

T. L. Wilson and C. T. Houston
Royal Note ..... Ky.

W-L Ranch Co.
Stranglehold ..... Cal.

Woodland Farm
Blue Sparkler ..... N. J.

Woodvale Farm
Goyamo ..... Ky.
Imbros ..... Ky.
War Tryst ..... Ky.

Woodvale Farm and R. G. Martin
Alspal ..... Ky.
Brother Tex ..... Ky.

Herbert M. Woolf
Elixir ..... Kan.

Miss Mildred W. Woolwine
Gainsboro Girl ..... Ky.
Helioscope ..... Ky.
Sea O Erin ..... Ky.

R. M. Young and Allen T. Simmons
Ruthred ..... Ky.

Imported Horses
*Bay Bloom ..... Ire.
*Blue Butterfly ..... Ire.
*Cascanuez ..... Arg.
*Curragh King ..... Ire.
*Iceberg II ..... Chile
*Mab's Choice ..... Ire.
*Mister Black ..... Arg.
*Naranjal ..... Arg.
*Orizaba ..... Eng.
*Royca ..... Fr.
*Stan ..... Eng.
*Taber Lass ..... Ire.
*Thirteen of Diamonds ..... Ire.
*Turn-to ..... Ire.
*War of Roses ..... Eng.

Breeders Of 1954 Steeplechase Stakes Winners

Dr. J. S. Andrews
Billing Bear ..... Va.

Belair Stud
Hyvania ..... Ky.

Mrs. J. W. Brown
King Commander ..... Ky.

Lazy F Ranch
Coveted ..... Md.
Extra Points ..... Md.

Meadowview Farms, Inc.
Sun Shower ..... N. J.

Ogden Phipps
Ancestor ..... Ky.

Mrs. James E. Ryan
The Mast ..... Pa.

Mrs. M. duPont Scott
Cap-a-Pie ..... Va.
Mighty Mo ..... Va.
Neji ..... Va.
Shipboard ..... Va.

C. Thornton
Uncle Joe ..... Ky.

U. S. Remount
Ginny Bug ..... Neb.

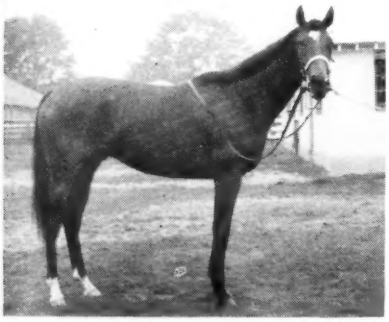
C. V. Whitney
Escargot ..... Ky.

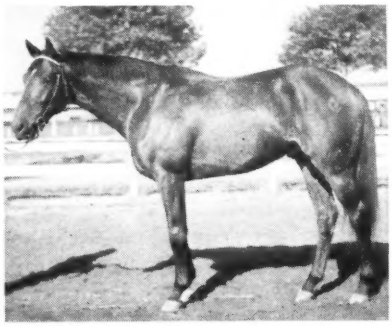
Mrs. P. A. B. Widener
Imbursed ..... Ky.

Imported Horses
*Carafar ..... Fr.
*Williamsburg ..... Eng.

2-Year-Olds, 1⅛ Miles

†Filly.
128 SUMMER TAN, *Heliopolis—Miss Zibby, by Omaha.
127 NASHUA, *Nasrullah—Segula, by Johnstown.
124 ROYAL COINAGE, Eight Thirty—Canina, by *Bull Dog.
123 BLUE RULER, *Nasrullah—Blue Grass, by Blue Larkspur.
122 ROYAL NOTE, Spy Song—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel.
119 FLYING FURY, *Nasrullah—Sicily, by Reaping Reward.
SARATOGA, *Blenheim II—*Shipshape II, by Blue Peter.
TRENTONIAN, Bull Lea—Iron Maiden, by War Admiral.
118 THINKING CAP, Rosemont—Camargo, by *Heliopolis.
117 BUNNY'S BABE, Attention—Mad Bunny, by *Royal Minstrel.
GRANDPAW, Sun Again—Alfoxie, by Bimelech.
†HIGH VOLTAGE, *Ambiorix—Dynamo, by Menow.
PRINCE NOOR, *Noor—Miss Doreen, by Pilate.
PYRENEES, *Goya II—White Lady, by *Mahmoud.
ROMAN PATROL, Roman—Karakal, by Psychic Bid.
116 †DELTA, *Nasrullah—Bourtai, by Stimulus.
†MYRTLE'S JET, Jet Pilot—Myrtle Charm, by Alsab.
115 BROTHER TEX, War Admiral—Our Page, by Blue Larkspur.
COLONEL MACK, *Princequillo—Frangipani, by *Mahmoud.
DOGOON, The Doge—Swoon, by Sweep Like.
GEORGIAN, Revoked—Athenia, by *Pharamond II.
LAUGH, Bimelech—Laughter, by Johnstown.
OUR PRINCE, *Princequillo—Annie Reigh, by Reigh Count.
SIMMY, The Dude—Eyeline, by Roguish Eye.
114 BEAU BUSHER, Mr. Busher—Late Date, By *Hourless.
BOSTON DOGE, The Doge—Boston Lady, by *Isolater
EVER BEST, *Mahmoud—Uno Best, by *Sir Gallahad III.
†MENOLENE, Bull Brier—Noodle Soup, by Jack High.
MR. SULLIVAN, *Sullivan—Little Alison, by *Pharamond II.
113 CHUCK THOMPSON, Reaping Reward—New Queen, by Khamseen.
DOOR PRIZE, Eight Thirty—Due Reward, by Third Degree.
FLEET PATH, Count Fleet—Dense Path, by Blackwood.
GOLD BOX, *Heliopolis—Pandora, by Unbreakable.
†LEA LANE, *Nasrullah—Lea Lark, by Bull Lea.
MUNCHAUSEN, Mighty Story—Bavardia, by Blue Larkspur.
RIGHT DOWN, Knockdown—Right Off, by Tintagel.
TRAFFIC JUDGE, *Alibhai—Traffic Court, by Discovery.
112 AMBER'S FOLLY, *Ambiorix—Red Risque, by *Blenheim II.
†BLUE SPARKLER, Knave High—Blue Tiara, by Opera Hat.
CRAIGWOOD, *Djeddah—Bum's Rush, by Blue Larkspur.
CUP MAN, *Djeddah—Tap Day, by Bull Lea.
GUERRERO, Fighting Don—Datura, by Eight Thirty.
IMPROMPTU, Pavot—Crystal Maze, by Chance Shot.
PARADOR, Errard—No Ma'am, by Menow.
†SOLID RAE, Solidarity—Nepotism, by *Beau Pere.
STYRUNNER, Stymie—Forerunner, by *Blenheim II.
111 BACK HOE, Education—Portaire, by The Porter.
†BLUE BANNER, War Admiral—Risque Blue, by Blue Larkspur.
†HEN PARTY, *Rico Monte—Queen of Clubs, by Roman.
†HIDDEN SHIP, Okapi—Star Quest, by High Quest.
ISLANDER, Polynesian—Dine 'n Dance, by Jamestown.
JEAN'S JOE, *Nasrullah—Pocket Edition, by Roman.
OCEAN LANE, *Coastal Traffic—War Party, by Man o' War.
†ROBINAR, *Nathoo—Petro Gal, by Petrose.
SOUND BARRIER, Star Reward—Foolish Moment, by High Time.
SWAPS, *Khaled—Iron Reward, by *Beau Pere.
WRECK MASTER, Bolero—Lady Boswell, by *Boswell.
110 AESCHYLUS, *Orestes III—Barbara R., by *Aethelstan II.
†GANDHARVA, Olympia—Psychist, by Psychic Bid.
HARTSVILLE, Alquest—Anyway, by Mowlee.
†*ROYCA, Bozzetto—Royal Union, by Scottish Union.
†SORCERESS, Slide Rule—Quick Touch, by Count Fleet.
109 COMMONWEALTH, Roman—Burgoo Maid, by Burgoo King.
DARK RULER, Bimelech—Dark Imp, by The Porter.
FAIR RULER, *Nasrullah—Fair Weather, by *Sickle.
†FAIR MOLLY, *Fair Truckle—Me Sooner, by Menow.
KINDA SMART, High Lea—March Scholar, by *Rhodes Scholar.
†MADAM JET, Black Tarquin—Madam Capet, by *Gino.
MODEL ACE, Ace Admiral—Model Beauty, by *Blenheim II.
MODERN WORLD, *Radiotherapy—La Joconde, by *Royal Minstrel.
RACING FOOL, Jet Pilot—Spring Run, by Menow.
TIBERIAN, Roman—*Stane Street, by *Watling Street.
†TWO STARS, Revoked—Wee Nip, by War Admiral.


SUMMER TAN—128


NASHUA—127

ROYAL COINAGE—124

108 †ALSPAL. Eight Thirty—Halsgal. by Haltal.
BATTLE DANCE. Bolero—War Ribbon. by Bimelech.
†ERRASINA. Errard—Lesina. by *Sir Gallahad III.
GUILTON MADERO. He Did—Lady Bos'n. by Boatswain.
HUTCHESON. *Bernborough—Last Lay. by *Royal Minstrel.
ILLUSIONIST. Devil Diver—Magic Mirror. by Questionnaire.
†LALUX. *Djeddah—Be Faithful. by Bimelech.
MARY'S BUBBLE. War Dog—Bubbling Well. by Bubbling Over.
MISTER CARTER. Destino—Carter Girl. by Plowshare.
ROCK PILOT. Petrose—Pigalle. by Apache.
TOP TRAFFIC. Billings—Half Shot. by Unbreakable.
WAR AND PEACE. War Admiral—Distaff. by *Beau Pere.
WINDSOR KING. *Djeddah—Darby Damozel. by War Admiral.
107 CROWN'S GLORY. Heather Broom—Royal Flush. by Knave High.
†GAMBETTA. My Babu—*Rough Shod II. by Gold Bridge.
†IN RESERVE. *Noor—Abeyance. by Gallant Fox.
LITTLE DELL. *Mahmoud—Little Saint. by *St. Germans.
LOYALIST. *Blue Royal II—Low Heels. by Flying Heels.
†MISS ARLETTE. Bull Lea—Happiness. by *Blenheim II.
†MISTY. Burg-El-Arab—Silver Fog. by *Mahmoud.
†MY BLUE SKY. My Request—*Gold Skies II. by Blue Skies.
†NATASHA. *Nasrullah—Vagrancy. by *Sir Gallahad III.
†NOW DEAR. Be Sure Now—Dear Diary. by Tick On.
POSTSCRIPT. Bold Venture—Remind. by Balladier.
POWDER FLASK. War Relic—Sweet Tilly. by *Isolater.
†PROUD POMP. *Heliopolis—Airy. by Bull Lea.
†QUEENSWARE. Brief Sigh—Randle's Queen. by Espino.
TOQUE. *Ardan—Bonnet Ann. by Blue Larkspur.
†*WILD ORANGE. *Royal Charger—*Source Sucree. by Admiral Drake.
106 †BLESS PAT. Pavot—Dog Blessed. by *Bull Dog.
BRILLIANT GEM. *Royal Gem II—Valdina Gold. by *Bull Dog.
†COURTESY. *Nasrullah—Highway Code. by Hyperion.
DAY'S DUKE. The Doge—Torantal. by Spanish Play.
DECIMAL. Slide Rule—Granheart. by Granville.
EARLY WARNING. Occupation—Morning. by American Flag.
†NIMBLE DOLL. Eight Thirty—Camelina. by *Bull Dog.
105 BLACKWAY. Black Tarquin—Seaway. by Man o' War.
BROWN HACKLE. *Priam II—Flyweight. by Firethorn.
†FANTAN. *Ambiorix—Red Eye. by Petee-Wrack.
FEAST. Roman—La La. by *Mahmoud.
SAILOR. Eight Thirty—Flota. by Jack High.

BLOOD-HORSE HANDICAP: F. G. (Pat) Farrell

3-Year-Olds, 1⅛ Miles

Horses whose major activity for the year was confined to sprinting at distances under 7 furlongs were not weighted with horses whose competition was consisently at a mile or over. The handicapper also felt that the handicaps would be clearly defined by establishing a minimum low weight with horses whose theoretical ability was rated at 110 pounds.

F. G. (PAT) FARRELL

†Filly.
132 *TURN-TO. *Royal Charger—*Source Sucree. by Admiral Drake.
130 HIGH GUN. *Heliopolis—Rocket Gun. by Brazado.
129 HELIOSCOPE. *Heliopolis—War Flower. by Man o' War.
128 DETERMINE. *Alibhai—Koubis. by *Mahmoud.
126 ERRARD KING. Errard—Darby Dover. by Burgoo King.
FISHERMAN. Phalanx—Crawfish. by Halcyon.
124 CORRELATION. Free America—*Braydore. by Roidore.
HASTY ROAD. Roman—Traffic Court. by Discovery.
122 CHEVATION. *Alibhai—Fairy Chant. by Chance Shot.
121 JET ACTION. Jet Pilot—Busher. by War Admiral.
120 DUKE'S LEA. *Blenheim II—Maud Lea. by Bull Lea.
FULL FLIGHT. *Ambiorix—Grey Flight. by *Mahmoud.
119 GOYAMO. *Goya II—Mother India. by *Bahram.
†PARLO. *Heliopolis—Fairy Palace. by Pilate.
118 HASSEYAMPA. *Alibhai—War Siren. by Man o' War.
RED HANNIGAN. *Heliopolis—War Damsel. by Man o' War.
117 ALLIED. *Ambiorix—Hot Slippers. by Our Boots.
MAHARAJAH. *Mahmoud—Bimlette. by Bimelech.
†MIZ CLEMENTINE. Bull Lea—Two Bob. by The Porter.
PAPER TIGER. Stymie—Ally Bal. by *Challenger II.
TRAVERTINE. *Nordlicht—Chelita. by *Sir Gallahad III.
116 FAULT FREE. Faultless—Goose-Chase. by Bold Venture.
*WAR OF ROSES. Tudor Minstrel—Resurgam. by The Phoenix.
115 CATSPAW. *Mahmoud—Boojie. by Boojum.
DIVING BOARD. Devil Diver—Boomdeay. by Amphitheatre.
114 MAJOR SPEED. Count Speed—Regimental. by Coldstream.
PALM TREE. Shut Out—*Shine II. by Hyperion.
PORTERHOUSE. *Endeavour II—Red Stamp. by Bimelech.
113 ARTISMO. *Goya II—Ky. Flash. by Sun Teddy.
†CHEROKEE ROSE. *Princequillo—*The Squaw II. by *Sickle.
MARTYR. By Jimminy—Galladare. by *Challenger II.
112 ADMIRAL PORTER. Ace Admiral—Daffy. by The Porter.
†CLEAR DAWN. *Heliopolis—Darby Dunedin. by *Blenheim II.
†EVENING OUT. Shut Out—Evening Belle. by Eight Thirty.
MUSSELSHELL. *Khaled—Anoakia. by Crusader.
PUNKIN VINE. Vineland—Catalonia. by Catalan.
†QUEEN HOPEFUL. Roman—Playfull. by Chance Play.
SEA O ERIN. *Shannon II—*Chantress. by Hyperion.
WAR TRYST. War Relic—Sweet Tryst. by *Jacopo.
111 BLESSBULL. Bless Me—Edabull. by *Bull Dog.
JAMES SESSION. *King's Abbey—Night Special. by Special Agent.
†ON YOUR OWN. Bold Venture—Igual. by Equipoise.
QUEEN'S OWN. War Jeep—Sea Reigh. by Reigh Count.
†RIVERINA. *Princequillo—Bee Mac. by War Admiral.
110 BLACK METAL. Lord Boswell—Larklyric. by Blue Larkspur.
†FASCINATOR. War Jeep—Miracle Sister. by *Bull Dog.
KING MAPLE. *Fairaris—Moon Maid. by *Soleil du Midi.
†SOTTO VOCE. Some Chance—Elocution. by *Jacopo.
†ROSEMARY B. Tiger—Hobby. by *Swift and Sure.
KOPE'S BABY. Blue Swords—Shortening. by Brevity.

4-Year-Olds and Up, 1⅛ Miles

138 NATIVE DANCER. 4. Polynesian—Geisha, by Discovery.
130 MARK-YE-WELL. 5. Bull Lea—Mar-Kell, by *Blenheim II.
126 PET BULLY. 6. Petrose—Camelina, by *Bull Dog.
125 REJECTED. 4. Revoked—By Line, by *Blenheim II.
124 IMBROS. 4. Polynesian—Fire Falls, by *Bull Dog.
123 SIR MANGO. 4. Gilded Knight—Marie Kantar, by *Kantar.
STRAIGHT FACE. 4. Count Fleet—Expression, by The Porter.
122 SOCIAL OUTCAST. 4. Shut Out—Pansy, by *Sickle.
121 FIND. 4. Discovery—Stellar Role, by Bimelech.
120 *ROYAL VALE. 6. Kingsway—Cora Deans, by Coronach.
*STAN. 4. Kingsway—Final Sweep, by Brumeux.
119 *THIRTEEN OF DIAMONDS. 5. Mustang—Florrie, by Pharian.
118 FLEET BIRD. 5. Bull Lea—Birdlea, by Blue Larkspur.
JOE JONES. 4. Stymie—Moon Maiden, by *Challenger II.
*ICEBERG II. 6. Espadin—Bellagamba, by Statuto.
117 BERSEEM. 4. *Bernborough—Little Priss, by Sweep All.
CAPEADOR. 4. Bull Lea—Bonnet Ann, by Blue Larkspur.
*INDIAN HEMP. 5. *Nasrullah—Sabzy, by Stardust.
INVIGORATOR. 4. Brookfield—Sarah Loraine, by Wise Counsellor.
†LAVENDER HILL. 5. *Flushing II—Maupeace, by Peace Chance.
116 BICARB. 4. *Half Crown—Brides Biscuit, by Hard Tack.
GOLDEN ABBEY. 4. *King's Abbey—Gold Salute, by *Alibhai.
STRANGLEHOLD. 5. Stronghold—Kay-Diane, by *Bistouri.
115 CLOSED DOOR. 5. Shut Out—Bright Destiny, by *Gino.
COLD COMMAND. 5. War Admiral—Monsoon, by *Mahmoud.
CORRESPONDENT. 4. *Khaled—Heather Time, by Time Maker.
CYCLOTRON. 6. Pensive—Little Risk, by Stimulus.
DECORATED. 4. Balladier—Jessica, by *Jacopo.
LEVEL LEA. 4. Bull Lea—Level Best, by *Jacopo.
†SUNSHINE NELL. 6. Sun Again—Nellie Flag, by American Flag.
114 BRUSH BURN. 5. *Bernborough—My Brush, by Menow.
BY ZEUS. 4. Count Fleet—Athene, by *Heliopolis.
CRASH DIVE. 4. Devil Diver—Canfli, by Campfire.
HIGH SCUD. 5. *Bernborough—Jim's Niece, by Epithet
HILL GAIL. 5. Bull Lea—Jane Gail, by *Blenheim II.
†LA CORREDORA. 5. Little Beans—Nellie Mowlee, by Mowlee.
LANDLOCKED. 4. *Priam II—Oasis, by Lucullite.
RESILIENT. 4. Sir Damion—Every Bride, by St. Brideaux
SMOKE SCREEN. 5. Drawby—Aphrodite, by Pilate.
113 BROWN BOOTER. 4. Our Boots—Portable, by *Pharamond II.
FIRST AID. 4. *Bernborough—Humane, by Broadside.
*MISTER BLACK. 5. Full Sail—Madame X, by Fox Cub.
112 FIRST GLANCE. 7. Discovery—Bride Elect, by High Time.
PRECIOUS STONE. 4. *Royal Gem II—Cash Book, by *Bull Dog.
111 APPLE VALLEY. 4. Eiffel Tower—Blue Alibi, by *Alibhai.
†ATALANTA. 6. Count Fleet—Omayya, by *Sir Gallahad III.
†CERISE REINE. 4. Requested—Cherrydale, by Whiskaway.
IMPASSE. 4. Contradiction—Tartan Betsy, by American Flag.
LARRY ELLIS. 6. Easy Mon—War Cloth, by Man o' War.
RUHE. 6. Menow—*Alpenstock III, by Apelle.
SPUR ON. 6. Whirlaway—Still Blue, by Blue Larkspur.
WISE MARGIN. 4. Market Wise—One Ripple, by *Isolater.
110 ALERTED. 6. Bull Lea—Hastily Yours, by John P. Grier.
BASSANIO. 4. Bimelech—Portia, by *Rhodes Scholar.
*CASCANUEZ. 6. Partab—Vuelta al Pago, by Ipe.
COUNTY CLARE. 4. *Shannon II—Stepwisely, by Wise Counsellor.
*CURRAGH KING. 4. *Nasrullah—Early Sunrise, by Sol Oriens.
GREAT CAPTAIN. 5. War Admiral—Big Hurry, by Black Toney.
KASTER. 5. Unbreakable—*Felicia II, by Asterus.
KING. 4. Brookfield—Edith A., by *Mount Beacon.
MARCADOR. 5. Bold Venture—Maravilla, by *Sun Briar.
SUBAHDAR. 4. Alsab—Muti, by *Mahmoud.
SUB FLEET. 5. Count Fleet—Sub Rosa, by Balladier.
TRUSTING. 6. *Alibhai—Torch Rose, by Torchilla.

NATIVE DANCER—138

MARK-YE-WELL—130

PET BULLY—126

Steeplechasing

Thirty-four steeplechase races were run under stakes conditions in North America in 1954 and were won by 18 horses. In the following list the stakes and winners are given. Abbreviations are: Stp., Steeplechase H., Handicap; m., miles; a, added. The figure at the end of the line shows the number of starters in the race.

STEEPLECHASE STAKES

Amagansett Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 24, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: *Williamsburg, Hyvania, Neji; 7.

Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., Aqueduct, June 15, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Coveted, King Commander, Imbursed; 5.

Arlington Park Hurdle S., Arlington Park, June 25, $3,500a, 4 and up, about 2m (ntr 4:07⅖): Ginny Bug, Storm Hour, Lady Roxana; 10.

Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, Belmont Park, May 17, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Neji, Rythminhim, *Corinthien; 13.

Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., Belmont Park, May 13, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: King Commander, Indian Fire, Coveted; 5.

Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 19, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: King Commander, Mighty Mo, Imbursed; 5.

Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 23, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2: Shipboard, Neji, Coveted; 5.

Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 5, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Neji, King Commander, Coveted; 9.

Bushwick Hurdle H., Aqueduct, Sept. 16, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Carafar, Khumbaba, King Commander; 8.

Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., Belmont Park, May 20, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Extra Points, Sun Shower, Sundowner; 5.

Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 27, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Extra Points, Sun Shower, The Mast; 7.

Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., Delaware Park, June 28, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Imbursed, King Commander, Bavaria; 6.

Forget Hurdle H., Aqueduct, July 1, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Hyvania, Neji, *Williamsburg; 7.

Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., Fair Hill, Sept. 11, $3,180a, 4 and up, about 3m: Mighty Mo, Tourist List, Monkey Wrench; 5.

Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, June 25, $10,000a 4 and up, about 2m: Sun Shower, Sundowner, Tourist List; 6.

Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 14, $25,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: Shipboard, Coveted, Curly Joe; 7.

Hitchcock Stp. H., Aqueduct, June 17, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: The Mast, Sun Shower, Banner Waves; 5.

Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, July 2, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Sun Shower, Goose Bay, Tourist List; 5.

International Gold Cup Stp. H., Ligonier, Oct. 2, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Billing Bear, Ginny Bug, Beaupre; 11.

International Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 8, $20,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Extra Points, The Mast, His Boots; 13.

Lovely Night Hurdle H., Saratoga, Aug. 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Carafar, *Cammell Laird, Neji; 7.

Manly Stp. H., Fair Hill, Sept. 18, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Cap-a-Pie, Banner Waves, Tourist List; 4.

Mary Mellon Stp. H., Middleburg, April 17, $2,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Uncle Joe, Sundowner, Cherwell; 7.

Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 3, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Sun Shower, Beaupre, Sundowner; 7.

Midsummer Hurdle H., Monmouth Park, July 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m (ntr 3:19): Escargot, King Commander, *Cammell Laird; 7.

Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, Monmouth Park, July 16, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m (ntr 3:19⅘): Neji, Rythminhim, Bombez; 8.

New York Turf Writers Cup H., United Hunts, Oct. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Ancestor, Khumbaba, River Jordan; 9.

North American Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 12, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Escargot, King Commander, Sun Shower; 5.

Rouge Dragon Hurdle H., Belmont Park, Sept. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Ancestor, Hyvania, Khumbaba; 8.

Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, Saratoga, Aug. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Neji, *Heureux II, Oneida; 5.

Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 26, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m (ntr 5:00⅖): King Commander, Shipboard, Coveted; 6.

Shillelah Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 5, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Shipboard, King Commander, Coveted; 7.

Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., United Hunts, Oct. 22, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m (etr 4:39): King Commander, Neji, Coveted; 6.

Tom Roby Stp. S., Delaware Park, June 21, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m (ntr 3:43⅘): Shipboard, Imbursed, *Cammell Laird; 7.

HORSES PLACED IN STEEPLECHASE STAKES

ANCESTOR, won Rouge Dragon Hurdle H., $8,000; New York Turf Writers Cup H., $7,775.

Banner Waves (b. g., 1946, Swing and Sway—Betsy Ross, by Man o' War), 2d Manly Stp. H., $600, 3d Hitchcock Stp. H., $1,000.

Bavaria (b. g., 1950, First Fiddle—Bavardia, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $600.

Beaupre (b. g., 1948, *Beau Pere—*Fairy Dream, by Dastur), 2d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $2,000, 3d International Gold Cup Stp. H., $500.

BILLING BEAR, won International Gold Cup Stp. H., $1,440.

Bombez (dk b. f., 1951, Cosmic Bomb—*Lola Montez II, by *Stefan the Great), 3d Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, $600.

*Cammell Laird (ch. g., 1950, Scottish Union—Desert Queen, by Sansovino), 2d Lovely Night Hurdle H., $1,000, 3d Tom Roby Stp. S., $1,000; Midsummer Hurdle H., $1,000.

CAP-A-PIE, won Manly Stp. H., $2,105.

*CARAFAR, won Lovely Night Hurdle H., $4,675; Bushwick Hurdle H., $5,335.

Cherwell (dk b. g., 1947, *Rhodes Scholar—Best by Test, Black Toney), 3d Mary Mellon Stp. H., $200.

*Corinthien (dk. b. c., 1950, Pay Up—Cybele, by Chateau Bouscaut), 3d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $600.

COVETED, won Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $4,650, 2d Grand National Stp. H., $5,000, 3d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $600; Shillelah, Stp. H., $750; Saratoga Stp. H., $1,000; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $1,000; Brook Stp. H., $1,500; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $1,500.

Curly Joe (ch. g., 1950, Joe's Choice—Permanent, by *Spanish Prince II), 3d Grand National Stp. H., $2,500.

ESCARGOT, won Midsummer Hurdle H. (ntr 3:19), $7,250; North American Stp. H., $5,925.

EXTRA POINTS, won International Stp. H., $15,350; Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $6,100; Corinthian Stp. H., $6,225.

GINNY BUG, won Arlington Park Hurdle S. (ntr 4:07⅖), $2,690, 2d International Gold Cup Stp. H., $1,000.

Goose Bay (b. g., 1947, Johnstown—Goosie Gander, by Pennant), 2d Indian River Stp. H., $2,000.

*Heureux II (dk. ch. h., 1949, Escamillo—Heureuse, by Vatellor), 2d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $1,200.

His Boots (b. g., 1945, Our Boots—Katydid, by Display), 3d International Stp. H., $2,000.

HYVANIA, won Forget Hurdle H., $7,775, 2d Amagansett Hurdle H., $1,500; Rouge Dragon Hurdle H., $2,000.

IMBURSED, won Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $4,650, 2d Tom Roby Stp. S., $2,000, 3d Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $600; Beverwyck Stp. H., $750.

Indian Fire (br. g., 1950, Apache—Anaflame, by Sir Andrew), 2d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200.

Khumbaba (b. g., 1949, Bossuet—Saturday Off, by *Kiev), 2d Bushwick Hurdle H., $1,500; New York Turf Writers Cup H., $2,000, 3rd Rouge Dragon Hurdle H., $1,000.

KING COMMANDER, won Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $4,650; Beverwyck Stp. H., $6,025; Saratoga Stp. H. (ntr 5:00⅖), $7,750; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H. (etr 4:39), $10,900, 2d Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200; Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200; Midsummer Hurdle H., $2,000; Shillelah Stp. H., $1,500; North American Stp. H., $1,500; Brook Stp. H., $3,000, 3d Bushwick Hurdle H., $750.

Lady Roxana (b. m., 1948, Battleship—Anne-o'-Pan, by Annapolis), 3d Arlington Park Hurdle S., $450.

MIGHTY MO, won Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $2,025, 2d Beverwyck Stp. H., $1,500.

Monkey Wrench (b. g., 1945, Eight Thirty—*Never Again II, by Pharos), 3d Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $280.

NEJI, won Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $5,300; Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle (ntr 3:19⅘), $5,300; Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $5,250; Brook Stp. H., $12,250, 2d Forget Hurdle H., $2,000; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $2,000; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $3,000, 3d Amagansett Hurdle H., $750; Lovely Night Hurdle H., $500.

Oneida (br. g., 1949, Pot o' Luck—Cloudy Sky, by *Sir Greysteel), 3d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $600.

River Jordan (br. g., 1949, Bimelech—*Scenery II, by Biribi), 3d New York Turf Writers Cup H., $1,000.

Rythiminhim (b. c., 1950, *Rhodes Scholar—Miss Gravity, by Gallant Fox), 2d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $1,200; Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, $1,200.

SHIPBOARD, won Tom Roby Stp. S. (ntr 3:43⅘), $9,000; Shillelah Stp. H., $6,100; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $7,475; Grand National Stp. H., $19,000, 2d Saratoga Stp. H., $2,000.

Storm Hour (b. g., 1939, Thundering—Colhour, by *Hourless), 2d Arlington Park Hurdle S., $675.

Sundowner (br. g., 1948, Annapolis—Sun Flo, by *Sun Briar) 2d Mary Mellon Stp. H., $400; Georgetown Stp. H., $2,000, 3d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $750; Meadow Brook Stp. H., $1,000.

SUN SHOWER, won Meadow Brook Stp. H., $7,750; Georgetown Stp. H., $8,300; Indian River Stp. H., $8,150, 2d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $1,500; Corinthian Stp. H., $1,500; Hitchcock Stp., H., $2,000, 3d North American Stp. H., $750.

THE MAST, won Hitchcock Stp. H., $7,425, 2d International Stp. H., $4,000, 3d Corinthian Stp. H., $750.

Tourist List (lt. b. g., 1941, *Tourist II—Index, by Horron), 2d Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $700, 3d Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000; Indian River Stp. H., $1,000; Manly Stp. H., $300.

UNCLE JOE, won Mary Mellon Stp. H., $1,545.

*WILLIAMSBURG, won Amagansett Hurdle H., $6,300, 3d Forget Hurdle H., $1,000.

Steeplechase Stakes Winners of 1954

ANCESTOR, b. g., 1949

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
CHALLEDON, b., 1936		Flash of Steel
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Laura Gal		Plucky Liege
	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
		Lady Errant
	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BLOODROOT, b., 1932		*Vaila
	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
*Knockaney Bridge		Santa Brigida
	Sunshot	Carbine
		Stream of Gold

Ogden Phipps, breeder; Mrs. Ogden Phipps, owner; G. H. Bostwick, trainer. Family No. 19.

BILLING BEAR, b. g., 1949

	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
BOLINGBROKE, b., 1937		*Balancoire II
	Fair Play	Hastings
Wayabout		*Fairy Gold
	*Damaris II	Sunstar
		Lesbia
	*McGee	White Knight
Horron		Remorse
	Josie L.	*Top Gallant
INDEX, b., 1927		Elise B.
	Fair Play	Hastings
Vocabulary		*Fairy Gold
	Violet Ray	*Rock Sand
		Lady Violet

Dr. J. S. Andrews, breeder; Mrs. C. S. May, owner; S. Watters, Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

CAP-A-PIE, ch. g., 1949

	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
BATTLESHIP, ch., 1927		*Merry Token
	Sea Sick	Elf
*Quarantaine		Saf Saf
	Queenie	War Dance
		Quilda
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
*Heliopolis		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
BENNU, ch., 1945		Santa Cruz
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
Evening Tide		Plucky Liege
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
		Chit Chat

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 1.

*CARAFAR, ch. c., 1950

	*Ksar	Bruleur
Tourbillon		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
CARACALLA, b., 1942		Banshee
	Asterus	*Teddy
Astronomie		Astrella
	Likka	Sardanapale
		Diane Mallory
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
FARAMOUDE, gr., 1940		Mumtaz Mahal
	Pharos	Phalaris
Faraude		Scapa Flow
	Sheba	*Durbar II
		Banshee

F. Dupre, breeder (in France); J. M. Schiff, owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 13.

COVETED, b. g., 1948

	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931		Hemlock
	*Light Brigade	Picton
Ariadne		Bridge of Sighs
	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
	Jamestown	St. James
Johnstown		Mlle. Dazie
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
JOHNS DEAR, b., 1941		*Flambette
	Peter Pan	Commando
Ethel Dear		*Cinderella
	Amante	St. Amant
		Queenlet

Lazy F Ranch, breeder and owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 1.

ESCARGOT, ch., g., 1949

	Asterus	*Teddy
Abjer		Astrella
	Zariba	Sardanapale
HIEROCLES, ch., 1939		Saint Lucre
	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
Loika		Gay Laura
	Coeur a Coeur	*Teddy
		Ballantrae
	Chance Shot	Fair Play
Peace Chance		*Quelle Chance
	Peace	*Stefan the Gt.
MUSHROOM, ch., 1939		*Memories II
	Peter Pan	Commando
Flyatit		*Cinderella
	*Afternoon	*Prince Palatine
		Matinee

C. V. Whitney, breeder; C. E. Adams, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

EXTRA POINTS, b. g., 1946

	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert
GRAND SLAM, ch., 1933		*Qu'Elle est Belle
	Luke McLuke	Ultimus [II
Jeanne Bowdre		Midge
	*Black Brocade	Neil Gow
		Black Velvet
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BRIARHONE, b., 1941		Concertina
	Pompey	*Sun Briar
Pompohone		Cleopatra
	Ohone	*Polymelian
		*Athlone

Lazy F Ranch, breeder; L. H. Nelles, owner; Mrs. C. E. Adams, trainer. Family No. 1.

GINNY BUG, ch. m., 1947

	Bromstick	Ben Brush
Gold Bug		*Elf
	Golden Rod	*All Gold
RED BUG, ch., 1934		Daisy F.
	Manager Waite	*Watercress
Papoose		La Venganza
	Wenonah	*Star Shoot
		Onwentsia
	Ex Voto	Le Sancy
*Dan IV		Golden Rod
	Deihadarra	Chatillon
VIRGINIA VIVA, ch., 1936		Dakissula
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Falconry		*Fairy Gold
	Falcon	*Ogden
		Yankee Sister

U. S. Remount, breeder; H. S. Nichols, owner; D. Murphy, trainer. Family No. 5.

HYVANIA, b. g., 1947

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HYPNOTIST II, b., 1936		Serenissima
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Flying Gal		Plucky Liege
	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
VAGRANCY, dk. b., 1939		Concertina
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Valkyr		Mahubah
	*Princess Palatine	*Prince Palatine
		Frizette

Belair Stud, breeder; Mrs. G. H. Bostwick, owner; G. H. Bostwick, trainer. Family No. 13.

IMBURSED, br. g., 1950

	*Sickle	Phalaris
Unbreakable		Selene
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		Hour Glass II
	*Polymelian	Polymelus
Black Polly		Pasquita
	Black Queen	Pompey
		Black Maria
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Gallant Fox		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
LADY REYNARD, b., 1939		*Fairy Ray
	Fair Play	Hastings
Nerva		*Fairy Gold
	Zephyretta	Lemberg
		Rose Pompon

Mrs. P. A. B. Widener, breeder; M. H. Dixon, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

KING COMMANDER, dk. b. g., 1949

	Faucheur	Parth
Nid d'Or		Fourragere
	Nid de Pie	Ossian
*BROWN KING, b., 1932		La Pie au Nid
	Marte II	Kendal
Croacia		Huri
	Tunica	Gay Hermit
		Olimpiada
	Grand Parade	Orby
*Cohort		Grand Geraldine
	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch
GUINEA EGG, b., 1943		Abbazia
	Trace Call	Call Boy
Duck Egg		*Tracedes
	Ovalette	*Chicle
		Oval

Mrs. J. W. Brown, breeder; L. R. Troiano, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 16.

MIGHTY MO, ch. g., 1949

	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
BATTLESHIP, ch., 1927		*Merry Token
	Sea Sick	Elf
*Quarantaine		Saf Saf
	Queenie	War Dance
		Quilda
	Fair Play	Hastings
Chatterton		*Fairy Gold
	Chit Chat	*Rock Sand
CHATTER ANNE, ch., 1927		*Chinkara
	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
Nancy Clay		Samphire
	Nancy Lee	Broomstick
		Naughty Lady

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

NEJI, ch. g., 1950

Foxhunter	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law
		Alope
	Trimestral	William the Third
		Mistrella
*HUNTERS MOON IV, b., 1936	Bruleur	Chouberski
		Basse-Terre
Pearl Opal	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron
		Seashell
Annapolis	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Panoply	Peter Pan
		Inaugural
ACCRA, ch., 1941	Ladkin	Fair Play
		*Lading
Ladala	Tonala	Broomstick
		Polly Flinders

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; Mrs. Ogden Phipps, owner; G. H. Bostwick, trainer. Family No. 21.

SUN SHOWER, b. g., 1947

Dark Legend	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
	Golden Legend	Amphion
		St. Lucre
*EASTON, br., 1931	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Phaona	Destination	Desmond
		L'Etoile
*Sun Briar	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
SUN FRITTERS, ch., 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
*Fritters	Fruition	St. Gris
		Peach Blossom

Meadowview Farms, Inc., breeder; Mrs. V. G. Cardy, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 1.

UNCLE JOE, br. g., 1947

Black Servant	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*Padula	Laveno
		Padua
BOSS HOSS, br., 1937	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
Blossom Time	*Vaila	Fariman
		Padilla
Peter Hastings	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
		Princess Nettie
BLACK MEMPHIS, blk., 1933	Bon Homme	Sweep
		Sue Smith
Memphis Belle	Little Memphis	*Laurium
		Belle of Memphis

C. Thornton, breeder; Mrs. T. A. Randolph, owner; L. Mills, trainer. Family No. 12.

SHIPBOARD, ch. g., 1950

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
BATTLESHIP, ch., 1927	Sea Sick	Elf
		Saf Saf
*Quarantaine	Queenie	War Dance
		Quilda
Annapolis	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Panoply	Peter Pan
		Inaugural
SEA BORNE, br., 1944	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Sable Muff	*Little Muff	Sardanapale
		Mimuf

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 12.

THE MAST, blk. g., 1947

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ANNAPOLIS, br., 1926	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Panoply	Inaugural	*Voter
		Court Dress
*Alcazar	Achtoi	Santoi
		Achray
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
		The Reef
CLADDAGH, ch., 1939	Drinmore	General Symons
		Marcella II
*Mordrin	Fearmore	*Bachelor's Beau
		Innismore II

Mrs. J. E. Ryan, breeder; Mrs. J. R. H. Thouron, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 13.

*WILLIAMSBURG, br. g., 1949

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
ROCKEFELLA, br., 1941	Felstead	Spion Kop
		Felkington
Rockfel	Rockliffe	Santorb
		Sweet Rocket
Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
MANETTA, b., 1943	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
Wafer	Waffles	Buckwheat
		Lady Mischief

C. Boyd-Rochfort, breeder (in Ireland); L. R. Troiano, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 22.

RACES SUMMARIZED BY AGE AND VALUE

In the following tabulation the stakes races of 1954 are grouped according to age and sex distribution in terms of added money.

	Colts and Fillies		*Colts and Geldings*		*Fillies*		*Open*	
	No.	*Added*	*No.*	*Added*	*No.*	*Added*	*No.*	*Added*
2yo	2	$ 53,200	19	$260,000	42	$ 649,900	119	$1,378,684
3yo	4	250,000	4	80,000	32	662,470	106	2,260,203
3 and up	2	90,000			42	961,000	245	4,903,366
3 and 4yo					1	5,000		
4yo							4	160,000
4 and up					1	15,000	10	91,000
All ages							3	47,500
Totals	8	$393,200	23	$340,000	118	$2,293,370	487	$8,840,753

Included in the 19 races for 2-year-old colts and geldings are the National Stallion Stakes and Remsen Stakes, in which geldings are not eligible. The Saratoga Special, Pimlico Special, and Washington, D. C., International, which have no added money, are excluded from the above tabulation.

The aggregate value of the 636 added-money races on the flat in 1954 was $11,867,323, an increase of $327,215 over the 1953 total of $11,540,108. There were 4 more added-money races than in 1953. The increase in money added by the tracks was 2.8 per cent.

CLASSIFICATION OF RACES

	2yo	*3yo*	*3up*	*3 & 4yo*	*4yo*	*4up*	*All Ages*	*Flat Total*	*Steeple-chase*
1945	94	68	185	2	—	2	20	371	30
1946	121	96	257	3	—	3	19	499	36
1947	124	104	247	1	—	6	22	504	23
1948	134	106	259	2	1	7	10	519	43
1949	143	106	247	2	1	8	13	520	38
1950	132	97	210	1	1	4	13	458	42
1951	145	108	219	1	1	7	8	489	41
1952	159	131	247	2	3	6	9	557	38
1953	183	148	283	1	4	8	5	632	35
1954	183	146	289	1	4	11	3	637	34

Filly-Mare Races

The following tabulation shows the number of stakes exclusively for females in recent years.

	1950	*1951*	*1952*	*1953*	*1954*
2-year-olds	29	30	38	44	42
3-year-olds	20	21	26	29	32
3-year-olds and up	25	22	37	39	42
3- and 4-year-olds	1	1	2	1	1
4-years-olds and up	—	—	—	—	1
Totals	75	74	103	113	118

Comparative figures for filly and mare stakes races and stakes winners in proportion to totals:

	Stakes		*Stakes*	*Wnrs.*
	Total	*F&M*	*Total*	*F&M*
1936	410	32	267	70
1937	429	43	277	79
1938	423	41	253	78
1939	374	42	250	71
1940	338	45	211	57
1941	353	56	214	54
1942	344	58	212	56
1943	294	46	179	43
1944	374	59	232	57
1945	371	62	238	62
1946	499	81	302	79
1947	504	82	301	82
1948	519	86	298	97
1949	520	89	321	91
1950	458	75	284	71
1951	489	74	319	85
1952	557	103	356	110
1953	632	113	399	124
1954	637	118	421	129

Pedigrees of Leading Horses

The following list of pedigrees is not intended to be comprehensive. It includes a few of the most prominent winners in several countries.

AUSTRALIA

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
Helios		
	Foxy Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Filante
CROMIS, b. c., 1950		
	Dhoti	Dastur
		Tricky Aunt
Janeo		
	Wynunda	Portofino
		Mercian Queen

Queen Elizabeth Stakes.

	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
Nilo		
	Dodoma	Dastur
		Mumtaz Begum
PRIDE OF EGYPT, ch. c., 1951		
	*Ajax	Heroic
		Medmenham
Civic Pride		
	Aulone	Claro
		Joan Alone

V. R. C. Derby

	Bois Roussel	Vatout
		Plucky Liege
Delville Wood		
	Everlasting	Phalaris
		All's Blue
PRINCE DELVILLE, blk. c., 1951		
	Epigram	Son-in-Law
		Flying Sally
Eternal City		
	Fair City	Fairway
		Celestial City

A. J. C. Derby

	Mid-day Sun	Solario
		Bridge of Allan
Alonzo		
	Sardana	Sardanapale
		*Marguerite de Valois
RISING FAST, br. g., 1949		
	Mr. Standfast	Buchan
		Cinna
Faster		
	Cutie	Nigger Minstrel
		Miss Cute

Best of year. Caulfield Cup, Melbourne Cup.

BELGIUM

	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
Ahriman		
	La Circe	*Ksar
		La Moqueuse
GOOD NAP, gr. c., 1951		
	Gay Lord	Evergay
		Lady Aggie
Goguette		
	Gorse	Grey Fox II
		Dark Gold

Best of year. Belgian Guineas, Derby, G. P. de Produits.

ENGLAND

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
AUREOLE, ch. c., 1950		
	Donatello II	*Blenheim II
		Delleana
Angelola		
	Feola	Friar Marcus
		Aloe

Leading older horse. Coronation Cup, Hardwicke Stakes, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes.

	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
Dante		
	Rosy Legend	Dark Legend
		Rosy Cheeks
DARIUS, b. c., 1951		
	Dastur	Solario
		Friar's Daughter
Yasna		
	Ariadne	Arion
		Security

Two Thousand Guineas, St. James's Palace Stakes. Ranked 2nd in Free Handicap.

	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Fair Trial		
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
		Lady Josephine
FESTOON, ch. f., 1951		
	Umidwar	Blandford
		Uganda
*Monsoon II		
	Heavenly Wind	Tai-Yang
		Godetia

One Thousand Guineas, Coronation Stakes.

	Donatello II	*Blenheim II
		Delleana
Alycidon		
	Aurora	Hyperion
		Rose Red
GLORIA NICKY, ch. f., 1952		
	Portlaw	Beresford
		Portree
Weighbridge		
	Golden Way	Gold Bridge
		Adria II

Leading 2-year-old filly, Cheveley Park Stakes.

	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
*Nasrullah		
	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Mahal
NEVER SAY DIE, ch. c., 1951		
	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
Singing Grass		
	*Boreale	Vatout
		Galaday

Leading 3-year-old, Derby, St. Leger.

	Djebel	Tourbillon
		Loika
My Babu		
	Perfume	Badruddin
		Lavendula
OUR BABU, b. c., 1952		
	Blue Peter	Fairway
		Fancy Free
Glen Line		
	Scotia's Glen	Beresford
		Queen Scotia

Leading 2-year-old, Champagne Stakes, Middle Park Stakes.

FRANCE

	Biribi	Rabelais
		La Bidouze
Un Gaillard		
	Undies	Jaeger
		Marvel of Peru
*BANASSA, b. f., 1950		
	Fair Copy	Fairway
		Composure
Fatou Gaye		
	Revendication	*Aethelstan II
		Reverence

Best 4-year-old filly, G. P. de St. Cloud. 2nd Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Washington, D. C., International

	Prince Rose	Rose Prince
		Indolence
Prince Chevalier		
	Chevalerie	Abbot's Speed
		Kassala
BEAU PRINCE II, ch. c., 1952		
	Black Devil	*Sir Gallahad III
		La Palina
Isabelle Brand		
	Isabelle d'Este	Godiche
		Farnese

Leading 2-year-old, Grand Criterium.

	Prince Rose	Rose Prince
		Indolence
Prince Bio		
	Biologie	Bacteriophage
		Eponge
LE PETIT PRINCE, b. c., 1951		
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Mercia		
	Pride of Hainault	Hainault
		Martagon's Pride

Prix du Jockey Club (French Derby).

	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
Turmoil		
	Blue Iras	Blue Skies
		Iras
POPOF, ch. c., 1951		
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
Barclays		
	Surety	Chaucer
		Assurance

Prix Juigne, Prix Daru, G. P. de Paris.

	Jock	Asterus
		Naic
Sunny Boy		
	Fille de Soleil	Solario
		Fille de Salut
SICA BOY, b. c., 1951		
	Meridien	Tourbillon
		Meriem
Sica		
	Sylla II	Amant de Coeur
		Syrie II

Best of year. Prix Lupin, Prix Royal Oak, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe.

	Jock	Asterus
		Naic
Sunny Boy		
	Fille de Soleil	Solario
		Fille de Salut
SUN CAP, gr. f., 1951		
	Le Capucin	Nimbus
		Carmen
Cappellina		
	Bellina	*Belfonds
		Edwina

Oaks (English).

	War Relic	Man o' War
		Friar's Carse
Relic		
	Bridal Colors	Black Toney
		*Vaila
TACTIC, b. c., 1952		
	Oleander	Prunus
		Orchidee II
Johannisnacht		
	Yonne	Indus
		Yenna

Prix La Rochette, Zukunfts-Rennen (Germany).

	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
Tornado		
	Roseola	Swynford
		*Roseway
TAHITI, b. f., 1951		
	*Goya II	Tourbillon
		Zariba
Gradisca		
	Phebe	Pharos
		La Grelee

Prix de Diane (French Oaks).

GERMANY

	Oleander	Prunus
		Orchidee II
Nuvolari		
	Nereide	†Laland
		Nella da Gubbio
IMOLA, b. f., 1951		
	*Athanasius	Ferro
		Athanasie
Juliane		
	Iniga Isolani	Graf Isolani
		Iniga Jones

†Graf Isolani or Laland.

Best 3-year-old filly, Grosser Stuten-Preis.

	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
Wirbelwind		
	Wiener Blut	Prunus
		Wiener Maedel
KALIBER, b. c., 1951		
	Brantome	Blandford
		Vitamine
Kirschfliege		
	Curl Paper	Papyrus
		Coila

Austrian Derby, German Derby.

		Oleander	Prunus
			Orchidee II
	Nuvolari		†Laland
		Nereide	Nella da Gubbio
MACBETH, b. c., 1952			Laland
		Jaspis	Jane Pierney
	Maske		Alchimist
		Makrone	Makrone

†Graf Isolani or Laland.

Preis des Winterfavoriten.

		Elritzling	Lampos
			Erika
	Angeber		Herold
		Aktinie	Atalante
WILDBAHN, dk b. f., 1951			Herold
		Alchimist	Aversion
	Waldrun		Aurelius
		Walburga	Wally

Preis der Diana.

HUNGARY

		Atout Maitre	Vatout
			Royal Mistress
	†Robert Endre		Hyperion
		Helia	Deanery
RUBINT, br. c., 1951			Van
		Iceberg II	Mer de Glace
	Lubica		Schiavoni
		Tableau	Pastel

†Formerly He Trumps.

Derby, St. Leger. (Both parents won Hungarian Derby.)

IRELAND

		Precipitation	Hurry On
			Double Life
	Airborne		Buchan
		Bouquet	Hellespont
FLYING STORY, ch. c., 1952			Fairway
		Fair Trial	Lady Juror
	Trial Story		Solario
		Serial	Booktalk

Anglesey Plate. 2nd Curragh Foal Plate.

		Tourbillon	*Ksar
			Durban
	Djebel		Gay Crusader
		Loika	Coeur a Coeur
†HUGH LUPUS, b. c., 1952			Tourbillon
		*Goya II	Zariba
	Sakountala		Bruleur
		Samos	Samya

†Fomerly Amortisseur.

Railway Plate. 2nd Middle Park Stakes (Eng.) Flying Story and Hugh Lupus were joint top-weights (142 lb) in the Irish Free Handicap.

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
	Stardust		Friar Marcus
		Sister Stella	Etoile
PANTOMIME QUEEN, ch. f., '51			*Bahram
		Turkhan	Theresina
	Ella Retford		The MacNab
		Prada	Pascaline II

Irish One Thousand Guineas, Irish Oaks.

		*Bahram	Blandford
			Friar's Daughter
	Persian Gulf		Bachelor's Double
		Double Life	Saint Joan
ZARATHUSTRA, blk. c., 1951			Swynford
		Sansovino	Gondolette
	Salvia		Buchan
		Love in the Mist	Ecstasy

Irish Derby, Irish St. Leger.

ITALY

		Fairway	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
	Blue Peter		*Stefan the Great
		Fancy Free	Celiba
BOTTICELLI, br. c., 1951			Coronach
		Niccolo dell'Arca	Nogara
	Buonamica		Pharos
		Bernina	Bunworry

Best of year. Premio J. C. Italiano, Premio Emanuele Filiberto, Derby, G. P. d'Italia, St. Leger.

		Oleander	Prunus
			Orchidee II
	Orsenigo		Havresac II
		Ostana	Olba
FALERNO, b. c., 1951			*Ortello
		*Sirte	Silene
	Favetta		Crapom
		Farasina	Farandola

Omnium, Premio Federico Tesio, Premio Roma.

		Fairway	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
	Way In		Hurry On
		Instantaneous	Picture
FEIRA DE RIO, b. f., 1951			*Ortello
		*Vezzano	Volage
	Una Felina		Papyrus
		Ulrika Eleonora	Dust

Oaks d'Italia.

		Fair Copy	Fairway
			Composure
	Sayani		Badruddin
		Perfume	Lavendula
FLICKA DE ST. CYR, b. f., 1951			Asterus
		Astrophel	Dorina
	Folastra		Pitchoury
		Pure Folie	L'Ile du Reve

G. P. Citta di Napoli. 2nd Premio Elena, Omnium.

		Bellini	Cavaliere d'Arp'o
			Bella Minna
	Tenerani		Apelle
		Tofanella	Try Try Again
RIBOT, c., 1952			Pharos
		El Greco	Gay Gamp
	Romanella		Papyrus
		Barbara Burrini	Bucolic

Criterium Nazionale, Gran Criterium.

NEW ZEALAND

		Fair Trial	Fairway
			Lady Juror
	Fair's Fair		Diligence
		Fairy Godmother	Cinderella
SOMERSET FAIR, b. c., 1951			Call o' the Wild
		Peach Brandy	Peach Blossom
	Diversion		Catmint
		Danae	Marabout

Leading 3-year-old. King's Plate, Great Northern Derby, Clifford Plate

POLAND

		Leb w Leb	Villars (Sunstar)
			Rossadana
	San II		Magasan
		Eloe	Czafrananka
DE CORTE, br. c., 1951			Spearmint
		Spike Island	Molly Desmond
	Dossa Dossi		Clarissimus
		Delleana	Duccia di Buoninsegna

Polish Derby

SCANDINAVIA

		Coronach	Hurry On
			Wet Kiss
	De Albertis		Clarissimus
		Delleana	Duccia di Buon-
SISU, c., 1951			Famulus [insegna
		Chantilly II	Armada
	Almeria		Prunus
		Prusa	Hansa

Best of year. Danish Derby, Swedish Derby.

SOUTH AMERICA

		Full Sail	Fairway
			Fancy Free
	Castigo		Rico
		La Cacho	Rosy Queen
AURREKO, br. c., 1950			Copyright
		Congreve	Per Noi
	Cote Basque		Sandal
		Cote d'Or	Bourgogne

G. P. Jose Pedro Ramirez (Montevideo).

		Congreve	Copyright
			Per Noi
	Embrujo		Your Majesty
		Encore	Efilet
BASAJUAN, c., 1951			Fairway
		Full Sail	Fancy Free
	Basilea		Stedfast
		Baroness Elsie	Madame Esmond

G. P. Productos Argentinos (ex Jockey Club).

		Diadochos	Son-in-Law
			Diadem
	Ramazon		The Panther
		Ramisal	Romeria
EL ARAGONES, b. h., 1949			Gainsborough
		Sparus	Flying Spear
	Ei-Chu		Sandal
		La Galette	Rasta

G. P. IV Centenario de Sao Paulo, G. P. Brasil. 2nd G. P. Sao Paulo, G. P. Internacional (Buenos Aires).

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
	High Table		Tredennis
		Bachelor's Fare	Lady Bawn
HEROICO, c., 1951			Foxhunter
		Foxglove	Staylace
	Parisienne		Congreve
		La Mome	Juventas

G. P. Nacional (Derby, Argentina).

		Colombo	Manna
			Lady Nairne
	Claro		*Mahmoud
		Clovelly	Udaipur
JUNGLE KING, c., 1951			Hyperion
		Casanova	Double Life
	Jungle Dancer		Sir Cosmo
		Cosmo Lass	Jocanta

G. P. Internacional (ex Pellegrini, Argentina).

		Congreve	Copyright
			Per Noi
	Embrujo		Your Majesty
		Encore	Efilet
NYLEPTHA, f., 1951			Massine
		Strip the Willow	May Queen
	Naihati		Leteo
		Noruega	Noria

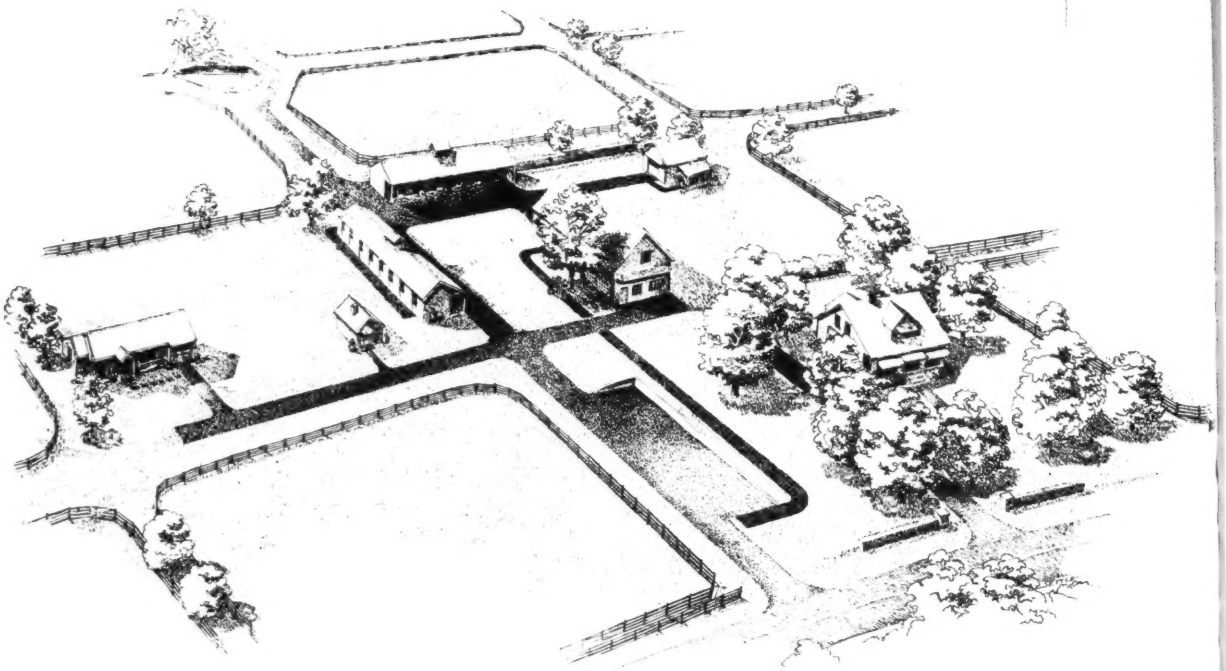
Premio Seleccion (Oaks, Argentina).

		Chateau Bouscaut	Kircubbin
			Ramondie
	The Phoenix		Firdaussi
		Fille de Poete	Fille d'Amour
QUIPROQUO, gr. h., 1949			Tracery
		Papyrus	Miss Matty
	Blue Grass		Grey Fox II
		Grey Gown	Lucy Ferrand

G. P. Sao Paulo. 2nd G. P. IV Centenario de Sao Paulo.

		The Druid	*Bahram
			Trustful
	El Gaucho		Movedizo
		Quick	Quaint
VLASOV, b. c., 1950			Tetrameter
		Milimetro	Millford
	Vladivostock		Burlesco
		Ismenia	Delicia

El Derby, Chile.



The Stallion Station

STALLIONS FOR 1955

AMPHITHEATRE
BOLERO
CRYSTAL BOOT
*DAUMIER
DEVIL DIVER
*FLUSHING II
ONE HITTER
*RICO MONTE
ROMAN
*ROYAL SERENADE
SPARTAN VALOR
SUB FLEET

THE STALLION STATION was created in 1953. It is providing a specialized service to stallion owners. Here stallions receive a full 12 months a year treatment in management and promotion—no mares, no yearlings—just stallions.

The Stallion Station was designed for owners who have potential stallions but no farm—or who have a farm but not the time to spend on their stallions—or who have a farm but not the facilities to care for additional horses as they are retired. Because of the increasing number of stallions and the resulting competition, stallion owners have found the world does not beat a path to the farm entrance.

From the reaction we have already had from stallion owners—see the list of stallions on the left—the need for the Stallion Station is apparent.

We would be glad to discuss with you the possibilities of handling your stallion.

THE STALLION STATION
(L. P. DOHERTY)

Russell Cave Pike P. O. Box 364 Lexington, Ky.
Phone 2-3313

For the 1955 Season

TOM FOOL

*B., 1949, by Menow—Gaga, by *Bull Dog.*

Horse of the Year, 1953; Leading 2-Year-Old, 1951.

FEE: $5,000—LIVE FOAL, BOOK FULL.

No Maiden Mares Accepted.

BIMELECH

*B., 1937, by Black Toney—*La Troienne, by *Teddy.*

Leading 2-Year-Old, 1939; Leading 3-Year-Old, 1940.

FEE: $2,500—LIVE FOAL, BOOK FULL.

(Property of King Ranch, Ogden Phipps, Greentree Stud).

SHUT OUT

*Ch., 1939, by Equipoise—Goose Egg, by *Chicle.*

Leading 3-Year-Old Money Winner, Kentucky Derby, 1942.

FEE: $2,500—LIVE FOAL, BOOK FULL.

No Maiden Mares Accepted.

CAPOT

*Br., 1946, by Menow—Piquet, by *St. Germans.*

Horse of the Year, 1949.

FEE: $1,000—LIVE FOAL.

All barren mares must be accompanied by a veterinary certificate.
All mares subject to our approval.

INQUIRIES TO

GREENTREE STUD
INCORPORATED

PARIS PIKE
PHONE 4-5147
LEXINGTON, KY.

ERRARD Has Another Great Year in the Stakes Races

In 1954, Errard continued his amazing sire record. The Errards won some of America's richest stakes, and, as usual, Errard had two 2-year-old stakes winners and another juvenile placed in stakes. Errard King was his "big" 3-year-old. Two of his 4-year-olds won stakes.

ERRARD'S 1954 STAKES HORSES

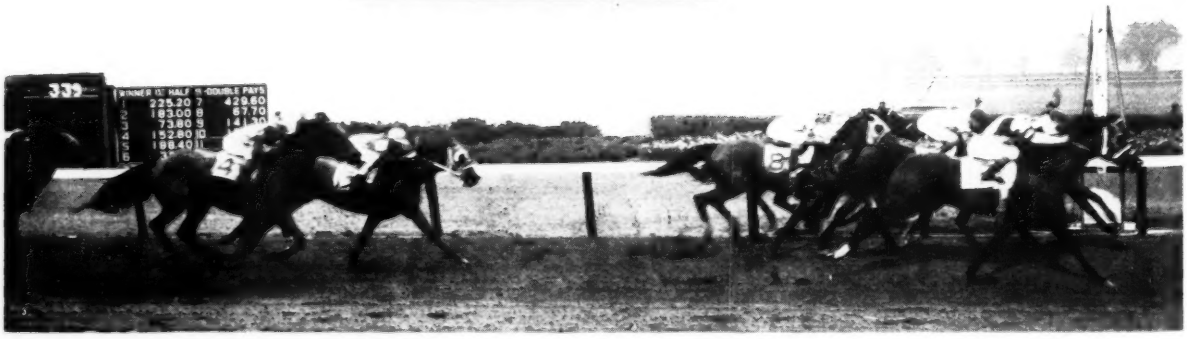
Stakes Winners
ERRARD KING
LAFFANGO
SKIPPER BILL
ERRASINA
MAICAJA
Placed Stakes
PARADOR
SOUTHARLINGTON
MR. PARADISE

THE $161,000 ARLINGTON CLASSIC

Above—ERRARD KING winning Arlington Classic, 1 mile in 1:35, over High Gun (named 3-year-old of year), Hasty Road, Helioscope, etc. . . . Below—Errard's LAFFANGO winning $25,000 Interborough Handciap at Jamaica.

$106,000 AMERICAN DERBY

ERRARD KING winning rich Derby, 1⅛ miles, over High Gun (3-year-old of year), Hasty Road, etc. This win increased Errard King's winnings to $317,575.



Errard is the property of John W. Galbreath

$2,500—LIVE FOAL

Fee due Sept. 1 of year bred

BOOK FULL

All inquiries to Chester Gates, Manager

DARBY DAN FARM

R. F. D. No. 1 Galloway, Ohio

The best investments in breeding Thoroughbreds are the best stallions

Measured by all standards . . . these eight stallions rank with the best

ALMAHURST FARM *Sires* in 1954 sired these champions

HIGH GUN	Best 3-year-old
PARLO	Best 3-year-old filly and Best Handicap Mare
SUMMER TAN	Best 2-year-old

ALMAHURST FARM STALLIONS sired other outstanding performers. For instance, Helioscope, by *Heliopolis, was close behind High Gun for 3-year-old honors. *Djeddah's first crop went racing in 1954 and four placed on the Experimental. The grand sire *Goya II was represented by another top 2-year-old in Pyrenees, at 117 lbs. on Experimental. And then, of course, *Heliopolis, led the general sire list with his 10 stakes winners of 25 stakes, and placed second on the 2-year-old sire list.

***BIG DIPPER**
Ch., 1946, by Signal Light—Huntress, by Foxhunter

COSMIC BOMB
Dk. b., 1944, by *Pharamond II—Banish Fear, by Blue Larkspur

***DJEDDAH**
Ch., 1945, by Djebel—Djezima, by Asterus

***GOYA II**
B., 1934, by Tourbillon—Zariba, by Sardanapale

***HELIOPOLIS**
B., 1936, by Hyperion—Drift, by Swynford

***NIRGAL**
B., 1943, by *Goya II—Castillane, by Cameronian

***PRIAM II**
Br., 1941, by Pharis—Djezima by Asterus

RIPPEY
B., 1943, by Pompey—Broad Ripple, by Stimulus

Henry H. Knight

Almahurst Farm

10 miles south of Lexington, Ky. on the Harrodsburg Pike. Mail and phone: Lexington, P. O. Box 1529, Phone 4-5080.

Crown Crest

STALLIONS

SEASON OF 1955

Carrara Marble

By Coldstream—Georgia Marble, by *Royal Minstrel

$500—Live Foal

Coldstream

By *Bull Dog—Nimble Hoof, by Sweep

Private

Grand Admiral

By War Admiral—Grand Flame, by Grand Time

$1,000—Live Foal

Greek Ship

By *Heliopolis—Boat, by Man o' War

Property of a Syndicate

$1,000—Live Foal

*Nahar

By Stardust—Queen of Baghdad, by *Bahram

Property of a Syndicate

$1,500—Live Foal

Oil Capitol

By *Mahmoud—*Never Again II, by Pharos

Property of a Syndicate

$2,500—Live Foal

One Count

By Count Fleet—Ace Card, by Case Ace

Property of a Syndicate

$2,000—Live Foal

Papa Redbird

By Balladier—Taj Bibi, by *Sickle

Property of a Syndicate

$1,000—Live Foal

Pet Bully

By Petrose—Camelina, by *Bull Dog

Property of a Syndicate

$1,000—Live Foal

*Windy City II

By Wyndham—Staunton, by *The Satrap

Property of a Syndicate

$2,000—Live Foal

Wine List

By Questionnaire—*Fizz II, by Manna

Property of a Syndicate

$500—Live Foal

All inquiries to

Crown Crest

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Reineman

Newtown Pike (Phone 2-6551) Lexington, Ky.

W. M. WICKHAM'S WHITE SKIES is shown winning the time-honored Toboggan Handicap at Belmont Park carrying 132 pounds. This was one of a quartet of brilliant victories scored by the Sun Again horse in important New York sprint stakes. He also won the Carter under 133 pounds; the Roseben, 135; and the Paumonok, 130.

White Skies

CHAMPION SPRINTER

1954

Bred, raised and sold as a yearling by Hurstland Farm

Hurstland sold White Skies in 1950 to W. M. Wickham for $7,500. Since then he has earned $241,025. He is one of many fine racers to come from Hurstland's annual consignment of yearlings to the Keeneland Summer Sales.

Hurstland Farm is located in Woodford County at the heart of the Blue Grass region of Kentucky—the finest horse producing area in the world. A commercial breeding establishment in the strictest sense of the word, its policy is to raise and sell sound, rugged, winning race horses based on proven scientific and practical principles. Its success depends on the track performance of its product.

Stallions Standing at Hurstland—

BE FLEET
Count Fleet—Bala Ormont
(Property of Andrew J. Crevolin)

***COFFEE MONEY**
The Phoenix—Sherwood Lass
(Property of K. G. Marshall)

GUILLOTINE
Bimelech—Blade Of Time
(Property of Greentree Stud)

***HIGH BANDIT**
Hyperion—Banditry
(Property of Jos. Donahue)

I WILL
Roman—Breathless
(Property of a Syndicate)

HURSTLAND FARM

NUCKOLS BROTHERS
MIDWAY, KENTUCKY

Stakes Winners of 1954 Sold at Keeneland

Of the 360 stakes winners to have won "open" stakes on the flat listed in this stake supplement, 57 were sold at Keeneland. They won 102 stakes, including the three classic 3-year-old races: Kentucky Derby, Preakness, and Belmont Stakes.

Alibhai Lynn
Allied
Alspal
Back Hoe
Beau Busher
Brother Tex
Count Cain
County Clare
Dark Chief
Determine
Decorated
Errard King
First Aid
Futuresque
Gainsboro Girl
Goyamo
Hasty Road
Helioscope
Hidden Ship
High Gun
I Geegee
Imbros
Invigorator
Just Sydney
Laffango
Little Swords
Loose Rock
Lucrative
Madam Jet
Money Broker
Mon Pharo
Our Prince
Pheasant Boy
Phil D.
Precious Stone
Princess Margo
Pusan
Queen Hopeful
Red Hannigan
Resilient
Roedna
Rosemary B.
Royal Bay Gem
Royal Indian
Royal Mon
Ruthred
Shady Tune
Silverado
Smart Apple
Sotto Voce
Sound Barrier
Spring Count
Super Devil
*Turn-to
War Tryst
White Skies
Wreck Master

BREEDERS' SALES Company

LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

WILLIAM S. EVANS: Gen. Mgr.

Greek Song

GREEK SONG raced the fastest mile and a quarter at Aqueduct to beat Hill Prince in the Dwyer Stakes. In winning the Arlington Classic, he beat Bed o' Roses, Your Host, Oil Capitol . . . his time of 2:01⅘ was the best of the year. He won the Endurance Handicap at two. In his two years of racing he earned more than $100,000. His dam produced one other $100,000 winner, was a sister to a $100,000 Futurity winner, a half-sister of a Spinaway winner, and out of a Pimlico Futurity winner.

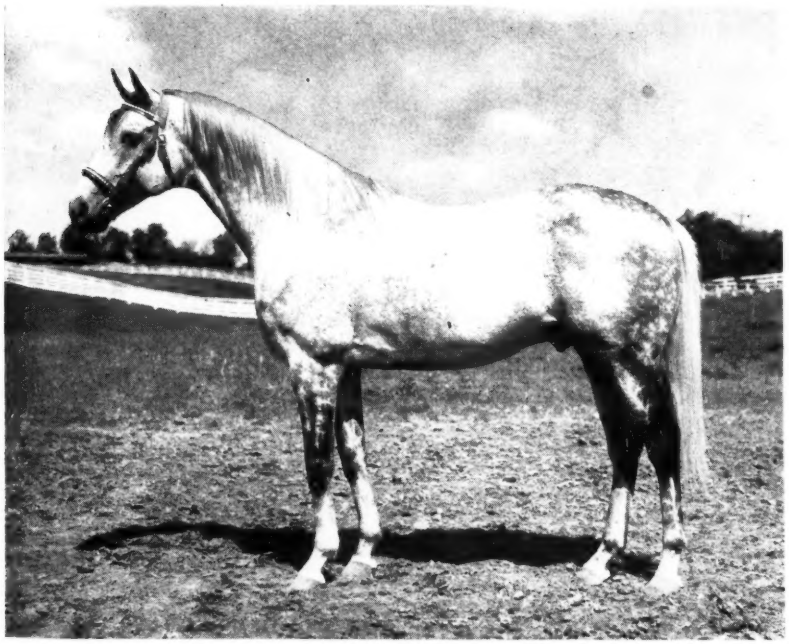
His first crop will race in 1955

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
GREEK SONG, ch. h., 1947		
Sylvan Song	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
	Glade	Touch Me Not
		Idle Dell

$1,000 Live Foal
Book Full 1955
TO APPROVED MARES

CHARLES ASBURY'S
Hedgewood Farm
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

Property of Brandywine Stable



COCHISE

COCHISE, the gray thoroughbred namesake of the Indian warrior, lived up to tradition by displaying top stakes ability against the best Eastern and Midwestern competition. Winner of NINE important stakes on fast and muddy tracks, at 2, 3, 4 and 5, COCHISE earned more than a quarter million dollars. A keen competitor, he carried his speed from 5½ furlongs to 1¾ miles under high weights and in track record times.

His first crop will race in 1955

*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Filante
COCHISE, gr. h., 1946		
New Pin	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
	Trig	*Chicle
		Untidy

$1,000 Live Foal
TO APPROVED MARES

C. F. WHITE'S
Elsmeade Farm
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

*Peter Flower

AT ELMENDORF

IF STAKES MAKE THE HORSE *Peter Flower is well made

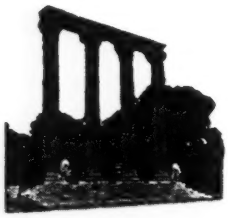
***PETER FLOWER** is the first stallion importation to Elmendorf Farm since *Sickle was brought here. Like his predecessor, *Peter Flower brings a great stakes pedigree and an even greater stakes record with him. The son of the Derby winner Blue Peter, won stakes at 2, 4, and 5—important stakes like the Chesterfield at 2, the Kempton Park Great "Jubilee" Handicap, Champion Stakes and Hardwicke Stakes at four, etc. He won top stakes at distances up to 1½ miles.

*Peter Flower is the greatest money winning son of Blue Peter, winner of the Derby, sire of Derby winner, consistently among leading sires, and sire of Italy's 1954 champion 3-year-old, Botticelli.

*PETER FLOWER, b., 1946	Blue Peter	Fairway — Phalaris, Scapa Flow
		Fancy Free — *Stefan the Great, Celiba
	Solar Flower	Solario — Gainsborough, Sun Worship
		Serena — Winalot, Charmione

Solar Flower, Peter Flower's dam, was a top race mare and winner of the Gratwicke Stakes (beating colts), Coronation Stakes (beating Rockfel), etc. She produced five stakes winners, including one of England's best young sires Solar Slipper and Arctic Sun, dam of the Derby winner Arctic Prince. She is half sister to the prominent young Irish sire Arctic Star. *Peter Flower will make his first American season at Elmendorf in 1955.

Fee $1,000 Live Foal



ELMENDORF FARM

Robert L. Green, Manager, Paris Pike, Lexington, Kentucky

The 1954 Horse of the Year

Native Dancer is a son of

POLYNESIAN

POLYNESIAN continues to send out "The Big" horses. In 1953 he was represented by the 3-year-old champion Native Dancer plus four other stakes winners. In 1954 Polynesian was represented by the "Horse of the Year" Native Dancer, the brilliant handicapper Imbros (winner six stakes and seven of his eight races in record times), and three other stakes winners. Polynesian has the unique record of 39 percent of his winners to win or place in stakes. As a result of this, including the high quality of his performers, Polynesian has ranked among the Leading Twenty Sires in each of the three years since his first crop raced.

*POLYNESIAN, br., 1942, by Unbreakable—Black Polly, by *Polymelian.*

(Property of a Syndicate)

The 1939-1940 Horse of the Year

CHALLEDON

Sire of 5 Stakes Winners in 1954

CHALLEDON, a rare two-time "Horse of the Year" choice, has averaged 23 foals in his first eight crops, and 75% of these 183 foals have been winners, 14% of these winners have won or placed in stakes. The Challedons have won $2,500,000. In 1954 Challedon sired five stakes winners a figure exceeded by only eight other sires during the year. He represents the classic type in breeding, appearance, and performance but nevertheless has led the sire list in number of 2-year-old winners, 2-year-olds that get better as the distances increase.

*CHALLEDON, b., 1936, by *Challenger II—Laura Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III.*

(Property of a Syndicate)

Russell Cave Pike, Lexington, Kentucky

IRA DRYMON

Count Fleet

As a 2-year-old Count Fleet won the Wakefield Stakes, Champagne Stakes (mile in 1:34⅕, new world record time for a 2-year-old), Pimlico Futurity (equaled track record for $1\frac{1}{16}$ miles), Walden Stakes (by 30 lengths) and was complimented by the late J. B. Campbell with the highest weight—132 lbs.—ever assigned a 2-year-old on the Experimental Handicap. Count Fleet was an undefeated Triple Crown winner—the highest honors to be won by a 3-year-old. Retired to the stud, Count Fleet is achieving the same high honors as he achieved when racing. As witness:

PREPOTENCY

COUNT FLEET is the youngest sire ever to sire ten $100,000 winners:

Counterpoint	**Straight Face**
One Count	**Kiss Me Kate**
Sub Fleet	**Count Turf**
County Delight	**Be Fleet**
Atalanta	**By Zeus**

Of these ten $100,000 winners, two—Counterpoint and One Count—were named "Horse of the Year" in 1951 and 1952, respectively. Kiss Me Kate was named "3-Year-Old Filly of the Year, 1951."

CONSISTENCY

COUNT FLEET and Bull Lea are the only two sires to sire winners of over $4,000,000 from first seven crops to race. Ever since 1950 (third crop to race) Count Fleet, America's Leading Sire of 1951, has never been absent from the select list of America's leading sires.

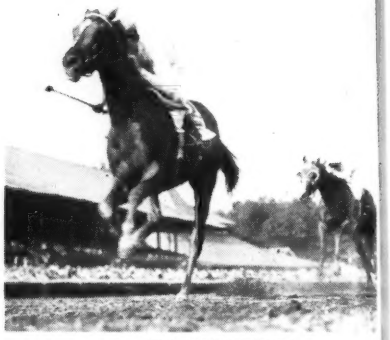
DURABILITY

It is well known by horsemen that Count Fleet has inherited from his sire Reigh Count—the first of the great Stoner Creek stallions—his characteristic of durability. As a result Count Fleet's produce win stakes not only at 2 and 3, but are winners of major stakes at 4 and 5. Fifteen of Count Fleet's 25 stakes winners listed on the right won stakes at either 4 or 5—and nine won stakes in two or more seasons.

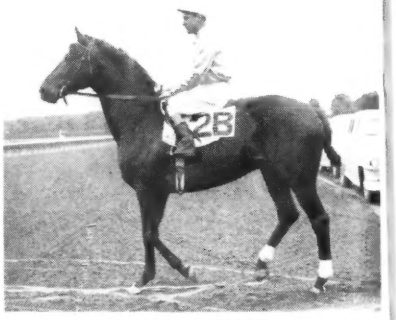
STONER CREEK STUD

(Mrs. John D. Hertz)

Paris, Kentucky



COUNTERPOINT



ONE COUNT

KISS ME KATE

COUNT FLEET is the sire of these stakes winners:

Our Fleet	**Counterpoint**
Fleeting Star	**Juliets Nurse**
Ennobled	**Atalanta**
Count-A-Bit	**One Count**
Sequence	**Seventh Fleet**
Be Fleet	**Bella Figura**
Fleet Rings	**Count Flame**
County Delight	**Sub Fleet**
Auditing	**By Zeus**
Hull Down	**Count Cain**
Count Turf	**Straight Face**
Jet Fleet	**Spring Count**
Kiss Me Kate	

CLAIBORNE FARM'S REBUILDING PROGRAM IS NOT COMPLETE . . .

Sure 10 of the leading 24 2-year-olds on the Experimental Handicap were bred or raised by Claiborne or were by Claiborne Sires . . .

Sure 3 of the leading 20 sires of 1954, plus two others to place among first 10 in wins and winners are from Claiborne . . .

Sure 3 of the leading 10 sires of 2-year-olds are Claiborne Sires, plus two others to sire 12 winners, each . . .

BUT Claiborne continues to upgrade its own mares, bring in stallions that will continue the classic winning tradition of the farm (including 2-year-old ability), and Claiborne continues to develop new and better ways to raise better horses.

For over a half a century . . .

A great record reflects its experience

Claiborne FARM

A. B. Hancock, Paris, Ky., Phone 393

Spendthrift Farm *the home of—*

ACE ADMIRAL

1945, *Helicopolis — War Flower, Man o' War (Maine Chance Farm)

*ALIBHAI

1938, Hyperion—Teresina, Tracery (Syndicate)

*ARDAN

1941, Pharis—Adargatis, Asterus (Syndicate)

*BERNBOROUGH

1939, Emborough—Bern Maid, Bernard (Syndicate)

BILLINGS

1945, *Mahmoud — Native Gal, *Sir Gallahad III (R. W. McIlvain)

COMTE deGRASSE

1949, Count Fleet—La Liberte, *Beau Pere (Mrs. John Fiorita)

*CORTIL

1948, Pharis—Thiorba, Banstar (Syndicate)

FUTURMATIC

1947, by Eight Thirty—Heritage, *Pharamond II (Emil Denemark and Leslie Combs II)

JET JEWEL

1947, Jet Pilot—Crepe Myrtle, Equipoise (Maine Chance Farm)

JET MASTER

B., 1949, Jet Pilot—Mattie J., Gallant Sir (Joseph Eitinger)

JET PILOT

1944, *Blenheim II—Black Wave, *Sir Gallahad III (Syndicate)

JET'S DATE

1949, Jet Pilot—War Date, War Admiral (Maine Chance Farm)

LORD BOSWELL

1943, *Boswell—Fantine, Whichone (Maine Chance Farm)

MR. BUSHER

1946, War Admiral—Baby League, Bubbling Over (Maine Chance Farm)

*NIZAMI II

1946, Nearco—Mumtaz Begum, *Blenheim II (Syndicate)

*NORSEMAN

1940, Umidwar — Tara, *Teddy (Syndicate)

PROVOCATIVE

1946, Roman—*Dusk II, Asterus (Emil Denemark and Leslie Combs II)

REQUESTED

1939, Questionnaire—Fair Perdita, Eternal (Syndicate)

ROYAL BLOOD

1945, Coldstream—Spotted Beauty, Man o' War (Maine Chance Farm)

*ROYAL CHARGER

1942, Nearco—Sun Princess, Solario (Syndicate)

*SHANNON II

1941, Midstream—Idle Words, Magpie (Syndicate)

WAR JEEP

1942, War Admiral—Alyeam, Blue Larkspur (Maine Chance Farm)

All Inquiries **LESLIE COMBS II** *Spendthrift Farm* LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

rdita,

Beau-
nance

R

, So-

Fords,

earn,
nance

GTON,
CKY